WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted] [illegible]
[illegible]
1936-1945

ACCESSION NO.

107013

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofann193645roan

BX
6349
A4
N6
R62
1936-1945

MINUTES

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

Scotland Neck, N. C.

OCTOBER 13th and 14th, 1936

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Wilson, N. C.

October 1, 1936

MINUTES
OF THE
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH THE
SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH
Scotland Neck, N. C.
OCTOBER 13th and 14th, 1936

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Tarboro, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday After the 2nd Sunday in Oct., 1937

MINUTES
OF THE
TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Wilson, N. C.
October 1, 1936

INDEX

———oOo———

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Finance Committee 3

Officers 3

Obituary 3

Order of Business 3

Minute Committee 3

Orphanage Representatives 3

Pastors 4

Messengers 5

Constitution 8

Rules of Decorum 9

Proceedings Begin 10

Chowan College Resolution 15

Lest We Forget 19

Minutes of W. M. U. 21

Statistical Tables Begin 32

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. J. Shields, Vice-Moderator	Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

Executive Committee

John W. House, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr..	Greenville, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Finance Committee

John C. Mayo, Jr., Chairman	Bethel, N. C.
L. L. Cherry	Scotland Neck, N. C.
E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.

Obituary Committee

J. W. Robbins, Chairman	Sharpsburg, N. C.
O. N. Marshall	Rocky Mount, N. C.
E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.

Order Of Business

J. L. Peacock, Chairman	Tarboro, N. C.
J. L. Willis	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Scotland Neck, N. C.

Minutes Committee

O. N. Marshall, Chairman	Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. A. Taylor	Battleboro, N. C.

Orphanage Representative

J. M. Fox	Rocky Mount, N. C.

107013

Pastors	Post Office
Branch, D. M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Cannady, E. H.	Ayden, N. C.
Collins, Richard	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Coward, S. H.	New Bern, N. C.
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, W. L.	Washington, N. C.
Ellis, Hugh A.	Wilson, N. C.
Ennis, L. R.	Farmville, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro, N. C.
Guthrie, W. B.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Habel, S. T., Jr.	Enfield, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Jackson, I. B.	Warrenton, N. C.
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, Geo. W.	Windsor, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
Marshall, O. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Moore, Guy C.	Nashville, N. C.
Peacock, Dr. J. L.	Tarboro, N. C.
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Robinson, D. J.	Winton, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Smith, Jas. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Tripp, R. E.	Sharpsburg, N. C.
Upchurch, P. B.	Nashville, N. C.
Walters, T. E.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Willis, E. G.	Nashville, N. C.
Willis, J. L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

MESSENGERS

AENON—H. S. Barkley, I. A. Page, Z. L. Dawes.

ANTIOCH—J. H. Lewis, W. E. Powell, Mrs. W. E. Powell.

AYDEN—J. H. Stocks, Thad Cannon, Dr. M. M. Sauls, H. G. Mumford.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. Jas. A. Daughtridge, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. F. O. Collins.

BETHEL—Edward Burroughs, John Mayo, Mrs. W. B. Shoe, Mrs. Henry Andrews.

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, P. J. Modlin, Arthur Modlin, Mrs. P. J. Modlin, Mrs. J. W. Mart.

CHOCOWINITY—W C. Miller, T. E. Adams, Mrs. Joe Mills.

CORINTH—H. K. Coggin, J. T. Vick, Misses Debbie and Ida Vick.

DAWSON—W. T. Askew, W. L. Fleming, K. S. Uzzell.

EAGLES—W. W. Eagles, A. P. Best, G. W. Whaley

EBENEZER—R. F. Pittman, G. R. Gammon, Mrs. G. R. Gammon.

ELM CITY—G. C. Cobb, Mrs. W. T. Harper, Mrs. H. F. Goforth

ELM GROVE—S. A. Cockerall, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Audrey Cooper, Lula Mae Joyner.

ENFIELD—Mrs. R. Hunter Pope, Mrs. Ira D. Wood, Mrs. Paul V. Brown.

EVERETTS—W. O. Donald, G. H. Forbes, V. G. Taylor, J. S. Ayers, J. W. Cherry.

FARMVILLE—Geo. W. Davis, C. L. Beaman.

FIVE POINTS—R. R. Smiley, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. W. J. Ezzell.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, F. L. Eagles.

GETHSEMANE—P. M. Whitfield, Mrs. P. M. Whitfield, Mrs. Harvey Weeks.

GREENVILLE (EMMANUEL)—D. W. Hardee, Mrs. H. L. Hodges, Mrs. J. F. Jordan.

GREENVILLE (MEMORIAL)—J. H. Boyden, E. E. Brooks, N. C. Brooks.

HALIFAX—J. W. Avent, Mrs. J. W. Avent, M. W. Perry.

HAMILTON—J. S. Sykes, W. J. Beach, R. A. Edmondson.

HICKORY—J. S. Smith, J. W. Hines, J. L. Alford

HOBGOOD—Frank Johnson, J A. Whitehurst, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer.

MACEDONIA—J. A. Davis, Mrs. J. A. Davis, Mrs. C. B. Barnes, J. C. Taylor.

MILDRED—Mrs. Russell Warren, Mrs. Lewis Sawyer.

MOMEYER—G. T. Cooper, Jordan Batchelor.

MT. HERMON—W. B. Batts, R. J. Joyner, Lettie Joyner, F. R. Eason.

NASHVILLE—M. C. Gully, Roy Walston, J. A. Leonard.

NEW HOPE—A. D. Williams, W. R. Baker, J. T. Dew, O. L. High, Jr.

OAK CITY—W. V. Daniel, Jas. Rawls, J. C. Ross.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Bone, Embro Bass.

PACTOLUS—D. B. Taylor, Nellie Overton.

PINETOPS—Marguerite Carlton, F. C. Carlton, H. F. Best, W. J. Clark, Mrs. Alin Webb.

PINEY GROVE—A. E. Manning, B. R. Manning.

PLEASANT GROVE—Magnolia Pullen, Joseph Hinton, W. W. Morgan.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, S. E. Griffin, C. J. Moore, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, R. H Hinton.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL (PLYMOUTH)—R. H. Lucas, Mrs. W. R. White, J. T. McNair.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, Grover Godard.

RED OAK—N. C. Coppedge, S. V. T. Chamblee, W. A. Griffin

ROANOKE RAPIDS—J. R. Allsbrook, E. W. Eubanks, Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Mrs. E. W. Eubanks, Mrs. W. C. Allsbrooks, W. C. Allsbrooks.

ROBERSONVILLE—H. S. Everett, H. C. Norman, W. J. Ward, C. E. Simpson.

ROCKY MOUNT ARLINGTON STREET—Jack Armstrong, J. W. Bartholomew, Mrs. Clara Fanny, Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew.

ROCKY MOUNT CALVARY—F. H. Cockrell, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. F. W. Strickland, Mrs. Claudie Daughtie.

ROCKY MOUNT (FIRST)—W. A. Bulluck, J. M. Fox, J. A. Harper.

ROCKY MOUNT (JOHNSON TABERNACLE)—J. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Harper, J. G. Johnson.

ROCKY MOUNT (NORTH)—P. J. Neal, W. L. Mayo, Mrs. W. L. Mayo.

ROSEMARY—S. D. Brown, J. K. Giles, Mrs. S. D. Brown, Mrs. J. L. Willis.

SCOTLAND NECK—A. McDowell, R. C. Josey, Sr., W. D. Tillery.

SHARPSBURG—D. W. Batchelor, Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, J. W. Robbins, C. T. Batchelor.

SPEED—Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. I. C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE—N. H. Finch, Mrs. N. H. Finch, J. J. Proctor, Mrs. J. J. Proctor.

STANTONSBURG—Paul N. Strother.

STOKES—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—S. H. Shearin, Mrs. G. T. Exum, Vernon Thompson.

SOUTH CREEK—W. J. Lupton, Geo. Johnson, Retha Mayo, Geo. Brown.

STANHOPE—Mary Roberson, Rachel Daniel, Mrs. J. G. Daniel, E. P. Harper, R. Collie.

TARBORO—Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Emily S. Austin.

TILLERY—Rev. J. T. Kirk.

UNION—E. J. Meeks, Geneva Pope.

WASHINGTON—E. T. Paul, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. E. G. Myers, Mrs. W. L. Davis, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, M sr.W. Langley, R. E. Robinson.

WELDON—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Pearle Harris, C. F. Gore, C. R. Daniel, F. I. Robinson.

WHITAKERS—Rev. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. W. R. Drake.

WILSON—J. W. House, Geo. Tatum, J. K. Moore.

WILLIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, J. H. Edwards, A. J. Summerlin, Mrs. W. H. Biggs, Mrs. G. A. Peele.

WINTERVILLE—C. D. Ward, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Dora E. Cox.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducetd according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its 29th annual session with the Scotland Neck Baptist Church at 10 o'clock, October 13, 1936. Mr. John T. Coley, the moderator, presided.

Rev. L. R. Ennis of Farmville led the opening song service, using the hymn, "Faith of our Fathers". Mrs. W. E. Goode of Scotland Neck was at the piano during all the sessions of the association.

Rev. R. E. Tripp of Sharpsburg conducted the morning devotional.

Mr. C. J. Shields in a very gracious and cordial manner welcomed the delegates to Scotland Neck. Mr. John W. House of Wilson responded.

The new pastors of the association were then welcomed. They were requested to come to the platform and Mr. Coley, with words of welcome and praise for each, presented them to the delegates. Those being recognized were: Rev. J. L. Willis, Rosemary; Rev. J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount and Rev. N. A. Finch Spring Hope. Among the visiting pastors recognized and welcomed were: Dr. C. G. Scannell of Washington State, who seeks evangelistic work in North Carolina, Rev. J. A. Farmer and Hugh Johnson of Raleigh and Rev. Leslie Newman of Wendell.

Under the head of organization of the association, Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotand Neck nominated Mr. John T. Coley for re-election as moderator. Mr. Coley was unanimously elected. In a few well chosen words, Mr. Coley accepted the work for another year and expressed his appreciation for the cooperation given him so heartily in the past and stressed the need of even greater cooperation in the future. Mr. John W. House of Wilson nominated Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotland Neck for vice-moderator. Mr. Shields was unanimously elected. Mr. J. W. Robbins of Sharpsburg nominated Mr. W. W. Mangum for clerk-treasurer. Mr. Mangum was elected. Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee of Red Oak nominated Mr. J. W. Robbins for auditor. Mr. Robbins was elected.

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of the First Church of Wilson made the report on Religious Literature. Dr. Ellis spoke on the need of more religious literature and less secular literature in the homes of our Baptist people.

The association was favored with a duet by Mrs. John D. Holmes and Mrs. Clifford Bostic, "Jesus, Savior Pilot Me," accompanied by Mrs. Fred Davis at the piano.

Mr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, our own state secretary then spoke to the association on, "Baptist In A World Program." Mr. Huggins stressed the great need of a vitalized church membership. He said that the pagans and morons in our church membership must be transformed into vital christian stewards. "The Baptists have no world program," he said, "because the Baptist people have no vision." It was a great challenge to our people.

Mrs. John D. Holmes and Mrs. Clifford Bostic of the Farmville Baptist Church then sang a duet, "Unanswered Yet", accompanied by Mrs. Fred Davis at the piano.

The morning session of the association then closed with the Annual Sermon by Rev. S. T. Habel, Jr. of Enfield. Mr. Habel used for his subject, "Our Lack of Convictions." He took his text from Gen. 49, "Remember, My first born, thou art as unstable as water and shall not excel."

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Tuesday afternoon session convened at 1:45 with Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotland Neck, our vice moderator, presiding.

The meeting was opened with singing, "There is a Foundation" and "I'll Live for Him," led by Rev. L. R. Ennis.

Rev. J. E. Hoyle of Whitakers conducted the afternoon devotional, using for his reading the 103 psalm.

Rev. Jas. H. Smith of Williamston spoke to the association on the subject, "What We Expect of Our Young People." Mr. Smith stressed the fact that we could not expect great things from our young people unless we lived great lives before them.

Mr. Hubert May, an attorney of Nashville, discussed the Sunday School and the place it holds in the heart of our people. Mr. May stated that the Sunday Schools were giving our young people trained hearts as well as trained minds.

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr. then discussed the woman's work of the association. Mrs. Josey gave a very interesting resume of the work. She asked for greater cooperation in the work, stating that there were still a great many churches that did not have a woman's organization.

Rev. L. R. Ennis then led the association in singing, "We'll Work till Jesus Comes."

Mrs. J. T. Madry of Scotland Neck then sang a solo, "Prayer" accompanied by Mrs. W. E. Goode at the piano.

Dr. J. L. Peacock of Tarboro then spoke to the association on, "A Glimpse of the World Sunday School Convention at Oslo." Dr. Peacock made the trip and he gave a running panorama (intermixed with his dry humor) of his journey and the convention. It was very interesting.

The association on motion by Dr. J. L. Peacock voted unanimously to go to Tarboro next year.

The association then heard Rev. J. L. Willis of Rosemary speak on, "The Church in Service to its own Community." Mr. Willis brought a great message, warning the church against the danger of building and maintaining such high standards that it forget the real purpose of the church. He said, "Do not count numbers but make numbers count."

———o———

TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 7:15 with John T. Coley presiding. Rev. L. R. Ennis led the song service singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour" and "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

Rev. W. E. Goode of Scotland Neck conducted the evening devotional, using Matt. 5:1-16 for his reading.

The association was then favored by a special selection, "The Lord is Right," by the Scotland Neck choir.

Judge M. V. Barnhill of Rocky Mount then delivered an address on, "Temperance and Public Morals." Judge Barnhill emphasized the inter-relationship of temperance and public morals, stating that most of the men going to our prisons today were young men and that their down-fall could be traced directly in most cases to a disregard of these two things. It was a thought provoking message.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the association in singing, "True Hearted, Whole Hearted."

The moderator at this time appointed the following committees: Time and Preacher Committee: R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck; R. S. Fountain, Weldon and J. R. Everett, Washington. Resolution Committee: J. E. Hoyle, Enfield; Jas. H. Smith, Williamston and O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount.

The Scotland Neck choir rendered a special selection, "Bless the Lord, O My Soul."

Rev. P. Rowland Wagner of Norfolk,Va. addressed the association on, "The Church And Community Problems." Mr. Wagner delivered a stirring address in which he stated that the church must no longer cease to interest itself in community problems but must take the lead in combating them. At the close of this very fine message, the association adjourned.

———o———

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The association was called to order at 10 o'clock by John T. Coley.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the association in singing, "Near the Cross" and "We're Marching to Zion."

Rev. O. N. Marshall of Rocky Mount Arlington Street led the morning devotional, using Acts 10 for his discussion. Dr. C. G. Scannell led in prayer.

Rev. R. S. Fountain of Weldon spoke on the problems of "Our Aged Ministers." Mr. Fountain stated that Southern Baptist were failing utterly to properly care for these men of God. He said, "The average gift per month to our aged ministers in the south is only $4.75.

Rev. E. C. Shoe of Robersonville then discussed the Baptist Hospitals. He presented their problems to us and pleaded for greater support for them from our churches.

Christian Education was discussed by Drs. Roy R. McCulloch of Chowan college and Chas. E. Brewer of Meredith college. Dr. McCulloch presented the needs of Chowan college to the association and further stated that only one per cent of our Baptist youths attended Baptist schools and that ninety per cent of this one per cent constituted our ministers, religious workers and missionaries. Dr. Chas. E. Brewer defined the difference between state maintained schools and denominational schools: The state maintained schools train the minds of our youth while the denominational schools train both the minds and the hearts of the youths.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the association in singing, "O For a Thousand Tongues."

The Meredith Trio, composed of Misses Rachel Leonard, Mary Leigh Parnell and Catherine Johnson, sang, "They That Sow". Miss Dorathy Lowdermilk accompanied them at the piano.

Rev. A. W. Fleischmann of Greenville then brought the association a message on, "The Individual Church Member and the Baptist Program." Mr. Fleischmann emphasized the fact that every member could and should have a part in the program.

Report Of The Treasurer

Associational finance report for the fiscal year, ending Oct. 13, 1936.

October 15, total received	$226.67
October 15, total disbursements	224.91
October 15, Balance on hand	$ 1.76

Report adopted.

The association then sang, "Take my Life and let it be."

The Meredith Trio again sang a special selection, "The Silent Sea."

Auditor's Report

The books, accounts and bills of the clerk have been audited and found correct.

J. W. Robbins, Auditor.

Report adopted.

Dr. I. G. Greer of the Mills Home then addressed the association. Mr. Greer delivered a fine message—a message full of wit, pathos and heart appeal. After this message, the association adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The association was called to order at 1:45 by the moderator.

Rev. L. R. Ennis conducted the opening songs, "Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus" and "Savior, More than Life."

Rev. J. L. Willis of Rosemary held the afternoon devotional, using Paul's 2nd Letter to the Phillipians for his discussion.

The Chowan college quartette, composed of Tom Gillis, Lowell, Sodaman, Norman Blythe and Arthur Edwards, was introduced to the association and sang, "O Master, Let me Walk With Thee." Miss Delano, director of music at Chowan college accompanied them at the piano.

CHOWAN COLLEGE RESOLUTION

To the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, respectful greetings:

WHEREAS, Chowan College has for more than eighty-eight years served the Baptist cause and the Kingdom of our Lord to such an extent that Northeastern North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia are distinctly Baptist territory;

WHEREAS, there is no other college near Chowan College to serve the people among whom it is located giving Chowan College an opportunity which is almost unparalleled.

WHEREAS, it has become necessary for Chowan College either to close its doors and discontinue its work, or to improve and enlarge its equipment so as to be able to meet the needs of the youth who are ready to enter its doors as soon as it is prepared for them;

WHEREAS, the trustees of Chowan College have undertaken a program of building and expansion by which the College will be equipped for a student body of 300 to 350 and have undertaken to add suuch buildings immediately as will enable the College to take care of 275 students;

WHEREAS, in recent years Chowan College has been dependent upon the Chowan and West Chowan Associations for support on account of which it has been necessary for the churches in those associations to withhold and send directly to Chowan College a portion of the Cooperative Program receipts, that portion varying from 25 to 50 per cent;

WHEREAS, there are in the Chowan and West Chowan Associations 26,261 Baptists, among whom there is a high degree of loyalty and missionary zeal;

WHEREAS, the Baptists of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations earnestly desire to cooperate fully with the denomination and are willing to withhold any portion of the Cooperative Program receipts only as a necessary measure to save a college which is dear to them and which they believe exceedingly valuable to our denomination and to the Kingdom of our Lord ,and

WHEREAS, we recognize the extreme need for Chowan College in our Northeastern North Carolina

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: that we, the Roanoke Baptist Association, join with the Chowan and West Chowan Associations in requesting the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to recommend to the Convention that it appropriate and pay to Chowan College each year for four years $15,000.00, provided this can be done without serious damage to our general work, and we further request that such appropriations and payments be made on the following considerations:

First, that the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations send all cooperative program receipts directly to the office of the General Secretary and Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention;

Secondly, that Chowan College raise in gifts made to the College by individuals not less than $30,000.00 during the year 1937, not less than $60,000.00 during the years 1937 and 1938, not less than $90,000.00 during the years 1937, 1938, and 1939, and not less than $120,000.00 during the years 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940.

Adopted.

The Chowan college quartette again rendered a special selection, "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind".

A very interesting feature of the association this year, as of other years, was the half minute reports by delegates from the various churches—reporting the most out-standing achievement of their churches for the year.

The Clerk-Treasurer was called on for a brief summary of the church letters after which Mr. C. J. Shields spoke of the apparent lack of interest of our baptist people to the work.

Mr. John T. Coley, the moderator, then gave a brief summary of achievement of the association during the last few years. This was a very interesting feature of the association. This report shows just how the association has progressed under the leadership of Mr. Coley and the association is justly proud of both Mr. Coley and the record.

The Meredith Trio rendered another special selection, "Sweet is Thy Mercy, Lord."

The Resolution committee made the following report:

Resolved that we, the messengers of the Roanoke Baptist Association, extend to the Scotland Neck Baptist Church and to the people of the town of Scotland Neck a vote of thanks for:

The use of this magnificent temple of worship during these sessions of our annual meeting.

The worshipful music furnished by the organist and the choir.

The Flowers that gladdened our souls in worship.

The hospitality of the homes opened to us and for the bountiful lunches so well prepared and served.

J. E. Hoyle
O. N. Marshall
Jas. H. Smith.

Report adopted.

The Time and Place committee made the following report:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1937.

Place—Tarboro Baptist Church.

Preacher—Rev. Jas. H. Smith of Williamston.

Alternate—Rev. J. E. Hoyle of Whitakers.

R. C. Josey
R. S. Fountain
J. R. Everett.

Report adopted.

Report of Finance Committee

Total paid in for Clerk and Minutes	$204.86
Received for Cooperative Program	12.50
Total received	$217.36

John C. Mayo
E. C. Shoe
J. W. Robbins.

Report adopted.

Mr. B. G. Alford of Rocky Mount made a motion that a committee be appointed to investigate inactive churches. The motion was carried. The moderator will appoint from time to time, as the need occurs, members of the Executive committee for this work.

Mr. R. C. Josey of Scotland Neck made a motion that a committee be appointed and empowered to investigate and sell if found advisable 2 chairs and 1 table of the Conoconara church. This committee will likewise investigate to ascertain if the association has the power to dispose of the Conoconara church and grounds. Mr. Coley appointed on this committee: Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotland Neck, Mr. J. L. Josey of Scotland Neck and Rev. S. T. Habel, Jr. of Enfield.

The members of the Plymouth Baptist Church petitioned the association to change the name of their church from Washington Street Baptist Church to Ludford Memorial Baptist Church. Upon motion by Rev. O. N. Marshall of Rocky Mount it was granted.

The moderator at this time announced the various committee which will be seen under associational directory.

Rev. J. E. Hoyle of Enfield was elected Delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

Mr. and Mrs. John T. Coley were elected as Delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. L. R. Ennis led the association in singing, "Rescue The Perishing."

Rev. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr. of Emporia, Va. then spoke to the association on, "What We Can Do, We Ought To Do". Mr. Kincheloe brought a very stirring message—a message that was both interesting and thought provoking. After this great message, the association adjourned.

Signed—W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer.
John T. Coley, Moderator.

LEST WE FORGET

———oOo———

ANTIOCH—
W. R. Neville
BATTLEBORO—
J. H. Miller
BETHEL—
Robert J. Mayo
Henry Simons
CORINTH—
William Davis
W. C. Adams
DAWSON—
Belfour Dunn
L. M. Barnhill
ELM CITY—
Mrs. J. W. Batts
ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Bob Barnes
Mrs. Ann Rackley
ENFIELD—
Mrs. Effie B Mears
Mrs. W. L. Winstead
Leo. V. Braswell
EVERETTS—
Jessie H. Hardy
Evelyn Hardy
FARMVILLE—
R. T. J. Willoughby
FIVE POINTS—
Mrs. Ida Norris
FOUNTAIN—
Mrs. G. W. Lane
Mrs. A. P. Norman
GETHSEMANE—
Mrs. Henry Armstrong
A. Anderson
GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—
Mrs. R. L. Humber
Mrs. C. D. Rountree
R. E. Pittman, Jr.
J. B. Spilman
A. W. Beddard
W. H. Johnson
HICKORY—
W. S. Dozier
Henry Williams
HOBGOOD—
Frank Scott
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Eddie Sherrod
Rachel Tyson
MILDRED—
William Godwin
MT. HERMON—
Mrs. Ida Joyner Baker
Madell Williams
NASHVILLE—
N. C. Warren
NEW HOPE—
Margaret Davis
OAK LEVEL—
J. W. Bone
Mrs. Embro Bass
Mrs. C. D. Gardner
Mrs. T. A. Bone
LUDFORD MEM. (Plymouth)—
Mrs. Sallie Brinkley
RIDDICKS GROVE—
Mrs. Marcill Haggard
RED OAK—
Mrs. A. H. Whitley
Mrs. C. E. Hedgepeth
Mary Wells
Sol Edwards
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
G. A. Northington
Mrs. W. H. Allsbrook
Mrs. Jack Devane
ROBERSONVILLE—
J. H. Peterson, Jr.
Mrs. J. H. Peterson, Jr.
ROCKY MT., (Arlington St.)—
G. T. Webb
J. T. Moore
Mrs. W. S. Little

LEST WE FORGET

oOo

ROCKY MT. (Calvary)—
Jim Gupton

ROCKY MT. (First)—
Scott G. Sills
George Stokes
W. A. McArthur
W. G. McCullen
Wilbur Richmond
G. F. Harrell
E. L. Shearin
Mrs. I. A. Clay
Mrs. J. E. Barnhill
Mrs. Catherine Mott
Mrs. H. M. Finch
Mrs. W. G. Griffin
J. H. Short
Mrs. L. C. Morris
Mrs. R. E. Howell
D. E. Wallace
Dowell Eakes
Miss Lavellet Scammell

ROCKY MT. (Johnson Tab.)—
J. S. Moss

ROCKY MT. (North)—
Rev. J. C. McGregor
Mrs. H. B. Briley
Mrs. H. W. Fryer
L. H. Bass

SCOTLAND NECK—
F. H. Bunch
Joe H. Allsbrook
Mrs. Joe H. Allsbrook
Mrs. Ed Staton
Mrs. Geo. Hopkins
D. E. Henderson
N. B. Josey
E. L. Braxton

SHARPSBURG—
Rev. C. G. Lowe
Mrs. J. W. Godwin
M. A. Davis
John Williams

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. J. M. Valentine
V. B. Weaver

STONEY CREEK—
G. D. Coley

TARBORO—
Mrs. Berry Lewis

UNION—
Mrs. Ellen Lynch

WASHINGTON—
Mrs. James F. Flynn
Mrs. Helen Gosslin Toler

WELDON—
Aubrey Boseman
J. L. Stephenson
Bruce Howell
Mrs. C. E. Willis
Mrs. W. H. Holdford
Mrs. Jacob Dickens

WHITAKERS—
Kirby Dickens
Miss Mary Wells

WILSON—
Leslie M. Flowers
H. V. Ezzell
R. E. Stanley
Ransone Bunn

WINTERVILLE—
George L. Edwards

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD IN

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wilson, N. C.

October 1, 1936

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROCEEDINGS

Wilson, North Carolina,
Sept. 16, 1936.

The twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Roanoke Association met with the Wilson County Unit in Wilson on Wednesday, Sept. 16th, 1936. The meeting was opened by the Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., and the hymn, "Lead on O King Eternal" was sung by the congregation. The devotional was led by Rev. W. E. Goode, pastor of Scotland Neck Baptist Church, who gave a very appropriate and inspiring talk. Mrs. J. S. Cockfield of Wilson, graciously welcomed the delegates.

The following reports were read:

Personal Service

Number of Societies Reporting	38
Young People	32
Number making visits in interest of church, Sunday School, Prisoners, Strangers, Sick, or Shut-ins	50
Number Distributing Bibles, garments, baskets, trays, good literature	40
Number helping in Vacation Bible Schools	3
Number holding services for prisoners, negroes, at institutions.	

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Waddell H. Say.

Mission Study Report

Classes held	66
No. In Classes	289
Record Cards	40
Seals	210
Certificates	17
Official Seals	17

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. C. Moss.

Y. W. A. Report—January-June, 1936

For the first quarter of 1936 reports were mailed to fifteen Y. W. A.'s in the Roanoke Association. Thirteen organizations reported promptly. Two new auxiliaries have been organized during the year—Farmville and Peach Tree Church, Spring Hope, Route 2. Only eleven Y. W. A.'s have reported for both quarters. Gifts totaled: $221.49.

Since it is not time for the yearly reports to be sent in, it is impossible to give the number of subscribers to "The Window", the number of young women enrolled, mission study classes held, and auxiliaries doing personal service.

Your leader has spent $1.35 for postage and traveled three hundred and seventy-two miles.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. B. Joyner,
Y. W. A. Leader.

Report of Treasurer

Report of the Treasurer of Roanoke Association for the year ending Sept. 16, 1936:

Balance on hand Oct. 3, 1935	$47.40
Received from 3 counties for Margaret Fund	3.00
Received from 16 counties for Expense Fund	23.10
Total	73.50

Expenditures

Mrs. A. W. Fleishman	$15.00
Mr. H. H. McMillan	15.00
Mrs. Wilbur Bunn	4.00
Mrs. Leslie Newman (For Christmas gift to Margaret Fund Student)	5.00
World Comrades (Award in tithing Contest)	1.00
Baptist Book Shop (Award in tithing Contest)	1.65
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	5.00
Total	$46.65
Balance on hand	$26.85

Please notice that only 16 societies have contributed to the Expense fund including two Y. W. A.'s. These gifts have not been enough to pay the actual expenses of our officers and speakers.

I have enjoyed rendering such service as I have to the Roanoke Association and it is with regret that I am forced to send in my resignation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leland Kitchin.

Report of Supt.

We have in the Roanoke Association forty-eight missionary societies. Your superintendent traveled 1050 miles, wrote 300 letters, held 10 meetings. Two new societies have been organized.

We gave $11,276.88, an increase of $350.00 above our 10 percent we were expected to do. This results in our association meeting its apportionment.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

(The figures given below are incomplete and do not give a precise record of the work since many of the reports are not fully filled out. Also out of 78 organizations on roll only 34 reported).

Sunbeam Bands

There were on roll 28 Sunbeam Bands, of these 14 reported an enrollment of 231; 14 subscribers to World Comrade, 9 tithers, 6 held mission study classes; 7 reported organized personal service. Gifts for the year amounted to $171.62. They are classified as follows:

A-1—Enfield, Greenville Memorial, Scotland Neck.

CLASS B—Fountain, Rocky Mount First, Weldon, Cavalry, Plymouth.

CLASS D—Greenville Immanuel.

Girl's Auxiliary

There were on roll 36 organizations, of these 13 reported an enrollment of 253, 20 subscribers to World Comrades; 18 tithers;

8 held mission study classes; 10 reported organized personal service. Gifts for the year amounted to $259.05. They are classified as follows:

A-1—Greenville Memorial Int., Rocky Mount First-Int., Roanoke Rapids-Jr., Weldon-Int.

CLASS B—Enfield-Int., Scotland Neck, Int.

CLASS C—Fountain-Jr., Scotland Neck-Jr., Wilson First-Jr., Wilson First-Int.

CLASS D—New Hope Jr., Weldon Jr., Tillery, Jr.

Royal Ambassadors

There were on roll 14 organizations of these 7 reported an enrollment of 119; 10 subscribers to the World Comrades; 15 tithers; 3 reported mission study classes; 4 reported organized personal service. Gifts for the year amounted to $126.38. They were classified as follows:

A-1—Roanoke Rapids.

CLASS B—Rocky Mt. Calvary, Enfield.

CLASS C—Fountain, Scotland Neck.

CLASS D—Weldon, Tillery.

During the year 1935 I wrote 108 letters and 144 cards and travelled 644 miles.

Since this is my last report as young peoples' leader I would like to add that up to the present time during the year 1936 our young people's work has taken on new life. We have not measured up to our privilege still we are grateful for the growth and new interest that has been apparent. Five new Sunbeam Bands have been organized, 2 R. A. S. and 6 G. A's. I am sure there are others who have not reported. Since January I have written 88 letters, 98 cards and have travelled 1915 miles. (There are now 91 young people's organizations on roll.

I pray God's blessing on the work of the Association that the work may go on from strength to strength in His name, winning the lost to a saving knowledge of the Master whom to know aright is life eternal and training our young people that they may truly be "workmen who needeth not be ashamed."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. W. Fleishmen.

All reports were accepted. A roll call of the societies showed that 29 churches were represented with over two hundred delegates and visitors present. The Superintendent then named the committees after which special music rendered by Mrs. B. B. Plyler of Wilson was enjoyed.

Mrs. Edna Harris, Corresponding secretary of the State W. M. U., addressed the Association explaining much of the work being done by the Union. Mrs. Josey introduced Dr. O. T. Binkley, pastor of the Chapel Hill Baptist church, who then preached a great missionary sermon based on the last chapter of Luke. Dr. Hugh Ellis, pastor of Wilson Baptist church offered prayer, and the Association adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon session was begun by singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" after which the devotional was led by Mrs. C. C. Simpson of Rocky Mount. A duet was sung by Mrs. Fulghum and Mrs. Curtis of Wilson.

The reports of the County Leaders were given as folows:

Edgecombe County

In Edgecombe County there are 6 Missionary Societies, Rocky Mount, Arlington St., Tarboro, Speed, Pinetops, Hobgood, Eagle, 5 Active, 1 inactive. There are about 247 active members in the county, three of these have one or more young People's Organizations. Three societies report a 10 percent increase in active membership. 3 have made regular reports to Associational and State officers. 1 observed all Season of Prayer, 3 Mission Study Classes held in 2 Churches. There are 76 Subscribers to the Denominational Paper. Our gifts has totaled to $4,763.03.

We had a fine county meeting at Tarboro Church with about 100 in attendance and we are glad to report that our Societies are still actively engaged in Organized Personal Service.

Let us pray that our vision may be enlarged and that the Master's work through this union will be enlarged and strengthened.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. C. B. Foy.

Nash County

In Nash there are thirteen active missionary societies while only ten reported for the year 1935. Nine of the ten societies had twelve meetings during the year. Five societies in the county made the 10 percent increase in active membership. Nine have made regular reports to Associational and State officers; eight observed all seasons of prayer and five have one or more Young People's Orgnizations.

Number Study Classes	17
Number Cards	5
Number Seals	92
Number Certificates	10
Number Official Seals	15
Subscriptions to Periodicals	106
Number Women Joining 100,000 Club	38
Number tithers	97
Number Societies Class B	8
Number Societies Class C	1
Number Societies Class D	1
Total to all gifts	$3512.75

We are glad to report that our societies are still actively engaged in organized personal service.

We plead for a deeper spirituality in our missionary work; that time be given to Mission Study, Bible reading and prayer for the strength of the Woman's Missionary Union lies not in our activities, many as they are, but in the guidance and power of our God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. A. Marshbourne, County Chmn.

Halifax County

With profound joy for the many expressions of Gods blessings upon us, as leader of the Halifax Co. W. M. U., I wish to make the following report. There are six active W. M. Societies namely, Dawsons, Enfield, Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary, and Weldon. Number of periodicals taken 175. Special mention should be made of Scotland Neck with 58 subscriptions and Roanoke Rapids reporting 75. Number of Mission Study Classes

19. Roanoke Rapids reporting 9 of these. Number enrolled in classes 66. Twelve meetings were held by each of the six societies and five reported a 10 percent increase in membership. Five societies raised their apportionment and the total amount contributed was $1,893.57. All of our organizations are actively engaged in personal service.

We need to follow more closely in the steps of our Lord in "going about doing good." All societies reported an attendance of one half of the active membership. Last but not least five societies observed the three seasons of prayer. May I urge the officers to see that every question is answered correctly on the annual reports.

Our aim for Haifax County is every Baptist Woman an active society member and a regular contributor to all phases of mission work. May we "present our bodies, as living sacrifices, holy acceptable to God which is our reasonable service."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. A. Johnston.

Martin-Plymouth Division

Again we come to bring our report from Martin-Plymouth Division. We have six societies two of which have no report, one of these societies have Young People's organizations. Our Annual Meeting was held with our New Society at Cedar Branch Church, Jamesville. Our gifts for the year totaled $170.00.

Let us pray that our vision may be enlarged and our Masters Work strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. R. White.

Pitt-Beaufort

Societies reporting	9
Class A (Bethel)	1
Class B (Immanuel, Washington, Aurora, Farmville, Fountain, Winterville	6
Class C (Ayden, Memorial)	2
Women in 100,000 Club	8
Societies in 100,000 Club	3
Home and Foreign Fields	26

Royal Service	90
The Window	3
Biblical Recorder	99
Tithers	27
Mission Study Classes	20
Class Attendance	206
Total gifts to all missionary causes	$2,210.69
To Associational Expense Fund	14.50

To Bethel goes the honor of having the A-1 society. Greenville Immanuel was lacking only in the 10 percent increase in membership, and Washington First only in missionary periodicals.

The Fountain Society was hostess to the Pitt-Beaufort District Meeting on Tuesday, April 30th. Miss Kate Murray and Mrs. Edna R. Harris were speakers of the day. The hospitality of the church was all that one could desire. Next year the meeting will be with Washington First Church, the exact date to be determined by the hostess church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Shearin,
Farmville, North Carolina.

Wilson County

Wilson County begs to report that we have given to the

County program this year	$1,124.43
To all specials	458.00
Total	1,682.34

We have 6 Sunbeams.

We have 4 GAs.

We have 1 R A.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. P. Wooten.

Mrs. Josey asked the congregation to stand while a prayer was offered in memory of Mrs. H. M. Finch, former superintendent of the Elizabeth City Division and other members of the Association who had died during the past year.

The following reports from the committees were read and accepted:

Report of the Resolutions Committee

We, the members of the resolutions committee of the Roanoke Association are grateful first of all for the privilege which we have had of assembling in the First Church of Wilson.

We also wish to express our appreciation to Mr. Goode for his inspiring devotional message and to Mrs. Cockfield for her hearty welcome.

All the messages have been unusually fine ,especially do we want to mention the stirring appeal of Mrs. Harris, our efficient corresponding secretary and the machless and challenging address of Dr. O. F. Binkley and Mrs. J. C. Powell of Africa.

All the messages have led us into a deeper desire to serve Him more devotedly.

The splendid reports of our county leaders were most gratifying.

To our retiring officers we want to express our heartfelt apreciation for their untiring efforts and devotion for the Master's cause.

It is with regret that we have to accept their resignations.

The fellowship of the noon hour as we partook of the bountiful lunch provided by the ladies of the county will linger with us for days to come.

To all who have in any way contributed to the success of our meeting, we do heartily extend thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Pearl Harris

Mrs. R. N. Davis

Mrs. Carroll

Report of Time and Place Committee

The churches of the Pitt-Beaufort District extend an invitation to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association to hold their thirtieth annual session with them. The time and place will be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Shearin
Mrs. L. A. Stroud
Lucile Yelverton
J. B. Joyner

Reoprt of Nominating Committee

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Superintendent
Mrs. T. E. Walters	Secretary and Treasurer
Mrs. J. B. Joyner	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. Broadus Roebuck	R. A. and G. A. Leader
Mrs. Harrell Moss	Mission Study
Mrs. Dan Bullock	Personal Service
Miss eParl Harris	Sunbeam Leader

Resectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. John Johnson
Mrs. C. B. Foy
Mrs. L. P. Wooten
Mrs. J. A. Marshbourne
Mrs. W. R. White
Mrs. George Davis

A motion was made by Mrs. Beasley and carried that the secretary write a note of appreciation to the retiring officers.

Mrs. Josey introduced Mr. J. C. Powell, missionary to Africa who gave a very informing address concerning his work in Africa and the progress made in evangelizing that country.

After singing a hymn the association was dismissed with prayer.

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town City, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Meeting Day	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										W'kly Pr M't'gs	Revivals Held	Lord's Suppers	State Papers
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Present M'b				
1. Aenon	C	1912	....	2	56	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	64	0	1	...	...
2. Antioch	C		E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	112	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	115	*	1	3	7
3. Ayden	V	1898	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	2 4	158	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	157	*	1	12	18
4. Aurora	V	1900	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	2 3	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	0	1	...	...
5. Battleboro	T	1924	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	88	9	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	103	*	1	3	4
6. Bethel	T	1887	....	2 4	191	2	...	...	...	3	...	13	2	175	*	1	4	9
7. Cedar Branch	C		W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 3	201	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	200	0	1	4	8
8. Chocowinity	V	1909	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	1 3	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	0	...	2	1
9. Corinth	C	1916	....	1 3	108	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	102	0	...	...	...
10. Dawson	C	1881	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	4	151	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	143	0	1	4	...
11. Eagles	V	1889	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	2 4	78	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	83	0	1	3	3
12. Ebenezer	C	1903	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	2 4	61	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	66	0	2	3	2
13. Elm City	T	1880	....	3	114	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	117	0	1	2	6
14. Elm Grove	C	1879	....	1 3	214	17	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	225	0	1	1	...
15. Enfield	T	1875	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	All	354	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	362	*	1	10	10
16. Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	102	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	100	*	1	4	5
17. Farmville	T	1909	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	All	160	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	166	*	2	4	15
18. Five Points	T	1916	T. E. Walters, Stantonsburg	All	158	29	6	1	...	4	...	1	1	188	*	1	4	...
19. Fountain	V	1909	....	1 3	107	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	110	0	...	4	...
20. Gethsemane	C	1887	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	78	0	1	4	...
21. Greenville-Immanuel	T	1915	....	All	296	2	10	...	...	11	...	39	...	258	*	...	12	10
22. Greenville-Memorial	T	1827	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	All	326	23	11	1	...	6	...	...	6	349	*	1	12	36
23. Halifax	T		....	1	39	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	45	0	...	3	1
24. Hamilton	T	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	78	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	74	0	...	2	4
25. Hickory	C	1872	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	164	7	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	168	0	1	4	...
26. Hobgood	V	1891	D. J. Robinson, Winton	1	76	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	85	*	1	...	1
27. Juvenile	C	1924	....		.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...
28. Macedonia	C	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	2	145	31	4	2	...	1	...	...	2	179	0	1	2	...
29. Mildred	V	1890	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	57	0	...	1	...

30. Momeyer	V	1919	E. G. Willis, Nashville	2	219	2	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	224	0	1	4	5
31. Mt. Hermon	C	1906	Richard Collins, Rocky Mount	1 3	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	104	0	...	2	3
32. Nashville	T	1877	P. B. Upchurch, Nashville	All	293	14	7	...	...	5	...	55	1	253	0	1	12	10
33. New Hope	C	1870	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2 4	222	8	7	...	1	6	...	73	1	158	0	1	3	6
34. Oak City	T	1902	G. W. Leggett, Windsor	1	137	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	135	0	...	3	3
35. Oak Level	C	1879	G. C. Moore, Nashville	2 4	125	5	5	6	...	2	...	...	4	135	0	2	4	13
36. Pactolus	V	1883	...	4	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	25	0	...	...	...
37. Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.	2	31	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	0	1	4	3
38. Pinetops	T	1921	N. L. Gresham, Tarboro	1	80	...	2	...	...	5	...	44	...	33	0	...	4	4
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	G. C. Moore, Nashville	1 3	69	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	0	1	4	...
40. Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, New Bern	1 3	68	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	69	*	1	3	3
41. Ludford Me. (Plym'th)	T	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2 3 4	99	...	...	...	...	4	1	6	1	87	*	...	3	10
42. Riddick's Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.	4	74	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	0	1	4	3
43. Red Oak	V	1884	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1 3	333	15	16	3	...	13	...	...	4	350	0	1	4	6
44. Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	654	59	15	9	1	3	...	...	3	732	*	1	12	...
45. Robersonville	T	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2 4	273	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	275	*	1	4	28
46. R'ky Mt. Arlington St.	T	1906	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount	All	683	7	23	1	...	7	...	...	3	703	*	1	4	15
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	272	18	9	...	2	22	...	4	1	274	*	1	2	...
48. Rocky Mt. First	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	1785	38	52	...	...	66	...	2	18	1789	*	1	11	50
49. Rocky Mt. John. Tab.	T	1926	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	2 4	53	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	63	*	1	3	1
50. Rocky Mt. North	T	1895	...	All	463	46	12	2	...	6	1	...	4	512	*	1	5	10
51. Rosemary	T	1912	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids	All	579	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	1	571	*	...	4	...
52. Scotland Neck	T	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	710	9	6	...	...	9	...	...	8	708	*	1	10	...
53. Sharpsburg	T	1907	...	2	213	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	207	0	...	4	10
54. Speed	T	1886	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	0	1	4	...
55. Spring Hope	T	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	All	230	21	6	...	...	10	...	...	2	245	*	1	11	25
56. Stantonsburg	T	1909	T. E. Walters, Stantonsburg	All	129	7	5	...	...	8	...	...	...	133	*	1	4	12
57. Stokes	V	1922	A. W. Fleschmann, Greenville	4	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	27	0	...	..	4
58. Stoney Creek	V	1893	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	1 3	232	21	6	...	...	13	...	...	1	245	0	1	4	6
59. South Creek	C	1884	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	2 3	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	0	1	...	...
60. Stanhope	T	1887	D. M. Branch, Wake Forest	3	55	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	53	0	1	3	6
61. Tarboro	T	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	All	445	5	6	...	...	11	...	2	1	442	*	1	11	45
62. Tillery	V	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3	61	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	0	...	1	2
63. Union	C	1930	...		67	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	*	1	...	...
64. Washington	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	All	303	18	11	4	...	2	...	7	2	325	*	1	12	8
65. Webb's Chapel	C		N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	...	1	...
66. Weldon	T	1906	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	All	460	29	12	2	...	5	...	...	6	492	*	1	4	...
67. Whitakers	T	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	91	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	91	*	1	...	5
68. Wilson	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	747	11	22	1	...	21	...	2	4	754	*	1	10	...
69. Williamston (Mem'rial)	T	1881	Jas. H. Smith, Williamston	All	327	9	21	...	...	2	...	...	...	355	*	...	12	33
70. Winterville	T		...	All	123	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	125	*	...	4	12
				Total	14757	533	339	40	4	299	3	276	114	14978		53	301	481

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS POSTOFFICES	Beg. 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8	Jrs. 9-12	Int. 13-16	Y'g P'le 17-24	Adults 25 up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Off's and T'chers	T'l Enr. Ev'yone	Average Attn.	School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Normal Dipl'm's	B'pt'ms fr'm SS	Have You a Mission SS?	Enrollment Mission SS?	Hold DVBS?	Enr. DVBS	Av. Att. DVBS	Contributions (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions)	Grand Total all Purposes by S.S.
1. Aenon	H. S. Barkley, Elm City	....	10	....	7	12	10	....	....	5	39	25	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.95	5.00	10.95
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	6	7	12	8	21	11	....	....	8	73	40	*	0	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2.37	....	2.37
3. Ayden	Faust Johnson, Ayden	5	11	20	13	13	18	3	....	9	83	44	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27.84	18.00	45.84
4. Aurora	Ned Hawkins, Aurora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	14	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16.50	16.50
5. Battleboro	J. A. Dautridge, Battleboro	13	9	22	11	20	13	....	....	8	96	54	*	0	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	12	11	18	10	50	58	11	12	15	197	111	*	0	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	140.10	140.10	280.20
7. Cedar Branch	Arthur Medlin, Jamesville	21	16	15	25	30	30	....	....	16	153	75	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65.00	6.00	71.00
8. Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	*	0	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.81	91.81
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	....	10	23	26	19	21	....	....	11	110	60	*	0	7	....	....	....	*	30	25	27.49	10.82	38.31
10. Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	15	....	21	13	....	36	....	....	9	94	46	*	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.37	....	60.37
11. Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	14	16	24	15	12	20	....	....	9	110	87	*	0	3	4	....	....	*	56	52	....	....	151.79
12. Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	5	6	6	8	16	7	....	....	5	53	35	0	0	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55.00
13. Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	15	8	....	14	11	18	....	....	8	74	40	*	0	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	42.98	28.61	71.59
14. Elm Grove	J. H. Deans, Nashville	14	....	16	36	25	....	....	....	9	100	60	*	0	1	16	....	....	*	25	20	....	....	60.00
15. Enfield	L. W. Ransone, Enfield	44	38	49	48	104	110	....	....	14	407	177	0	0	....	....	....	....	*	67	40	290.90	267.85	557.94
16. Everetts	W. O. Donald, Rt., W'mst'n	....	16	20	9	7	5	....	....	7	64	31	0	0	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30.00
17. Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	13	26	25	24	50	4	....	....	13	167	100	*	0	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	590.60
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	24	24	45	42	30	37	....	....	12	214	135	*	0	1	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19. Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	8	10	15	12	16	34	3	....	5	103	60	0	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	140.35	38.08	178.43
20. Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	....	8	6	7	....	8	....	....	6	35	17	0	0	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	25.30	27.79	53.09
21. Greenville-Im.	C. W. Willard, Greenville	16	24	42	29	49	30	6	8	28	232	156	*	0	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	172.67	85.15	257.82
22. Greenville-Me.	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	20	24	45	50	112	75	12	10	34	382	163	*	0	....	....	....	....	*	350	225	267.74	254.50	522.24
23. Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	10	6	8	5	5	10	....	....	4	48	25	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	10.00	35.00
24. Hamilton	T. F. Davenport, Hamilton	12	12	17	9	....	11	8	....	7	76	35	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.70
25. Hickory	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	87	0	0	....	....	*	....	....	....	....	105.17	59.11	164.28
26. Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	8	10	15	7	9	12	....	....	8	69	42	0	0	....	....	....	....	*	69	60	60.29	17.94	78.23
27. Juvenile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28. Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Nashville	10	10	30	37	33	24	....	....	12	156	100	0	0	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	8.00	5.85	13.85
29. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, C'ntoe	5	15	5	....	....	10	....	....	4	39	20	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.00	....	25.00

30. Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	11	20	51	34	64	31	10	....	16	227	104	*	0	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Mt. Hermon	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	5	8	16	11	10	11	....	....	13	74	50	*	0	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	27.54	6.15	31.69
32. Nashville	A. S. Ballard, Nashville	19	24	36	40	22	20	....	....	16	177	80	0	0	7	14	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	50.00	65.00
33. New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	14	10	22	22	23	29	....	....	13	133	85	*	0	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	548.10	15.00	563.10
34. Oak City	Sam Casper, Oak City	....	12	18	17	20	25	....	....	8	100	51	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62.54	36.25	98.79
35. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	7	11	23	36	30	24	....	....	16	147	73	*	0	8	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Pactolus	D. B. Taylor, Pactolus	7	....	4	8	11	10	....	....	5	45	23	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25.50	11.40	36.90
37. Piney Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pinetops	Roy Best, Pinetops	7	9	12	4	4	18	6	....	9	66	35	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.25	....	91.25
39. Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	12	15	9	18	16	16	....	....	8	94	40	*	0	....	3	....	....	*	22	18	3.35	....	3.35
40. Pleasant Hope	R. H. Hinton, Rt.3, Elm City	14	7	6	13	....	23	8	....	7	78	45	0	0	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	56.50	11.44	67.94
41. L. Mem. P'm'th	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	7	19	26	10	7	56	....	....	12	137	75	0	0	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	120.74	126.49	247.23
42. Riddick's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43. Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	17	22	29	37	34	36	12	16	45	248	15	*	0	18	6	....	....	....	....	....	112.00	6.18	118.18
44. Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubank, R'ke Rapids	34	77	85	57	12	85	7	....	48	405	270	*	0	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	60.00	....	60.00
45. Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	8	19	37	36	38	63	8	....	21	230	107	*	0	17	6	....	....	....	....	....	127.89	....	127.89
46. R. Mt. Arl. St.	W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount	26	49	90	55	45	60	7	....	44	376	225	*	0	6	....	....	....	*	105	95	149.73	260.02	409.75
47. R. Mt. Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	16	22	42	39	38	35	....	....	16	208	103	*	0	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	120.92	93.00	213.92
48. Rocky Mt. First	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount	74	129	181	114	147	336	65	59	81	1186	600	*	0	30	32	*	40	*	183	135	1158.02	2072.49	3260.51
49. R. Mt. J. Tab.	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	12	11	9	19	....	27	....	....	10	88	58	*	0	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	86.63	46.25	132.88
50. R. Mt. North	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	22	54	64	37	53	110	....	30	28	388	204	*	0	6	38	....	....	....	....	....	483.69	441.81	925.50
51. Rosemary	S. D. Brown, R'ke Rapids	24	68	95	71	....	92	83	65	49	547	283	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	292.43	171.00	463.43
52. Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	35	65	100	60	25	60	100	....	34	459	205	*	0	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	222.00	209.22	431.22
53. Sharpsburg	H. P. Masengil, Sharpsburg	12	9	22	10	9	34	....	....	11	105	66	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52.58	5.17	94.27
54. Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	5	10	10	....	25	25	....	....	5	80	50	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	10.00	25.00
55. Spring Hope	T. H. LeCray, Spring Hope	26	32	45	27	29	79	....	30	22	290	96	*	0	8	20	....	....	*	97	76	....	....	....
56. Stantonsburg	J. T. Phillips, Wilson	22	10	26	8	18	28	12	....	11	135	83	0	0	4	....	....	....	*	66	42	....	29.59	29.59
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	5	9	4	9	....	14	....	....	6	47	30	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50.00	96.50	146.50
58. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	10	13	38	26	18	27	28	....	21	167	80	*	*	11	16	....	....	*	55	42	57.60	100.41	158.01
59. South Creek	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	20	10	10	11	30	27	....	....	10	117	40	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55.07	55.07
60. Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Sp. Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	100	75	*	0	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61. Tarboro	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro	17	46	87	80	....	98	25	18	35	373	150	0	0	6	3	....	....	*	105	75	....	....	....
62. Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	61	35	0	0	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.80	5.00	15.80
63. Union	E. J. Meeks Rocky Mount	....	16	3	....	2	9	....	....	5	35	22			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22.52	7.00	29.52
64. Washington	R. R. Fuquay, Washington	17	23	64	60	54	39	30	15	27	302	135	*	0	7	18	*	56	....	....	....	367.28	170.96	538.24
65. Webb's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66. Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	11	22	55	27	14	84	5	8	16	242	135	*	0	15	17	....	....	....	....	....	518.28	....	518.28
67. Whitakers	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	8	10	17	10	16	19	....	....	7	80	50	0	0	5	1	....	....	*	....	....	....	....	....
68. Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	67	68	71	67	41	236	32	....	20	602	279	*	0	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	1788.13	561.36	2349.49
69. W'mston (Mem.)	L. B. Wynn, Williamston	23	18	28	21	15	71	....	....	15	191	120	*	0	6	8	....	....	*	25	18	204.70	139.96	344.66
70. Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	14	11	20	25	....	32	....	....	10	112	92	*	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	163.54	123.38	286.92
		898	1285	1724	1584	1514	1601	481	271	1169	11862	6224			259	348	....	96	....	1255	92	8377.18	5944.21	15413.79

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Clerks AND POSTOFFICES	Church Owned	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Asm R'ms	Sep. Cl's R'ms	Value Church & Grounds	Value of Mis. Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	T'tl Value All Property	Ind't'n'ss On All Ch'ch Pr'p'ty	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	W. H. Williams, Elm City	*	1914	Wood	200	1	...	...	930	......	......	930	....	....
2. Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	*	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
3. Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	*	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	2500	4500	....	2000
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	*	1900	Wood	200	1	...	2	2500	......	......	......	....	....
5. Battleboro	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	*	1924	Brick	250	9	2	9	16000	......	......	16000	....	....
6. Bethel	Kelly Abeyounis, Bethel	*	1920	Brick	750	16	4	14	20000	......	3000	23000	200	13000
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Cedar Branch	*	1884	Wood	600	2	...	2	5000	......	......	5000	....	....
8. Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	*	1909	Wood	200	1	...	10	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Scotland Neck	*	1919	Wood	500	3	2	2	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
10. Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	*	1881	Wood	400	5	4	4	3000	......	......	3000	....	....
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	*	1889	Wood	300	8	2	6	8000	......	......	8000	....	8000
12. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	*	1903	Wood	200	1	...	3	1500	......	......	1500	....	500
13. Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	*	1902	Wood	300	3	2	2	2000	......	......	2000	....	1000
14. Elm Grove	Miss Audrey Cooper, Nashville	*	1882	Wood	350	1	...	5	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
15. Enfield	Miss Kate W. Riddick, Enfield	*	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25000	......	4000	29000	....	21000
16. Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	*	1926	Brick	200	7	3	7	7500	......	......	7500	....	1500
17. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	*	1909	Wood	350	7	1	7	6000	......	4000	10000	....	6000
18. Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	*	1916	Wood	200	6	2	4	3000	......	......	3000	....	2000
19. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	*	1910	Wood	275	5	1	4	3000	......	......	3000	....	2000
20. Gethsemane	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	*	1887	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	1100	3100	....	1250
21. Greenville-Immanuel	R. B. Bilbro, Greenville	*	1917	Brick	400	23	2	18	30000	......	5000	35000	3500	17650
22. Greenville-Memorial	S. N. Graham, Greenville	*	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30000	......	5500	35500	....	28000
23. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	*		Wood	250	3	1	2	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
24. Hamilton	R. A. Edmonson, Hamilton	*	1929	Brick	200	7	2	5	8500	......	2000	10500	2000	2000
25. Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	*	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2500	......	......	2500	128	....
26. Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	*	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	7000	......	......	7000	2070	5000
27. Juvenile	....				...	...	...	...	......	......	......	......	....	....
28. Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	*	1900	Wood	300	9	1	8	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
29. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren	*	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	....	800

30. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	*	1920	Wood	300	18	3	15	6000	......	1500	7500	....	....
31. Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	*	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
32. Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	*	1914	Brick	250	12	2	10	18500	......	5000	23500	....	14500
33. New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	*	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000	......	......	6000	....	....
34. Oak City	W. V. Daniel Oak City	*	1902	Wood	300	5	2	3	1500	......	......	1500	....	....
35. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	*	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000	......	......	10000	....	....
36. Pactolus	Nellie Overton, Pactolus	*	1883	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
37. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston ...	*	1905	Wood	250	1	...	...	200	......	......	200	....	....
38. Pinetops	Marguerite Carlton, Elm City..	*	1920	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000	......	......	10000	1800	5000
39. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	*	1859	Wood	250	1	...	...	2500	......	......	2500		
40. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	*	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	9.12	600
41. Ludford Me. (Plym'th)	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth ...	*	1915	Brick	300	7	1	6	12000	......	3000	15000	....	5000
42. Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Hasells	*	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200	......	......	1200	....	....
43. Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	*	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	12	20000	......	5000	25000	....	....
44. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids .	*	1929	Brick	500	34	6	28	45000	......	4000	49000	12000	20000
45. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville ...	*	1933	Stucco	600	15	4	11	20000	......	3000	23000	....	2500
46. R'ky Mt. Arlington St.	C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount ...	*	1922	Brick	700	36	5	31	35000	......	3000	38000	....	7500
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary ..	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	*	1907	Wood	400	8	1	7	5500	......	2500	8000	2100.60	2600
48. Rocky Mt. First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount ...	*	1902	Brick	700	33	7	25	60000	10000	8000	78000	....	44000
49. Rocky Mt. John. Tab..	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mount ...	*	1926	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
50. Rocky Mt. North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount ..	*	1924	Brick	300	21	5	16	15000	......	3000	18000	....	2000
51. Rosemary	J. K. Giles, Roanoke Rapids ...	*	1924	Brick	500	40	5	35	40000	......	2500	42500	13985	25000
52. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	*	1916	Brick	350	36	8	28	60000	......	10000	70000	....	55000
53. Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	*	1907	Wood	200	6	1	5	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
54. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	*	1886	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	....	....
55. Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	*	1909	Brick	300	21	7	14	23000	......	......	23000	....	13000
56. Stantonsburg	Bonnie Shingleton, Stantonsburg	*	1909	Wood	200	11	3	7	2500	......	2500	5000	....	1000
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	*	1932	Brick	200	7	1	6	4000	......	......	4000	....	....
58. Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, Battleboro	*	1894	Brick	350	17	2	15	15000	......	4000	19000	....	1000
59. South Creek	Mrs. Pear Ives, South Creek ..	*	1884	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	....	....
60. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope ...	*	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1200	......	......	1200	....	....
61. Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	*	1928	Brick	600	40	5	35	60000	......	4000	64000	32000	30000
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	*	1898	Wood	300	2	1	1	3000	......	......	3000	....	....
63. Union	Geneva Pope, Rocky Mount ...	*	1930	Wood	150	1	...	...	800	......	......	800	....	....
64. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	*	1917	Brick	500	26	5	19	35000	300	4000	39300	2000	17350
65. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. B. L. Phillips, Fountain ..	*	1915	Wood	200	1	...	...	800	......	......	800	....	....
66. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	*	1915	Brick	450	18	3	14	25000	......	6000	31000	400	25000
67. Whitakers	Mrs. J. M. Marks, Whitakers ..	*	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
68. Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	*	1908	Brick	350	16	...	14	20000	15000	5000	40000	7500	28000
69. Williamston [Mem'rial)	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston ...	*	1915	Brick	600	22	6	16	30000	......	5000	35000	2000	15000
70. Winterville	R. T. Cox, Winterville	*	1897	Wood	300	3	...	2	2500	......	......	2500	....	....
					Totals	...	...		807230	25300	108100	917030	81679.72	425752

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Mins. Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Prt. Minutes and Clerk Salary	Other Objects	T'tl for Local P'ps Given by Ch. and Dept's
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	40.19	30.00	....	150.00	....	....	7.07	....	1.61	3.25	232.12
2. Antioch	C. R. Beseman, Enfield	200.00	....	46.43	....	....	....	18.00	1.00	3.00	21.00	289.43
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	600.00	....	55.00	34.84	....	35.22	74.51	60.00	2.50	10.00	872.07
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	55.49	....	21.90	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	....	78.39
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge, Battle'ro	250.00	....	37.54	27.32	1200.00	17.44	27.46	....	3.00	....	1562.76
6. Bethel	E. O. Burroughs Jr., Bethel	565.60	....	50.00	68.21	285.48	297.03	107.40	....	5.00	15.00	1393.72
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	240.00	....	....	....	....	197.00	45.00	....	3.00	....	485.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	80.47	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.40	....	....	82.87
9. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	196.13	....	20.00	35.00	....	9.00	27.49	....	2.00	....	289.62
10. Dawson	C. E. Cotten, Scotland Neck	216.98	....	50.35	145.02	....	1.92	58.45	....	2.00	....	474.72
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	360.00	....	42.84	....	....	30.00	39.00	10.00	2.00	7.00	488.84
12. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammons, Whitakers	230.00	20.00	61.00	....	....	11.80	25.56	2.50	2.00	....	352.86
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	65.75	....	67.90	....	....	33.80	42.98	....	3.00	....	213.43
14. Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	60.00	4.00	25.15	....	....	1.00	24.00	....	1.00	....	115.15
15. Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	1860.00	30.00	70.00	399.00	....	524.60	138.55	40.22	10.00	183.34	3255.71
16. Everetts	J. H. Forbs, Williamston	240.00	....	25.00	7.00	326.00	20.70	16.00	2.00	2.50	11.50	650.70
17. Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	1800.00	....	60.00	34.28	....	285.91	135.48	....	3.00	16.50	2335.17
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	607.00	....	58.00	24.65	14.90	125.82	92.84	....	4.00	33.05	960.27
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	385.00	....	55.00	24.14	....	101.22	40.37	....	2.00	186.69	794.42
20. Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	300.00	....	25.00	36.00	....	10.34	11.87	....	....	51.40	434.61
21. Greenville-Immanuel	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	1680.00	....	....	153.39	538.72	300.96	124.67	....	5.00	178.21	2980.95
22. Greenville-Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	2825.00	....	266.32	395.68	343.50	726.44	192.31	219.28	7.50	163.33	5139.36
23. Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	200.00	....	....	....	....	55.00	....	....	1.00	60.00	316.00
24. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	180.00	....	....	5.00	250.64	43.00	21.61	....	3.00	....	503.25
25. Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	400.00	....	37.20	225.00	....	16.40	21.81	....	....	16.86	717.27
26. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	120.00	....	38.43	12.00	518.58	40.00	35.05	....	2.00	....	766.06
27. Juvenile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28. Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville	180.00	....	24.05	72.15	....	4.27	33.63	....	2.00	22.50	338.60
29. Mildred	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro	25.00	....	....	5.00	....	....	....	....	1.00	....	31.00

30. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	400.00		50.00	28.85		68.02	81.20		5.00		633.07
31. Mt. Hermon	J. T. Bone, Rocky Mount	150.00					39.00	27.54		3.00	5.00	224.54
32. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Copepdge, Nashville	950.00		50.00	225.00		141.16	90.00		5.00	44.03	1505.19
33. New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	603.59		93.66	448.00		15.11	34.16		2.50		1197.02
34. Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	60.05			13.35		7.00	25.92	8.00	2.00	6.37	122.69
35. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	400.00	10.00	33.00	52.47		25.44	63.77		5.00	.97	590.65
36. Pactolus	Nellie Overton, Pactolus	15.25					13.50	12.00				40.75
37. Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	68.00					15.00			2.00		85.00
38. Pinetops	J. F. Best, Pinetops	390.00			41.65	336.55	21.85	25.23		2.00		817.28
39. Pleasant Grove	Essie Manning, Nashville	200.00		40.25	300.80		5.00	21.50		2.00		569.55
40. Pleasant Hope	C. J Moore, Elm City	211.20		30.00	391.85		28.12	34.21	8.11	2.50	18.19	724.18
41. Ludford Me. (Plym'th)	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	545.00					70.00	81.49		3.00	39.25	738.74
42. Riddick's Grove	Della, Harrington, Williamston	60.00	10.00							2.00		72.00
43. Red Oak	S. V. T. Chamblee Red Oak	807.14		75.20	278.50		155.00	126.00	93.00	3.00	58.52	1596.36
44. Roanoke Rapids	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2400.00		37.00	386.40	2519.85	622.38	395.45	14.50	5.00	186.64	6567.12
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	960.00		50.00	566.00		124.56	127.89	27.75	5.00	171.50	2032.70
46. R'ky Mt. Arlington St	I. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	1312.18		39.05	144.03	8800.00	263.58	154.80	25.00	4.00	4.48	10749.12
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary	F. H. Cockerell, Rocky Mount	793.00	89.50	121.97	26.37	234.00	109.90	93.94	10.00		14.30	1492.98
48. Rocky Mt. First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	3600.00	472.00	234.35	569.15		2158.94	1276.29	50.32	10.00	442.67	8813.72
49. Rocky Mt. John. Tab.	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mt.	94.39		11.50			30.31	37.05	5.50	1.25		180.00
50. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount	1037.50		88.17	81.13		254.58		29.43		17.85	1497.68
51. Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	1584.05		353.64	22.18	393.53	654.99	292.43		6.00		3014.39
52. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland N'k	2250.00	480.00	120.00	596.74		311.93	239.68	17.20	5.00	149.06	4169.61
53. Sharpsburg	J. E. Edward, Sharpsburg	281.00		20.00			52.50	50.20		2.00	31.96	437.66
54. Speed	Mrs. L. C. Howell, Speed	100.00			75.00			20.00		1.50	5.00	201.50
55. Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	912.88	135.00	125.00	1656.37		243.26	167.59	18.49	5.00	354.83	3618.42
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	586.00		28.15	41.09		38.68	66.62			13.50	776.04
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	90.42					30.00	20.00		2.50		142.92
58. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	586.33		59.00	2607.59		107.03	98.52		7.00		3465.47
59. South Creek	H. C. Mayo South, Creek	55.95		35.65	33.00		7.95	30.62		1.50		164.67
60. Stanhope	Edson Brantley, Spring Hope	125.00		30.00				40.00		2.00	1.50	198.50
61. Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro			75.00	14.06	398.00	1020.46	210.15	39.05	5.00	696.64	2453.36
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	132.46			29.90		13.00			1.00		171.36
63. Union	Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg		1.55	39.32			11.00	8.97	3.08	2.00	4.00	69.92
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1565.00	10.50	105.00	43.25	525.24	627.74	367.28	35.55	3.00	18.56	3301.12
65. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield	17.00										17.00
66. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2000.00		125.00	159.56	531.70	383.91	114.86	10.81	5.00	387.30	3718.14
67. Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley Whitakers	250.00		29.02	38.00	15.00	49.60	17.79			10.58	418.99
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2925.00		122.50	330.04	1391.10	1931.92	268.21	151.42	12.50		7132.79
69. Williamston (Mem'rial)	J. E. King Williamston	1794.04		18.12	4644.08	80.00	706.35	161.78	7.00	3.50	156.09	7570.96
70. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	650.00					139.65	105.31	15.90	5.00		915.86
	Total	44215.04	1292.55	3346.66	15698.09	18701.79	13387.29	6349.06	907.51	207.86	3819.40	106864.37

TABLE V—MISSIONS & ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special Min. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given For Mis. and Benev. by all Organizations	Grand total for All purposes Given by Ch. and Organizations
1. Aenon				1.50			8.45		1.00		10.95	243.07
2. Antioch			8.70	4.36	3.40		12.39	13.24			42.09	331.52
3. Ayden	85.07		28.57	8.18	9.60	14.65	68.00	12.50		72.00	323.64	1195.71
4. Aurora	12.10		1.00	5.00	11.75		22.50	1.00			53.35	131.74
5. Battleboro	41.00		3.00	4.00	10.00		31.60	3.00		2.00	94.60	1657.36
6. Bethel	286.00		17.44	11.75	11.75		112.29	11.85		5.00	456.08	1849.80
7. Cedar Branch	60.00						7.00				67.00	552.00
8. Chocowinity	22.00		6.53				82.28	3.00			113.81	196.68
9. Corinth					5.00		10.42	2.00		5.00	22.42	312.04
10. Dawson	7.00		4.00	3.00	7.00		65.00			9.59	95.59	570.31
11. Eagles	68.00	5.00		3.00			75.00	5.50			156.50	645.34
12. Ebenezer	6.00						42.00				48.00	400.86
13. Elm City	45.74		1.62	1.45	2.05		28.61	3.00			82.47	295.90
14. Elm Grove				35.00	.34	3.65				5.15	44.14	159.29
15. Enfield	474.64		33.75	12.00	58.25	10.00	236.04	61.61		25.00	911.29	4167.00
16. Everetts				3.00	12.00		27.12	3.78		2.00	47.90	698.60
17. Farmville	130.77		58.60	75.90	93.25	10.00	236.16	38.50		37.50	680.68	3015.85
18. Five Points	77.41						20.50				97.91	1058.18
19. Fountain	160.85		22.42	33.25	200.55	3.00	96.15			50.00	566.22	1360.64
20. Gethsemane			2.40	4.72			55.77	1.92			64.81	498.42
21. Greenville-Immanuel	350.00		6.65	14.15	48.00	10.00	264.84	9.25		784.80	1487.69	4468.64
22. Greenville-Memorial	568.63		96.68	41.00	103.29	35.00	369.55	41.00		66.35	1321.51	6460.87
23. Halifax												316.00
24. Hamilton					5.00		64.09	10.00			79.09	582.34
25. Hickory	103.26						75.43				178.69	895.96
26. Hobgood	22.10		3.35	3.25	9.00		17.94	1.00		3.00	59.64	825.70
27. Juvenile												
28. Macedonia	17.00						23.14	2.15			42.29	380.89
29. Mildred												75.00

30. Momeyer	60.00		13.30				54.00	6.10		7.65	141.05	774.12
31. Mt. Hermon	17.80						3.39				21.19	245.73
32. Nashville	41.30		8.00	3.00	10.80		50.00	4.50			117.60	1622.79
33. New Hope	59.98		9.10	10.10	10.60		61.00	12.00		17.20	179.98	1377.00
34. Oak City						8.00	29.93	6.32			44.25	166.94
35. Oak Level	38.45						52.27	3.00		1.00	94.72	685.37
36. Pactolus	4.32		2.40				9.00	1.00			16.72	57.47
37. Piney Grove	15.00						2.00				17.00	102.00
38. Pinetops	34.90	1.00		1.00			25.33	3.75		2.15	68.13	885.41
39. Pleasant Grove	25.25									3.04	28.29	597.84
40. Pleasant Hope	28.22	1.00	**11.50**	10.64	5.00		34.88	2.29			93.53	817.71
41. Ludford Me. (Plym'th)	69.94		**6.60**	17.80	3.62	**1.45**	95.02	10.05		25.32	229.80	968.54
42. Riddick's Grove	15.00						12.00				27.00	99.00
43. Red Oak	184.24						151.46	8.38			344.08	1940.44
44. Roanoke Rapids	648.21						94.58				742.79	7309.91
45. Robersonville	124.15		8.43	10.00	9.35		143.82	12.12		12.00	319.87	2352.87
46. R'ky Mt. Arlington St.			5.58	50.00	50.00		128.16	26.18			259.92	11009.04
47. Rocky Mt. Calvary	76.30		13.40				70.30	5.25			165.25	1658.23
48. Rocky Mt. First	2496.32		102.42	143.96	1366.26	15.00	825.30	104.31		3102.33	9135.90	17949.62
49. Rocky Mt. John. Tab.	61.68		5.00	5.50			55.75	9.50			116.93	296.93
50. Rocky Mt. North	516.11		16.41	29.18	85.45		378.40			13.18	1039.32	2537.00
51. Rosemary	148.86		3.80				112.84	22.16		12.97	300.63	3315.02
52. Scotland Neck	633.80		22.00	76.60	148.21		508.36	28.62		90.00	1507.59	5677.20
53. Sharpsburg	51.63		5.50	10.17	8.52		63.72	7.67		2.00	149.21	586.87
54. Speed	25.00			4.00			30.00				59.00	260.50
55. Spring Hope	300.00		10.31	5.00	15.00		75.00	4.90		15.73	425.94	4044.36
56. Stantonsburg	154.18		14.94	8.70	5.75		21.65	3.06		5.00	213.28	989.32
57. Stokes	47.00						34.50			15.00	96.50	239.42
58. Stoney Creek	164.47		10.00		10.00		100.41	6.77		50.00	342.31	4243.34
59. South Creek	16.40		3.57				50.90	3.50			71.41	236.14
60. Stanhope											7.50	213.50
61. Tarboro	206.57		15.35	41.47	63.18	5.84	119.15	18.54		124.47	594.57	3047.93
62. Tillery							5.00				5.00	175.36
63. Union			2.00				10.75				12.75	82.67
64. Washington	364.99		10.00	3.15	32.45	4.00	116.49	10.00		22.85	563.93	3865.05
65. Webb's Chapel	1.00										1.00	18.00
66. Weldon	740.35		35.67	22.72	56.70		222.77	34.86		21.50	1134.57	4852.71
67. Whitakers	10.15		7.65	9.20	13.50	2.50	36.45	9.00		3.50	91.95	512.94
68. Wilson	1500.00		33.00	56.04	142.81		561.36	30.00		103.04	2426.25	9556.54
69. Williamston (Mem'rial)	472.99	9.96	10.35	9.50	10.50		123.00			11.00	647.30	8218.26
70. Winterville	59.05		18.96	9.00		16.30	150.32	16.25		24.75	294.63	1210.49
	11932.18	16.96	698.95	801.24	2637.93	139.39	8161.13	634.38	1.00	4753.06	29295.99	137145.29

TABLE VI—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. S.	No. Y. W. A.	No. G. A.	No. R. A.	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U's	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'd	Total Enr. in M. S. C.	Total Gifts by WMU (Local Work)	Total Gifts by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total for All Given by W. M. U.
1. Ayden	Mrs. Sam Underwood, Ayden	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	....	14	....	14	48	....	....	54.04	54.04
2. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	....	....	....	12	29	....	....	62.00	62.00
3. Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	....	13	6	13	58	21	533.45	174.11	707,56
4. Chocowinity	.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	....
5. Dawson	Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Scotland N k	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	37.25	37.25
6. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
7. Elm City	Mrs. W. L. Harper, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	....	6	....	22	48	....	....	46.86	46.86
8. Enfield	Mrs. Frank Branch, Enfield	1	1	2	1	1	6	34	25	34	6	20	119	50	....	546.86	546.86
9. Everetts	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts	1	...	...	...	1	2	8	....	....	....	12	20	....	....	12.00	12.00
10. Farmville	Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Farmville	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	7	14	7	25	74	33	....	270.95	270.95
11. Fountain	Mrs. John Eagles, Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	....	15	5	9	45	22	....	334.26	334.26
12. Greenville Im.	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	1	1	...	...	1	3	45	20	....	....	10	75	63	179.15	258.72	437.87
13. Greenville Mem.	Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1	1	2	...	1	5	90	12	15	....	38	155	11	98.58	349.38	447.96
14. Halifax	.....	1	...	...	...	1	2	11	....	....	....	20	31	...	....	5.96	5.96
15. Hamilton	Mrs. L. F. Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	....	....	....	18	30	....	....	10.00	10.00
16. Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	....	....	....	22	37	....	81.56	96.26	177.82
17. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	1	2	11	....	....	....	8	19	5	....	40.80	40.80
18. Nashville	Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Nashville	1	...	1	...	...	2	38	....	15	....	....	53	....	....	57.30	57.30
19. New Hope	Mrs. John B. Moore, Wilson	1	...	1	...	1	3	19	....	16	....	24	59	....	....	134.50	134.50
20. Oak Level	Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mt	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	39.45	39.45
21. Pinetops	Mrs. C. R. Griffeen, Pinetops	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	....	....	....	....	21	....	125.65	20.84	146.49
22. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	....	15	....	15	45	....	9.53	43.03	52.56
23. Plymouth (Lud. Mem.)	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	....	....	....	20	35	....	13.51	60.69	74.20
24. Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	1	...	1	4	22	15	8	....	15	60	8	53.50	85.42	138.92
25. Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. L. W. Clements, Roan'ke R	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	17	17	9	27	120	105	244.88	144.79	389.67
26. Robersonville	Mrs. V. A. Ward, Robersonville.	1	...	1	...	1	3	28	....	22	....	14	64	12	....	51.78	51.78
27. Rocky Mount Arl. St.	Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	...	1	5	45	15	35	....	30	125	....	....	119.80	119.80

28. Rocky Mount. Cal.	Mrs. H. T. Talton, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	12	25	23	30	142	20	.75	56.41	57.16
29. Rocky Mount 1st.	Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt...	1	1	2	1	1	6	400	25	73	14	50	562	131	37.54	3196.63	3234.17
30. Rocky Mount North..	Mrs E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount.	1	1	1	...	1	4	44	12	17	....	22	95	15	....	480.49	480.49
31. Rosemary	Mrs. P. E. Allsbrooke, Roan'ke R	1	1	2	...	1	5	16	19	35	....	57	127	10	....	114.81	114.81
32. Scotland Neck	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Scotland N.	1	...	2	1	1	5	56	....	74	50	65	245	56	....	970.61	970.61
33. Sharpsburg	Mrs. C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	...	4	20	15	7	5	....	47	20	1.65	90.46	92.11
34. Speed	Mrs. Ruth Perry, Speed	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21.00	21.00
35. Spring Hope	Mrs. A. F. May, Spring Hope ..	1	..	...	...	...	1	100	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	689.01	689.01
36. Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, St'nsb'rg	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	....	....	....	10	32	20	....	102.69	102.69
37. Stoney Creek	Mrs. John F. Griffin, Rocky Mt.	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	10	8	7	15	75	35	145.95	133.60	279.55
38. Tarboro	Mrs. R. M. Davis, Tarboro	1	1	1	...	1	4	135	6	6	....	52	199	32	103.47	333.20	436.67
39. Washington	Mrs. Z. I. Edwards, Washington	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	9	6	12	67	12	277.36	87.05	364.41
40. Weldon	Pearl Harris, Weldon	1	...	2	2	1	6	60	....	25	18	18	121	....	....	813.61	813.61
41. Whitakers	Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers ...	1	...	1	...	1	3	22	....	10	....	10	42	....	....	49.60	49.60
42. Wilson	Mrs. J. S. Cocksfield, Wilson ..	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	15	55	23	33	246	246	1317.85	326.10	1643.95
43. Williamston Mem.	Mrs. W. H. Biggs, Williamston.	1	...	...	1	1	3	30	....	....	9	30	69	20	3114.98	33.35	3148.33
44. Winterville	Mrs. M. T. Speir, Winterville ..	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	....	....	....	25	55	8	....	128.90	128.90
		42	16	35	15	35	143	a	240	598	188	815	3656	1071	6339.56	11084.57	16764.03

(a—This total is 1805).

TABLE VII—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BAU's	Sr. BYPU'S	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU & BYPU's	Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	T't'l D'ly Bible R'drs	No. T'k'g St'dy C'rse	T'tal Sys'matic G'vrs	Students in College	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Br'hoods
1. Ayden		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	5	5	10	3	...	5	2	...	...
2. Battleboro		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
3. Bethel	*	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	6	...	2	...	...	...
4. Chocowinity		...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Ebenezer		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
6. Elm City		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	25	15	40	...	...	...	...	3	48
7. Enfield		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
8. Everetts		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
9. Farmville		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	15	25	...	...	...	2	...	...
10. Five Points		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	45	35	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Greenville Mem.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
12. Hamilton		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
13. Hickory		...	...	...	...	...	...						...	...	...	1	...	...
14. Hobgood		...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	20	...	1	...	...
15. Oak Level		...	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Piney Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
17. Red Oak	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	11	12	10	8	41	11	21	37	6	...	...
18. Robersonville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
19. Rocky Mt. Arl St.	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	34	45	30	109	11	13	23	...	...	...
20. Rocky Mt. Calvary	*	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	15	32	14	61	3	...	6	...	...	...
21. Rocky Mt. First	*	1	1	2	1	5	...	12	29	44	21	106	50	52	51	15	...	...
22. Rocky Mt. Jno. Tab.		...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Rocky Mt. North	*	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	12	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Rosemary	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	15	26	56	18	47	...	2	...	...
25. Scotland Neck		...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	30	50	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Sharpsburg		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
27. Spring Hope		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
28. Stantonsburg		...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	17	12	29	7	...	15	1	...	...
29. Stokes		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
30. Stoney Creek	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	12	6	15	18	51	22	25	38	2	...	...
31. Tarboro		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	24	25	49	3	29	29	1	...	...
32. Washington		...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	25	20	60	10	23	4	...	...	...
33. Weldon	*	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	12	18	16	46	17	31	9	5	...	...
34. Whitakers		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
35. Williamston	*	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	12	...	20	32	...	19	...	...	...	...
36. Winterville		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	14	10	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
		3	10	21	22	56	1	35	170	446	382	1043	161	280	219	57	3	48

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12th and 13th,

1937

———oOo———

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Washington, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday After The 2nd Sunday in Oct. 1938

———oOo———

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BETHEL. N. C.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1937

MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HELD WITH THE
TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 12th and 13th,
1937

———oOo———

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Washington, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday After The 2nd Sunday in Oct. 1938

———oOo———

MINUTES
OF THE
THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
BETHEL. N. C.
SEPTEMBER 29, 1937

INDEX

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Pastors and Postoffices ---------- 4
Messengers ---------- 5
Proceedings Begin ---------- 9

REPORTS—

- Resolution—O. N. Marshall ---------- 15
- Obituary ---------- 19
- Finance ---------- 20
- Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 20
- Resolutions ---------- 20
- Juvenile Church ---------- 21
- Lest We Forget ---------- 23-24

W. M. U. Minutes—

Proceedings Begin ---------- 26

REPORTS—

- Personal Service ---------- 26
- Superintendent ---------- 27
- Treasurer ---------- 28
- Y. W. A. ---------- 28
- Edgecombe County ---------- 29
- Halifax County ---------- 29
- Martin-Plymouth Div. ---------- 30
- Nash County ---------- 30
- Pitt-Beaufort Div. ---------- 31
- Wilson County ---------- 32
- Resolutions ---------- 33
- Time and Place ---------- 34
- Nominating Committee ---------- 34
- Delegates and Visitors ---------- 35

Statistical Tables Begin ---------- 40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. G. Raby, Vice-Moderator	Tarboro, N. C.
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Robins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

Executive Committee

John W. House, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
C. F. Gore	Weldon, N. C.

Finance Committee

Rev. E. C. Shoe, Chairman	Robersonville, N. C.
W. H. Robbins	Sharpsburg, N. C.
C. E. Crawford	Hobgood, N. C.

Obituary Committee

Dr. J. L. Peacock, Chirman	Tarboro, N. C.
Rev. J. E. Hoyle	Whitakers, N. C.
Rev. W. B. Harrington	Williamston, N. C.

Order of Business

Rev. J. R. Everett, Chairman	Washington, N. C.
Rev. C. H. Patrick	Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Scotland Neck, N. C.

Minutes Committee

Rev. R. E. Tripp, Chairman	Sharpsburg, N. C.
S. M. Taylor	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Orphanage Representative

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck, N. C.

Pastors	**Post Office**
Butler, J. H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Collins, Richard	Wilson, N. C.
Coward, S. H.	New Bern, N. C.
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood, N. C.
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Davis, G. W.	Aurora, N. C.
Davis, W. L.	Washington, N. C.
Ellis, Dr. Hugh A.	Wilson, N. C.
Ennis, L. R.	Farmville, N. C.
Everett, J. R.	Washington, N. C.
Finch, N. H.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville, N. C.
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon, N. C.
Gaddy, J. F.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro, N. C.
Habel, Sam T. Jr.	Enfield, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Red Oak, N. C.
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston, N. C.
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Jackson, I. B.	Warrenton, N. C.
Johnson, M. M.	Bethel, N. C.
Johnson, J. M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. T.	Halifax, N. C.
Leggett, Geo. D.	Windsor, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth, N. C.
Marshall, O. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
McConnell, Chas. B.	Nashville, N. C.
Parrish, A. D.	Zebulon, N. C.
Patrick, C. H.	Greenville, N. C.
Peacock, Dr. J. L.	Tarboro, N. C.
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville, N. C.
Smith, Jas. H.	Williamston, N. C.
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Tripp, R. E. ------------------------------ Sharpsburg, N. C.
Willis, J. L. ------------------------ --Roanoke Rajids, N. C.
Willis, E. G. --------------------------- Stantonsburg, N. C.

MESSENGERS

AENON—Z. I. Dawes, Mrs. Bob Braswell, Mrs. W. Z. Barkley, Mrs. A. H. Bryant.

ANTIOCH—W. E. Powell, J. W. Collier, A. L. Hamill, Mrs. A. L. Hamill.

AYDEN—M. M. Sauls, H. G. Mumford, Mrs. William Immerley, Mrs. R. W. Tyson.

AURORA—G. W. Davis.

BATTLEBORO—L. T. Warren, Luther Fisher, Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo and M. M. Johnson.

CEDAR BRANCH—P. J. Modlin, J. W. Martin.

CHOCOWINITY—T. E. Adams, W. C. Miller, Mrs. Joe Mills.

CORINTH—Rev. J. M. Johnson, Rev. A. J. Coggin, H. K. Coggin, Ida Leigh Vick.

DAWSON—B. H. Pope, L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. L. W. Barnhill.

EAGLES—W. W. Eagles, W. E. Wooten, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.

EBENEZER—V. B. Batchelor, R. T. Pittman, G. R. Gammon.

ELM CITY—Mrs. H. F. Goforth, J. C. Winstead, R. A. Strickland.

ELM GROVE—J. H. Butler, J. H. Deans, A. C. Cooper.

ENFIELD—Mrs. D. Mc. Johnson, Mrs. I. D. Wood, E. L. Pike.

EVERETTS—W. O. Donald, G. H. Forbes, Paul Bailey.

FARMVILLE—J. W. Holmes, G. W. Davis, C. L. Beamon.

FIVE POINTS—Selby Strickland, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs B. R. Lamm.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, C. M. Smith, L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. J. R. Eagles.

GETHSEMANE—E. T. Pittman, P. M. Whitfield, Harvey Weeks.

GREENVILLE—(IMMANUEL)—D. W. Hardee, C. M. Willard, Mrs. J. T. Jordan.

GREENVILLE—(MEMORIAL)—T. J. Swain, N. C. Brooks, Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. A. D. Hadnett.

HALIFAX—J. W. Avent, Mrs. Cooke, M. W. Perry.

HAMILTON—J. S. Ayers, W. J. Beach, G. A. Oylesby, Mrs. W. J. Beach.

HICKORY—J. L. Alford, Claud Smith, Mrs. J. L. Archball.

HOBGOOD—Milton Dawns, Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Miss Imestian Whitehurst.

MACEDONIA—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hendrick.

MILDRED—Mrs. Russell Warren, Miss Julia Davis.

MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bass, J. A. T. Vester.

MT. HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Bone, W. B. Batts.

NASHVILLE—M. C. Gulley, M. D. Wheeler, Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Annie Armstrong.

NEW HOPE—Geo. Page, A. D. Williams, O. L. High, Jr.

OAK CITY—J. H. Ayers, J. C. Johnson, Carlton Edmondson.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bone, G. W. Stone, Quenton Harper.

PACTOLUS—Gladys Moore, Charlie Flemming, Nell Overton, Jan Overton.

PINETOPS—T. E. Carlton, Mrs. Mary Barnes, Mrs. C. W. Walston, John Little, H. F. Bass.

PINEY GROVE—A. E. Manning, W. B. Harrington.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. L. Hinton, J. A. Valentine, Mrs. J. C. Eddins.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. C. J. Moore.

PLYMOUTH (LUDFORD MEMORIAL)—J. T. McNair, J. R. Carr, R. H. Lucas.

RED OAK—S. V. T. Chamblee, N. C. Coppedge, W. A. Griffin.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, J. M. Hopkins, Graves Goddard.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—E. W. Eubanks, J. H. Hines, Mrs. L. W. Clements, Mrs. J. M. Rice.

ROBERSONVILLE—G. C. Taylor, H. C. Norman, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. N. C. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT —

ARLINGTON St.—J. C. Newell, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock.

CALVARY—F. H. Cockrell, E. A. Parrish, Mrs. B. A. Johnson, Mrs. F. W. Strickland.

FIRST—T. A. Avera, J. R. Bobbitt, Mrs. W. D. Joyner.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Harper.

NORTH—S. M. Taylor, W. L. Mayo, Mrs. E. E. Mayo.

ROSEMARY—Rev. J. L. Willis, A. W. Bryant, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. P. A. Cook.

SCOTLAND NECK—C. J. Shields, W. H. Dickens, D. E. Josey.

SHARPSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. G. T. Dawes, M. A. Batchelor.

SPEED—Mrs. I. C. Howell, Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. Helen Morning.

SPRING HOPE—J. J. Proctor, Theo. Eason, R. L. Pitts.

STANHOPE—Mrs. J. F. Strickland, Mrs. J. G. Daniel, Mrs. Lee Bell, Miss Lorae Morgan.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Paul N. Strothers, Mrs. Alex Williams, Miss Juanita West.

STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Mrs. Mary Coley.

SOUTH CREEK—Mrs. Roy Swanson, Miss Olga Bennett, Mrs. M. B. Tuthill, G. M. Johnson

TARBORO—F. J. Warren, Mrs. Nina B. Powell, Miss Emily Austin.

TILLERY—J. T. Kirk.

UNION—Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Mrs. Mamie Davis.

WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. E. G. Myers.

WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. B. L. Phillips, Mark Webb.

WELDON—C. F. Gore, C. R. Daniel, F. I. Robinson, Mrs. S. J. Kee, Miss Pearl Harris.

WHITAKERS—Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Dixon, B. A. Strickland.

WILSON—J. W. House, Geo. Tatum, J. K. Moore, Dr. Hugh A. Ellis.

WILLIAMSTON—H. G. Horton, L. Bruce Wynne, Mrs. Joe Taylor, Mrs. C. A. Harrison.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Mrs. R. E. Davenport.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirtieth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was convened in the Tarboro Baptist Church at ten o'clock, October the twefth, 1937, with Mr. John T. Coley, the Moderator, presiding.

The opening song service was led by Rev. L. R. Ennis, pastor of the Farmville Baptist Church, using the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name". The moderator appointed Rev. Ennis director of singing for the entire session of the association. Miss Mary Foster was named pianist for the session.

Rev. N. E. Gresham, pastor of the Pinetops and Webb's Chapel Baptist Churches, conducted the opening devotional, using Luke 4:16-32 for his reading.

Dr. J. G. Raby of Tarboro in a very gracious and cordial manner welcomed delegates to Tarboro, stating that Tarboro was always glad to welcome strangers and especially glad to welcome a Christian body of people with whom it had so much in common. Dr. Raby, speaking of the trend of the times toward sin, said that our people are affected by Spiritual Erosion—a gradual let down of moral standards that threatened the very foundation of the nation. Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotland Neck responded.

The new pastors of the association were called to the platform. They were welcomed to the association by the Moderator who in turn presented them to the assembled delegates and visitors. Those being recognized were Rev. N. H. Finch, Pastor of Johnson's Tabernacle, Rocky Mount; Rev. M. M. Johnson, Pastor of Bethel and Fountain Baptist Churches, Bethel; Rev. Chas. B. McConnell, Pastor of the Baptist Church, Nashville; Rev. C. E. Crawford, Pastor of Hobgood, Dawson and Halifax Baptist Churches, Hobgood; Rev. G. W. Davis, Pastor of Aurora and Pactolus Baptist Churches, Aurora; Rev. C. H. Patrick, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville and Rev. Lowell Sodaman, Assistant Pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville.

Under the head of organization, Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Wilson nominated Mr. John T. Coley for another term as Moderator. Mr. Coley was again unanimously elected. Mr. Coley thanked the delegates for their confidence in his work and, speaking of the difficulties of the task they had imposed upon him again, asked them to assume the responsibilities with him by co-operating with him in the work for another year. Mr. C. J. Shields of Scotland Neck nominated Dr. J. G. Raby of Tarboro for vice-moderator . Dr. Raby was unanimously elected. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount nominated W. W. Mangum for another term as clerk-treasurer. Mr. Mangum was elected. Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee of Red Oak nominated Rev. J. W. Robbins of Sharpsburg for auditor. Mr. Robbins was elected.

Mr. Coley then presented the program to the delegates as the order of business of the association. The program was unanimously adopted.

Rev. J. S. Farmer of the Biblical Recorder made the report on Religious Literature. In speaking to the report, Mr. Farmer said, "A great part of the so-called literature upon which the minds of our young people feed is of an obscene nature. The secular newspapers and magazines of today refuse to print the truth — giving the people instead garbled accounts of world events — especially of religious activities. A people's growth is determined by their food and the prevailing low moral standards of today is due in great part to the trashy literature we feed to their minds."

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, spoke to the association, using for his topic, "Christianity and the Moral Tendencies of the Age." Dr. Kincheloe said the moral tendencies of the age is manifested in: —

The Underprivileged Child.
Highway Recklessness — tragedy.
National Problems — gangsters and grafters.
Danger of an unbalanced National budget — unrestricted government spending leads to disaster.
Low moral standards — demoralized as an aftermath of the war.

He said, "There is no hint of a desire of our people to go back into decent moral standards — once having tasted mud they continue to clamor for mud. This is due to a loss of religious fervor — to a refusal of the people to keep the sabbath holy. The only danger signals seen are those in the minds of some of our young people who are refusing to follow the leadership of some of our church leaders. Our churches are full of questionable leadership — leaders who indulge in card playing and dancing. Such leadership creates a dangerous crisis for those who are trying to live right and for the pastors who are directing the spiritual welfare of the churches. There is but one remedy — a study of the word of God and a reaching out for the vital spiritual things. We must carry these things not only in our church life but into our business and play life that God may regain direction again. Character is necessary for men and women to decently maintain themselves. Rome lost her character! Failure to heed the warning will lead us into destruction as it did Rome and Babylon. We must again become a God conscious people."

At this time the delegates stood and sang. "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still".

The Moderator then recognized Rev. W. O. Rosser. Mr. Rosser was for many years a faithful pastor of this association and is greatly beloved by its people.

Mrs. Rachel Smith, formrey Miss Rachel Leonard, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Missionaries to Manchukuo, sang a solo, "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood".

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Jas. H. Smith, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Williamston. He said, "Jesus in His ministry followed a program outlined by Isaiah:—

Jesus, the Anointed One.
Jesus, the Crucified One.
Jesus, the Resurrected One.
Jesus, the Exalted One.

He came not to be ministered unto but to minister — to appease the hungry and heal the sick. Jesus must be accepted as Lord as well as Savior".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Tuesday afternoon session was called to order at 1:45 by the Moderator. The meeting opened with singing, "We're Marching to Zion".

The afternoon devotional was conducted by the Rev. Lowell Sodaman of the Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville — who used for his reading, John 18.

Rev. J. L. Willis of the Rosemary Baptist Church was then introduced and he addressed the association on the topic, "A Worthy Training Program in our Churches". He said, "In any adequate training program the older people as well as the young people must have a part. The older people in most cases are in greater need of training than the young people of our churches. Any worthy program must instruct in God's word, train in practical Christian living and give missionary instruction without which our people will be visionless. For in training only is adequate service accomplished".

Rev. Chas. B. McConnell, pastor of the Baptist Church of Nashville, spoke to the association on, "Extending the Ministry of the Church Through Teaching". He used 2 Tim. 2:15 for his discussion. "Only through teaching God's word can the churches extend their ministry to the people — giving them an adequate foundation upon which to build their lives," he said. "A great part of the people lack religious fervor today because they have not been taught."

The association then sang, "Revive Us Again".

Mrs. Mabel Claire Maddry discussed the Woman's Missionary Union's work. Mrs. Maddry gave a very interesting account of the work in all its phases. She reminded the men that, even though they seem to like the work of the women and praised their accomplishment highly, they must not forget that they too had a part in this work. She called upon them to awake from their indifference and be about the Master's business: Mrs. E. B. Beasley entered the discussion at this point and pleaded with the men to do their part in the formation of 100,000 clubs.

Upon motion, the Moderator appointed a Hundred Thousand Club Committee. He appointed Mr. Tom Avera of Rocky

Mount, Mr. J. C. Shields of Scotland Neck and Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain.

Rev. Chas. B. McConnell presented at this time a resolution from the Nash County Woman's Missionary Union: Resolved, that the Roanoke Baptist Association, in its 30th. annual session express to the Foreign Mission Board our desire that the Southern Baptist Convention provide those missionaries who wish to remain in China, during the present disturbance, with sufficient funds to adjust their service to much needed relief work. Mrs. Rachel Smith, Mrs. Armstrong, Mrs. Valentine and Dr. John Lowe of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., spoke in behalf of the resolution. It was adopted.

Dr. J. L. Carrick, Pres. of Chowan College at Murfreesboro, spoke to the association, bringing greetings from all of our Baptist Colleges. Dr. Carrick spoke on the subject, "Christian Education," using the sixth chapter of Isaiah for his discussion. He divided his discussion into four parts:—

"Isaiah got vision of God.
Isaiah got vision of himself.
Isaiah got vision of the needs of men.
Isaiah got vision of his duty — service.

In building human character it is necessary to put all four of these things into its construction. A person must get a vision of God and His plan and purpose through the study of His word. He must study himself in connection with God's plan until there comes to him a vision of himself as his personality relates to and in God's purpose. Through the study of God's word and of himself and his understanding of God's plan and purpose, there comes to him a vision or an understanding of the needs of all men. Then from the light thus gleaned through study and understanding there comes to him a vision of his duty — service. God demands of us a whole service but how can a man give a whole service without understanding? Our colleges are striving to give to the young people of the state, not only the things which they receive at other colleges, but a study of God's word which will lead them on to a full understanding of His plan and purpose, without which there can be no full life. Chowan College is attempting all of these things for the young people in this part of the state that come to us but the college is working under a great financial handicap and we need your support, both financial and otherwise and above all, we need your encouragement in the work."

Dr. John Lowe of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Va. was then introduced by the Moderator. Dr. Lowe spoke the greetings of Dr. Maddry whom he represented. Ha addressed the association on the subject, "The Cost of this New World." He spoke of the World War and its financial cost to the people of the world — a cost which ran into billions of dollars. Dr. Lowe divided his discourse into three parts:—

"The world lost 40,000,000 men in the world war.

The world lost its moral standards.

The world lost its freedom — freedom of speech and the press.

"It is more blessed to save than to destroy," he said. "We gave billions to destroy men, can we not give a few dollars to save men and bolster the tottering foundation of the World's Social Structure?"

"The press of the world no longer dares to print the truth." He cited the action of President Wilson who in the last years of his administration, refused to allow the press to quote him. Dr. Lowe said every man is conscious of the unseen God but the foreign people need interpreters to tell them that Christ Jesus stands without and knocks. He said that undeclared wars were not only being fought in Spain and China but all over the world — the undeclared wars of crime, narcotics and white slavery. He called upon God's people to awake anew to the plan of God and stamp these things out of their lives and send men again to tell of Christ and His wonderful salvation.

The Moderator then appointed the following committees: Resolution committee — Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; Rev. R. S. Fountain, Weldon; Mr. J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount.

Time, Place, Preacher committee — Mr. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck; Rev. W. L. Davis, Washington; Rev. J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount.

Rev. E. G. Willis, pastor of the Stantonsburg Baptist Church then made a motion that the program for future meetings of the association be arranged for one day (morning, afternoon and evening sessions) instead of two days as now arranged. The motion was overwhelmingly defeated.

Mr. Tom Avera of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount then addressed the association, bringing greetings from Rev. O. N. Marshall of Arlington Street Baptist Church, whose illness for the past several months has kept him confined to his home. Mr. Avera expressed for Mr. Marshall his regrets that he was not able to attend the association in person to enjoy the fine fellowship there and requested the prayers of the association for him. Mr. Avera spoke of the fine work of Mr. Marshall in raising the funds necessary to pay off the indebtedness of Arlington Street Church. He not only paid off the debt of the church but in doing so, he lifted a burden from the hearts of the people and placed their feet in the path from which they can go forward and do great things for the Kingdom.

Rev. R. S. Fountain, pastor of the Weldon Baptist Church, made a motion that appropriate resolutions of love and respect for Bro. Marshall and regret for his illness be drawn up and a copy mailed to him and one spreaded upon the minutes of the association. It was unanimously voted and the moderator appointed Mr. Tom Avera to prepare the resolution for the association.

RESOLUTION — O. N. MARSHALL

Whereas our friend and brother O. N. Marshall, pastor of Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C. is prevented from attending the meetings of this association on account of illness; Whereas, his forced absence denies us of the benefit of his counsel and denies us the pleasure of his fellowship; Whereas, it is the desire of this association in recognition of his fine loyalty and faithfulness in the past, to express its sorrow on account of his illness and to invoke God's blessings upon him that he may soon be fully recovered and permitted to serve the God he has for so many years loved and ably served.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved:

1 That we, the Roanoke Baptist Association, in meeting assembled, do express our deep sense of sorrow that our friend and

brother is prevented from attending the sessions of our Association on account of illness. That we assure him that we have missed him and his friendly fellowship and sincerely hope that he will soon be fully recovered.

2 That realizing the wonderful goodness of God, and appreciating that our friend knows and appreciates this goodness, we commend to him, for sustaining strength during the days of his illness, the God that so loved us, that He has made every provision for us here, and hereafter. And we ask God's blessings, that our friend and brother may find comfort and peace in the days of his effort to regain fully his health, in his knowledge and assurance of the presence of God with him.

Roanoke Baptist Association
By Tom Avera,

TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session was called to order at 7:15 by the Moderator. The meeting was opened with song, "True Hearted, Whole Hearted" and "Lead On, O King Eternal."

The evening devotional was conducted by Rev. M. M. Johnson, Pastor of Bethel and Fountain Baptist Churches. Mr. Johnson used John 15 for his reading.

One of the finer things of the association was the visit with us and the singing of the 45 children from the Kennedy Home. They have been trained and are under the direction of Pat Alderman; both Mr. Alderman and the children deserve the highest sort of praise for the work they are doing. They sang several selections for us and every one thoroughly enjopyed them. The children were accompanied to the association by Mr. J. C. Hough, their Supt., Miss Gladys Poindexter. Miss Melba Sutton and Miss Annie Crawley, their accompanist.

Mr. Hough addressed the association, taking for his subject, "Orphanage". Mr. Hough gave an interesting account of the life of the children in the home, stating that in their work with the children they placed great emphasis upon Christ and their need of Him. He said the battle was won when Christ entered the child's heart.

The association then stood and sang, "Near the Cross."

The Moderator then called Rev. Harold Schaly to the platform and introduced him to the association. Mr. Schaly is a Brazilian. He has finished his course at the Seminary and is now studying at Wake Forest college, preparatory to returning to Brazil, his native land to take up his work as evangelist to his own people. Mr. Schaly spoke to the association on the subject, "Opportunities in Foreign Fields." He gave the association a comparative study of the Industrial, Mining, Agricultural and Economic differences between the United States and Brazil. Mr. Schaly then gave the association an account of his harrowing experiences in Brazil as a follower of Christ Jesus — how he was persecuted by the Catholic Church, ostracised by his friends and finally, forced to flee from the home of his parents because of it. It was a great message — a message in which one could feel the pain and heart-throb of youth cast adrift from home and friends, following the Christ of his heart and life.

———o———

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The association was called to order Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock by the Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley. The meeting was opened with song, "Blessed Assurance" and "I Need Thee Every Hour".

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. G. W. Davis of Aurora.

Rev. I. B. Jackson, pastor of Stoney Creek Baptist Church, was then called to the platform and introduced to the association. Mr. Jackson spoke to the association on, "My Church and I." Mr. Jackson brought a message of great force and power — a thought provoking message that held the association enthralled. He said, "The church must have Christ as its central figure. An effective church must be composed of a saved membership, energized by Christ's spirit. Its membership must be consecrated. It must be loyal. The church is God's spiritual agency. It is God's gospel agency. It is God's agency of truth. The church cannot fail but its membership can and is failing to carry out God's purpose. An effective church must have a proper program.

It must lead the saved individual to effective service. We need more applied religion."

The association then sang, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

The Moderator then introduced Mr. Jack Murchison to the association. Mr. Murchison, a graduate of Wake Forest college and later its Law School, is practicing law in Rocky Mount. Mr. Murchison received his first training in the B. Y. P. U. and has grown up with the movement in church and college and therefore, well qualified to speak on the topic, "Is the Church Using Its Young People Properly"? His message was timely and to the point. He said, "Training is necessary to Christian Growth. The young people of the church like to do church work and the only reason they are not doing more of it is because the church leadership is not inviting them to do it. They are anxious to learn the work of God's kingdom and His church but they hesitate to put themselves forward without an invitation from the church leadership. Therefore, the burden of their failure in this respect rests upon the older church members. Give them a chance and they will suprise you with their aptitudes and qualifications for the work."

Rev. M. O. Alexander, representing the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the association on the subject, "Churches Cooperating in Support of a World Program." Mr. Alexander calls himself General Missionary to the Baptists of North Carolina. He used James 2 for his discussion. He said, "There are 465,000 Baptists in North Carolina but only 165,000 are doing anything. Out of 14,000 Baptists in the Roanoke Association, 4856 are doing all that is being done. You see from these facts that only a small part of our church membership is actually doing anything. This small number is doing fine and yet, they are not doing enough to impress the unenlisted members. We must do much more in order to awaken their interest. The church cannot fail but we can!"

Jacob Gartenhaus, the only Jew Missionary to the Jews of America then addressed the association on the subject, "Opportunities In the Home Land." He used John 1:2-12 for his discussion. Mr. Gartenhaus spoke of his experiences as an evangelist to the Jews of the South Land — his persecutions and discouragements and later, after years of apparent failure, the harvest for the kingdom. He said, "There are obstacles in the Missionary Enterprise that try the very souls of men but if they have proper faith in God and continue to work, in spite of persecutions and discouragements, they are assured of the harvest. The harvest may be a long time coming, as we count time, but come it surely will for Christ, himself, is behind the enterprise."

Rev. L. R. Ennis of the Farmville Baptist Church dismissed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The association was called to order Wednesday afternoon at 1:45 by the Moderator. The meeting was opened with singing, "Praise Him, Praise Him" and "Savior, More Than Life."

Rev. C. E. Crawford, Pastor of Hobgood, Dawson and Halifax Baptist Churches, led the afternoon devotional. Mr. Crawford used 2 Tim. 2 for his reading.

Rev. C. H. Patrick, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville, addressed the association on the subject, "Are the Churches meeting the Needs of Their Own Members, the Poor, the Sick, and the Unfortunate?" Mr. Patrick said, "The basal purpose of the church is service. It should minister to human needs. Any church which fais to take care of its own poor, sick and unfortunate members is failing in its fundamental purpose and does not deserve to be called a church of Christ (For Christ came not to be ministered unto but to minister).

Mr. Patrick conducted the conference in which each representative present at the association was given an opportunity to tell just what its church was doing toward the care of its less fortunate members. A number of representatives present responded to the invitations and made rather fine reports.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Obituary

The Obituary Committee reported 115 deceased members in 1937.

(The names of the deceased members together with the churches of their membership are given on another page under the caption, "LEST WE FORGET".)

The moderator requested the association to stand in silent prayer for two minutes in memory of our deceased friends. The prayer was closed by Rev. R. S. Fountain of Weldon.

The report was made by Rev. E. C. Shoe of Robersonville for the committee.

Finance Report

Total paid in for Clerk and Minutes	$209.30
Received for Cooperative Program	6.00
TOTAL RECEIVED	$215.30

Signed. John C. Mayo
Rev. E. C. Shoe
L. L. Cherry.

Report adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher Report

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after 2nd. Sunday in October, 1938.
Place—Washington, N. C. in First Baptist Church.
Preacher—Rev. I. B. Jackson, Warrenton.
Alternate—Rev. L. R. Ennis, Farmville.

Signed. R. C. Josey
Rev. W. L. Davis
Rev. J. F. Gaddy.

Report adopted.

Resolutions

We, who have met in this our thirtieth annual session of the Roanoke Association, are deeply grateful for the privileges which have been ours during these days of Christian fellowship. We wish to express our sincerest appreciation to the pastor and to the church at Tarboro, for their generous hospitality, for the comfort, happiness, and inspiration that we have enjoyed. Our coming to your beautiful temple of worship, artistically adorned with lovely flowers, will be stored among our dearest memories.

We shall ever be grateful for the helpful messages brought to us by the visiting pastors and missionaries; also for our own brethren and sisters who have contributed to making the sessions of the association this year one of spiritual power and strength. All of these messages have brought to us a fresh glimpse of the needs of the world for Christ, and a new vision of our sublime tasks of carrying Christ to the world.

We would also remember the distinct contribution to our meeting through messages in song, and would thank those who rendered service in this capacity.

Especially do we want to acknowledge our gratitude to God for the very splendid work of our moderator, Mr. John T. Coley. We realize that the spiritual feast that has been ours during these two days, is the result of his consecrated planning, untiring efforts and leadership.

We would suggest that since the Roanoke Association has been asked to secure 267 paid up memberships in the 100,000 Club during the calendar year 1937, that our pastors and leading laymen present the cause effectively and tactfully in an effort to secure the number of memberships assigned each church in their church letter. We realize that this is the first year our State Board has placed its stamp of approval upon this movement, and while there are only three months left to attain our goal, certainly in the midst of a bountiful harvest, it is not impossible.

Signed. Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Rev. R. S. Fountain
J. A. Harper.

Report On Juvenile Church

The committee appointed to investigate Juvenile church at last year's association, reported the building sold and recommended that it be dropped from the list of churches of the association. The motion was made and it was so voted.

Rev. L. R. Ennis, who directed the singing of the association at this time complimented Miss Mary Foster with a special selection. Miss Foster was very faithful to the association and contributed much to its success and pleasure. Miss Foster was at the piano during all the sessions of the association.

Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee of Red Oak made a motion that the clerk's salary be set at $50.00 for 1938. Motion was carried.

The Moderator at this time announced the various committees which will be seen under associational directory.

The Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Moderator, Mr. Coley, then gave a brief summary of achievements of the association for the past ten years. The figures he gave were comparative and showed that the Roanoke's percentage of gain and losses over a ten year period was better than those of any other association. These figures, which Mr. Coley obtained from the Raleigh office, are very gratifying and our people should be very proud of the record.

Rev. O. L. Bannister, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Oxford, was then called to the platform and introduced to the association. It was voted to give Mr. Bannister the remainder of the time and allow him to close the session of the association at the end of his address with prayer. Mr. Bannister spoke to the association on the subject, "A Spiritual Awakening a Prime Necessity Now." Mr. Bannister said, "Our people must awake from their spiritual blindness and learn to see anew the spiritual verities of life. They must awake to the danger of oppression and banish those things from thier lives which, under the name of democracy, are making threatening inroads upon their freedom. They must learn to balance the things of life against the word of God that man may have a greater life and a greater religion. The panacea of all our ills is found in the word of God. Men must study it and know anew the will of God.

Adjourn.

———o———

LEST WE FORGET

AENON:
W. H. Williams.
AYDEN—
Mrs. Lucretia Smith
Mrs. Irene Gaskins.
BATTLEBORO—
Mr. H. Barnes
CEDAR BRANCH—
Mrs. Mary F. Hardison
Mrs. Margaret Simpson
Mrs. Lillian Brown
Johnnie Modlin.
CORINTH—
Mrs. A. J. Coggin
Mrs. J. P. Nelms
P. R. Batchelor
Mrs. Graham House.
DAWSON—
R. W. Barnes
A. J. Green
ELM CITY—
W. H. Garner.
ELM GROVE—
Marshall Batchelor.
ENFIELD—
Rev. W. H. Weaver
Mrs. Marcellus Pope
John Gurganious
H. C. Atkinson.
EBENEZER—
E. J. Hurdle.
EVERETT—
Ella Cherry.
FARMVILLE—
Mrs. J. W. Holmes.
GREEN.—IMMANUEL—
L. R. Hardee
H. W. Renfrow
Mrs. D. L. Cox
Mrs. E. L. Denton
GREEN.—MEMORIAL—
Mrs. Rosa Griffin
Mrs. Ella Ellmanger
Lucy Randolph
HICKORY—
D. S. Moss
Mrs. D. S. Moss
Mrs. Claud Smith
Mrs. Van Armstrong
Lula Hines
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. L. M. Edwards
Mrs. Mary J. Joyner
Marietta Johnson
Lue Hendricks
MOMEYER—
Jordan Batchelor
NEW HOPE—
Geo. R. Dew
Mrs. W. D. Barnes
RED OAK
W. T. Reges
Mrs. Hilliary Vick
RIDDICK'S GROVE—
Marcillia Hoggard
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. Josephine Hershey
Mrs. Kirk Taylor
J. L. Langston
Allen Taylor
G. W. Stanley
John Wood
ROBERSONVILLE—
John Peele
Mrs. John Peele
Mrs. J. H. Whitehurst
ROCKY MOUNT—
ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. L. B. Dew
W. H. Swanson
Mrs. J. B. Johnson

LEST WE FORGET

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—
Stanley Howell
J. L. Collins
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
Mrs. S. B. Gaitley
Mrs. C. O. Calhoun
Mrs. C. A. Camp
Earl Sullivan
Mrs. Maybell Atkinson
Mrs. D. E. Wallace
W. D. Joyner
E. H. Clark
J. S. Blythe
M. J. Hedrick
J. B. Brooks
Garland Short
Mrs. Rosa Modlin
Laurie Stewart
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—
Perry Robinson
ROSEMARY—
J. M. Horne
Stanley Askew
Pattie Cawthorne
SCOTLAND NECK—
E. A. Tilley
J. B. Edwards
Dr. W. L. Harrell
L. H. Kitchin
H. T. Hancock
Pinell Sears
Mrs. R. J. Allsbrook
Mrs. J. A. Allsbrook
SHARPSBURG—
Henry Williams

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. B. W. Upchurch
J. W. Bergeron
STONEY CREEK—
J. W. Ellen
Mrs. J. W. Ellen
TARBORO—
Mrs. W. G. Edwards
Mrs. Mattie Humphrey
J. W. Sandeson
WASHINGTON—
Mrs. Susan Harmon
W. T. Powell
John Lancaster
WELDON—
M. A. Grant
Carl Pope
N. Watkins
Earley Holdford
J. W. Pope
WILSON—
Mrs. Minnie Whiteside
John A. Watson, Jr.
Dr. J. A. Hoover
Mrs. J. M. Daniels
Mrs. E. D. Flora
R. L. Price
WILLIAMSTON—
A. J. Summerlin
S. Collin Peel
Mrs. Warren H. Biggs
Mrs. Oscar Anderson
Mrs. B. F. Godwin
Luke Mizzell
WINTERVILLE—
M. F. Spiers
Mrs. S. B. Law

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASOCIATION

HELD IN

BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 29th, 1937.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirtieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association convened with the Bethel Church on September 29, 1937.

Our Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., of Scotland Neck, N. C., presided. The devotional was led by Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, of Scotland Neck, N. C. Mrs. M. M. Johnson, of Bethel, very cordially welcomed the delegates and visitors.

The Superintendent called for the reports which were given as follows:

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT FOR ASSOCIATION

To be filled out and returned to W. M. U. Office, 215 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

Year Beginning July 1936; Ending June 1937

Name of Association—Roanoke.

Name and Address of Associational Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. D. O. Bullock.

Are you engaged in the following activities? (Give number)

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB
Mission Sunday School	5	0	0	0	0
Cottage Prayer Meeting	14	2	1	0	0
Work For Sick	43	9	13	5	4
Rescue Work	5	1	1	0	0
Helping needy families	46	12	14	3	4
Work for under-privileged children	27	3	4	1	0
Work for Negroes	14	2	5	0	0
Work for prisoners	3	0	1	0	2
Vacation Bible School	8	2	4	2	2
Classes for illiterate	0	0	0	0	0
Distributing articles, such as					
Bibles	13	4	3	0	3
Garments	41	12	14	3	6
Good Literature	35	8	10	1	3
Flowers	47	14	15	1	8

Baskets and trays	46	12	14	4	6
Visits (for church or Sunday Schools, to sick, aged, needy, shut-ins, strangers)	38	11	10	2	6
Holding services for negroes	2	1	1	0	0
Holding services for prisoners	2	0	1	1	1
At institutions	14	4	1	0	2
Definite efforts for soul-winning	11	1	1	0	0
Is your society helpful in song services	11	4	7	0	1
Clean-up Crusades	10	2	2	1	0
Care for church and grounds	15	4	2	1	1
Share games and books with less fortunate	10	3	6	2	3

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

We had in the Roanoke Association 47 active societies in the year 1936.

We went over 10 per cent increase in our apportionment.

The Jamesville Society was organized.

Number Y. W. A. Chapters	17
Number G. A. Chapters	38
Number R. A. Chapters	17
Number Sunbeam Bands	34
Number Societies represented at Asso. Meeting	38
Number Societies having Personal Service	45
Number Societies observing State Mission Day	34
Number Societies making Christmas Offering	40
Number Societies observing Home Mission Day	20
Number Tithers reported	132
Number Subscribers to Biblical Recorder	359
Number Subscribers to "The Window"	58
Number Subscribers to Royal Service	420
Number Subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields	47
Number Letters and Postals written	200
Number Miles traveled	500

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

REPORT OF TREASURER

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER, 1937

Amount on hand	$86.31
Disbursements	
To Mrs. R. C. Josey for W. M. S.	$20.00
To Mrs. Josey for G. A. and R. A.	5.00
Programs printed	3.25
Dr. Hubert M. Poteat	15.00
Mrs. Raymond C. Parker	10.00
Total	$53.25
Balance on hand	$33.06

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN.

We have in the Roanoke Association 34 Sunbeam Bands, eight reported an enrollment of 193. There are 10 subscribers to World Comrade, four tithers, and four held Mission study classes. Three reported organized personal service. Gifts from the eight societies amounted to $111.20.

The Bands are classified as follows:

Class A—Greenville Memorial—Tarboro.

Class B—North Rocky Mount—Weldon.

Class D—New Hope, Stony Creek, Scotland Neck and Robersonville.

Respectfully submitted,

PEARLE HARRIS.

ANNUAL Y. W. A. REPORT OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION FOR 1936.

Our Y. W. A. organizations number 14 with a membership of 130. These report thirty-one subscribers to "The Window" and four to "The Biblical Recorder." Twelve of the members are tithers. The organization held twelve mission study classes with fifty-three pupils enrolled. Twelve seals and three certificates were awarded. Three Y. W. As' have been organized during the year.

The A-1 Y. W. A's. for the year were—Red Oak, Rocky Mount (North), Enfield and Roanoke Rapids.

In Class C were Greenville Immanuel and Stoney Creek. All of the organizations reported regularly.

The gifts totaled $497.19.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. B. JOYNER, Y. W. A. Leader.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

In Edgecombe County there are 5 missionary societies—Arlington Street, Tarboro, Speed, Pinetops, Eagle. Four are active, one inactive. There are about 200 active members in the county. One society reports a 10 per cent increase in active membership. Four have made regular reports to associational and state officers. Two have observed all seasons of prayer. Five mission study classes held in three churches with seals awarded. Two of these have one or more young peoples organizations. There are 158 subscribers to denominational papers. There are four memberships to the 100,000 club and twenty-two tithers in the County.

Our gifts have totaled $620.62. We had a fine county meeting at Speed Church with about 75 in attendance, and we are glad to report that our societies are still actively engaged in organized personal service. Let us pray that our vision may be enlarged and that the Master's work through this union will be enlarged and strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. B. FOY.

HALIFAX COUNTY

We have in Halifax County ten Baptist churches and seven W. M. S. with a membership of two hundred seven.

Five of these have organized personal service.

There are fifteen and one-half members of the 100,000 club.

The total contributions to missions reported is $1,815.64.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. A. JOHNSTON.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

I wish to make the following report for the Martin-Plymouth Division of the Roanoke Association.

Number of Churches	7
W. M. S.	6
Suhbeam Bands	4
G. A. Organizations	1
R. A. Organizations	1
Y. W. A. Organizations	0
Societies reporting regularly	4
Societies having organized personal service	2
Membership to 100,000 club	1 society
Number tithers	4
Number societies in Class A (Williamston)	1
Number societies in Class C (Robersonville)	1
Number societies in Class D	2
Total gifts	$170.00

We are glad to report that two of our societies had mission study classes.

Our Division holds an annual meeting in the spring. The last being with the Williamston Society.

We plead for a deeper spirituality in all phases of our missionary work.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. N. C. EVERETTE.

NASH COUNTY

Out of the thirteen active Missionary Societies, only eleven reported for the year 1936. Nine of the eleven societies had twelve meetings during the year. Six societies in the county made the 10 per cent increase in active membership. Eleven have made regular reports to Associational and State officers, ten observing all seasons of prayer, and eight have one or more Young Peoples' Organizations.

Number of Study Classes	20
Number Cards	6
Number Seals	124
Number Official Seals	6

Number Certificates	38
Missionary Periodicals	285
Number Women Giving 100,000 Club	8
Number Tithers	40
Number Societies—Class A	3
Number Societies—Class B	1
Number Societies—Class C	3
Number Societies—Class D	4
Total of all gifts	$4,235.68

Nine societies reported organized personal service. Our aim for Nash County is some Missionary organization in every church.

Let us pray that the Master's work, through this union will be enlarged and strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. MARSHBOURNE.

PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION

The Pitt-Beaufort W. M. U. meeting was held April 14, 1937, in the First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C. Mrs. E. B. Beasley, of Fountain, presided. There were 8 societies reporting; 6 in class A; 2 in Class B.

An appeal for 200 memberships in the 100,000 club from the Roanoke Association for 1937 was made by Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

An address, "Bearing the Cross," was made by Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, of Woodland, spoke to the young people in the afternoon. Her subject was "Youth in Kingdom Service."

The next meeting will be in Winterville in April, 1938.

On the afternoon of August 13, 1937, the Farmville Baptist Church was hostess for the young people's rally. This was the first meeting of its kind to be held in the Roanoke Association. The program was inspirational, the attendance gratifying, and all in all the meeting was a successful move toward a worthy aim and we trust one that will grow according to God's plan.

Number W. M. S.	8

Number Y. W. A.	4
Number R. A.	4
Number G. A.	6
Number Sunbeam Bands	7
Number reporting regularly	29 (all)
Number members of 100,000 club	29
Number having organized Personal Service	29
Number Baptist Churches in Pitt-Beauford	10
Number Societies A-1 (Bethel, Farmville, Fountain, G Memorial)	4
Number Societies B	2
Number Societies C	2
Number subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields	17
Number subscribers to Royal Service	88
Number subscribers to The Window	19
Number subscribers to Biblical Recorder	85
Number Tithers	18
Number Mission Study Classes	28
Class Attendance	194
Total Gifts to All Causes	$1,964.99
To Associational Expenses	$13.60

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. R. SHEARIN.

REPORT OF WILSON COUNTY W. M. S.

We have six churches in Wilson County with a combined membership of 238 women, giving to the cooperative program $1,282.14. Giving as special gifts to all causes $546.31; making a total of $1,828.45, with $7.75 for Associational expenses. We have sponsored 6 Sunbeam Bands, 2 Intermediate G. A's.; 5 Jr. G. A's., 1 Int. R. A.; 1 Jr. R. A.; 1 Y. W. A.. We have 6 members of Hundred Thousand Club, and 6 study courses have been held.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. P. WOOTEN.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Baptist women of the Roanoke Association, are deeply grateful for the privilege which has been ours this day of Christian fellowship.

Just now we would try to express our appreciation to all those who have contributed in any way, to the comfort, happiness and inspiration we have received as we have met in the Bethel Church; and enjoyed at the lunch hour your generous hospitality.

To Mrs. Gordon Maddrey for the morning devotional, inspiring talk and plea for more interest in our young peoples' work; and to Mrs. J. H. Smith for the afternoon devotional.

To Mrs. Don O. Bullock for her informing message on personal service work.

To Mrs. H. A. Ellis for her splendid talk on "Why Mission Study."

To Mrs. J. B. Joyner on her "Our Y. W. A's."

To Miss Pearle Harris for her timely message on the importance of training children of Sunbeam age.

To Mrs. E. B. Beasley for her excellent address on the 100,000 club.

The music rendered by Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Garrenton, Mrs. H. H. Simons and Mrs. M. M. Johnston made a distinct contribution to our meeting, and we thank them heartily.

We wish to express our deep appreciation to Dr. Hubert M. Poteat, of Wake Forest, for his splendid, inspirational and illuminating address.

To our associational officers for their fine reports, and words are inadequate to express our thanks to Mrs. Robert Josey, Jr., for her able leadership.

To all those who have in any way contributed to the success of this meeting, we do heartily extend our appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. S. COCKFIELD,
MRS. R. M. HARRIS,
MRS. J. L. WILLIS,
Resolutions Committee.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE.

Rocky Mount First Church extends an invitation to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association to hold its thirty-first annual session with it on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. THARRINGTON,
MRS. E. E. MAYO,
MRS. ANNIE ARMSTRONG
MRS. C. E. GRIFFIN.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The nominating committee submits the following names:

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.	Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. H. C. Moss	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. N. C. Everette	Personal Service Chairman
Mrs. J. B. Joyner	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. Don O. Bullock	R. A. and G. A. Leader
Miss Pearle Harris	Sunbeam Leader

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY,
MRS. C. B. FOY,
MRS. J. R. SHEARIN,
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE,
MRS. L. P. WOOTEN,
MRS. J. A. JOHNSTON,
MRS. J. A. MARSHBOURNE.

After a soul-stirring address by Mrs. Raymond C. Parker, of Jackson, the meeting was closed with prayer by Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

AYDEN—Mrs. A. R. Cannon, Mrs. Oscar Jolly, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. William Quererly, Mrs. R. I. Smith, Mrs. Lonnie Stocks, Mrs. Thurman Cannon, Mrs. Thad Cannon, Mrs. E. M. Leonard, Mrs. E. F. Johnson, Mrs. C. L. Tyson, Mrs. Ruel Tyson.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. F. O. Collins, Mrs. G. W. Harper, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. J. A. Daughtridge, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. Delia Doers.

BETHEL—Mrs. W. B. Shoe, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. M. M. Johnson.

DAWSON—Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Mrs. W. J. Partin, Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. B. H. Pope.

ELM CITY—Mrs. W. C. Farmer.

ENFIELD—Miss Katie Riddick, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. L. V. Braswell, Mrs. Stella Brooch, Mrs. Ira D. Wood, Mrs. T. T. Hales.

EVERETTS—Mrs. Willie S. Peal.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. B. M. Lewis, Mrs. Joseph Batchelor, Mrs. Laura Shearon, Mrs. J. R. Shearin, Mrs. J. M. Wheeless, Mrs. Daisy Holmes Smith, Mrs. Joe Rasberry, Mrs. J. H. Moore, Mrs. J. H. Moore, Mrs. George Davis, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mrs. S. A. Roebuck, Mrs. Manly Liles.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. Lynwood Owens, Mrs. J. B. Eagles, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. Bruce Beasley.

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—Mrs. C. B. Rice, Mrs. Dora Horton, Mrs. D. C. Tripp, Mrs. L. M. Ernest, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mrs. J. S. Lewis, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. H. V. Haynes, Mrs. H. E. Nickens, Mrs. A. D. James, Mre. Fred Williams, Mrs. L. W. Redd, Mrs. B. M. Reagan, Mrs. Lester Jones.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. Berry Bostic, Mrs. G. J. Woodward, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. Vernon Parrish, Mrs. J. C. Duval, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. W. T. Phelps, Mrs. T. J. Swain, Mrs. W. Z. Morton, Mrs. R. E. Fries, MissNellie Lawrence, Miss Annie Lawrence, Mrs. H. R. Goodall, Mrs. L. A. Stroud.

HAMILTON—Mrs. W. J. Beach, Miss Martha Roebuck, Mrs. W. E. Everette.

HICKORY—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. D. B. Williams.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Miss Lula Whitehurst.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mrs. Charles B. McConnell.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lonnie Thompson, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. C. E. Thompson, Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. Ray Baker.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. W. C. Garner, Mrs. T. J. Moore, Mrs. T. W. Pender, Mrs. J. T. Webb, Miss Margaret Pender, Mrs. Offie Moore.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. C. M. Hurst, Mrs. J. R. Morris, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. J. T. Ross, Mrs. J. P. House, Mrs. C. E. Simpson, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. M. M. Everett, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. L. W. Anderson, Mrs. M. B. Roebuck.

ROCKY MOUNT—ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. O. L. Whitaker, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. H. L. Bulluck.

ROCKY MOUNT CALVARY—Mrs. I. W. Strickland, Mrs. Jim Stancil, Mrs. B. A. Johnson, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Miss Annie Pierce, Miss Effie Pierce, Mrs. R. R. Page, Mrs. A. H. Harrell.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. Charlie Bulluck, Mrs. T. L. Conyers, Mrs. P. B. Haynes, Mrs. Thomas Hall, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Mrs. O. W. Herring, Mrs. George Stokes, Mrs.

D. C. Bulluck, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Mrs. C. E. Griffin, Mrs. J. A. Marshbourne, Mrs. E. L. Tatum.

ROCKY MOUNT NORTH—Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Mrs. John H. Orr, Frances Orr, Mrs. G. C. Reid, Mrs. J. A. Register, Mrs. N. C. Booth.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. J. L. Willis, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Blow, Mrs. J. T. Brewer.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. J. B. Edwards, Jr., Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. O. J. Moore, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. C. D. Maddrey, Mrs. T. B. Wheeler, Mrs. C. J. Shields, Miss Mary Tillery, Mrs. W. Walston.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. H. P. Massingill, Mrs. T. E. Tripp, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Mrs. G. V. Robbins, Mrs. W. H. Robbins.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Alex Williams, Miss Juanita West, Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. John F. Griffin, Mrs. John Tharrington, Miss Mabel Ellen.

TARBORO—Mrs. M. F. D. Newton, Mrs. Paul Thomas, Mrs. T. C. Johnston, Mrs. L. E. Noble, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mrs. R. S. Harper, Mrs. E. T. Rodwell, Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Miss Carrie F. Arnold, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. L. L. Parks, Mrs. H. T. Liverman, Mrs. Mid Elrod.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. Charles Dudley, Mrs. Henry Basnight, Mrs. E. G. Myers, Mrs. W. L. Davis, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. J. R. Hughs, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. N. L. Miller, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. Paul R. Waters.

WELDON—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. J. A. Johnston, Mrs. R. S. Fountain, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Mrs. S. E. Shirley, Miss Pearle Harris, Mrs. A. B. Ussery, Mrs. L. J. Judkins, Mrs. G. T. Melvin, Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Mrs. J. R. Crew.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. Etta Weeks, Mrs. W. R. Drake, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. J. M. Marks.

WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. W. C. Mercer, Mrs. J. H. Smith, Mrs. Hugh Horton.

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. J. F. Bruton, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mrs. J. S. Cockfield, Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Mrs. A. T. Strickland, Mrs. R. E. Clinkscales, Mrs. L. P. Bullock, Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. W. J. McLendan, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. J. R. McLean.

WILSON FIVE POINTS—Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. B. R. Lamm, Mrs. W. J. Ezell, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Miss Olive Jackson, Mrs. Obed Castelloe, Mrs. Vernon Cox.

VISITORS

Mrs. S. J. Calvert, Mrs. Julia Calvert, Mrs. R. G. Parker, Miss Annie Parrish, Mrs. N. S. Moses, Rev. J. L. Willis, Rev. E. G. Willis, Rev. M. M. Johnson, Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Garrenton, Mrs. H. H. Simons, Rev. C. E. Crawford, Dr. Hubert M. Poteat, Mrs. Hubert M. Poteat, Rev. Charles B. McConnell.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN, Secretary.

Statistical Information

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										W'kly Prayer M'tings	Revivals Held	Ob'vances Lord's Sup'r	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Aenon	C	1912	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	1	64	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	0	1	4	...
2. Antioch	C		E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	115	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	119	0	1	4	6
3. Ayden	V	1898	...	2 4	158	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	160	*	...	12	16
4. Aurora	V	1900	G. W. Davis, Aurora	2 3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	...	...	1
5. Battleboro	T	1924	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	71	6	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	75	*	1	4	...
6. Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	2 4	175	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	165	*	1	4	9
7. Cedar Branch	C		W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 3	200	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	227	0	2	8	6
8. Chocowinity	V	1909	G. W. Davis, Aurora	1 3	64	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	62	...	1	4	1
9. Corinth	C	1916	J. M. Johnson, Wake Forest	1 3	108	6	4	...	...	5	1	33	4	75	0	1	3	...
10. Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	145	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	0	1	4	..
11. Eagles	V	1889	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	2 4	74	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	0	1	12	3
12. Ebenezer	C	1903	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	2 4	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	0	...	4	2
13. Elm City	T	1880	...		102	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	100	0	...	...	...
14. Elm Grove	C	1879	J. H. Butler, Raleigh	1 3	153	36	6	...	1	1	...	...	1	194	0	2	2	...
15. Enfield	T	1875	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	All	362	5	5	...	...	6	...	...	4	362	*	2	9	20
16. Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	98	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	102	...	1	4	6
17. Farmville	T	1909	L. R. Ennis, Farmville	All	166	15	9	...	...	6	...	...	1	185	*	2	4	20
18. Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, 5 Points, Wilson	All	187	6	6	5	16	5	...	1	...	214	*	1	4	...
19. Fountain	V	1909	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	1 3	110	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	116	0	1	4	...
20. Gethsemane	C	1887	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	78	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	0	1	4	...
21. Greenville-Immanuel	T	1915	C. H. Patrick, Greenville	All	252	6	12	...	46	18	...	...	5	293	*	...	12	10
22. Greenville-Memorial	T	1827	A. W. Flieschmann, Greenville	All	339	3	12	...	...	6	...	...	3	355	*	...	10	30
23. Halifax	T		C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	28	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...	1	...	...
24. Hamilton	T	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	74	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	75	...	1	2	6
25. Hickory	C	1872	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	171	10	2	...	1	1	...	...	5	178	0	2	4	10
26. Hobgood	V	1891	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 3	85	3	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	88	0	1	...	1
27. Macedonia	C	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	2	179	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	181	0	1	2	...
28. Mildred	V	1890	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	48	0	...	...	...

29. Momeyer	V	1919	......	2	223	8	1	1	...	8	...	...	1	224	0	1	4	6
30. Mt. Hermon	C	1906	Richard Collins, Wilson	1 3	104	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	105	0	2	4	3
31. Nashville	T	1877	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	All	237	...	3	...	...	9	...	2	...	229	0	...	12	...
32. New Hope	C	1870	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	2 4	158	9	2	0	6	4	...	...	1	170	0	1	4	6
33. Oak City	T	1902	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor	1	134	22	1	...	...	11	...	...	2	144	0	1	3	...
34. Oak Level	C	1879	......	2 4	125	6	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	121	0	1	3	13
35. Pactolus	V	1883	G. W. Davis, Aurora	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	1	...	...
36. Pinetops	T	1921	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	1	77	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	77	0	1	4	3
37. Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2	42	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	0	1	4	1
38. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2 4	72	12	3	1	1	2	...	...	2	84	0	1	4	4
39. Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, New Bern	1 3	68	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	63	*	1	4	...
40. Plymouth (Ludford M.)	T	1866	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	2 3 4	80	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	79	*	...	3	6
41. Red Oak	V	1884	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	1 3	350	14	1	...	...	3	1	...	2	359	0	1	4	6
42. Riddick's Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	74	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	72	0	1	4	...
43. Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	732	37	11	14	...	10	...	...	6	778	*	2	9	6
44. Robersonville	T	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2 4	275	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	276	*	1	4	22
45. Rocky Mt. Arlington St	C	1906	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount	All	703	34	10	3	...	7	...	...	2	741	*	1	5	31
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary	C	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	280	11	7	2	3	12	...	...	2	289	*	1	3	3
47. Rocky Mt. First	C	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	1792	48	56	...	...	60	...	...	14	1822	*	1	12	100
48. Rocky Mt. John T.	C	1926	Hermon Finch, Spring Hope	2 4	63	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	59	*	...	2	1
49. Rocky Mt. North	C	1895	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount	All	512	15	11	...	...	10	...	...	1	528	*	1	3	42
50. Rosemary	T	1912	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids	All	579	47	25	6	...	4	3	117	3	530	*	2	4	47
51. Scotland Neck	T	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	705	11	6	...	...	10	...	5	8	702	*	1	12	43
52. Sharpsburg	V	1907	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	2 4	202	18	5	2	...	7	3	...	1	216	*	1	4	10
53. Speed	T	1886	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	47	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	*	1	4	8
54. Spring Hope	T	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	All	244	10	9	...	...	5	...	...	2	256	*	1	12	25
55. Stantonsburg	T	1909	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	All	133	9	4	1	...	7	...	1	...	139	0	1	...	8
56. Stokes	V	1922	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	4	25	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	0	1	...	4
57. Stoney Creek	V	1893	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	1 3	238	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	255	0	1	4	6
58. South Creek	C	1884	G. W. Davis, Aurora	2 3	57	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	0	1	...	...
59. Stanhope	T	1887	......	3	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	0	1	2	6
60. Tarboro	T	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	All	442	17	4	...	...	21	...	...	3	439	*	1	12	24
61. Tillery	V	1898	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	3	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	0	...	1	1
62. Union	C	1930	......	All	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	*	1	2	5
63. Washington	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	All	325	14	27	5	...	3	1	14	3	350	*	...	11	37
64. Webb's Chapel	C	1922	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	0	1	4	...
65. Weldon	T	1806	Richard Fountain, Weldon	All	492	3	11	...	...	6	...	...	5	495	*	...	4	33
66. Whitakers	T	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	91	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	88	*	...	2	5
67. Wilson	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	754	42	38	4	...	31	...	8	6	793	*	1	12	60
68. Williamston, Memorial	T	1881	J. H. Smith, Williamston	All	355	15	10	...	...	15	...	86	6	273	*	1	12	30
69. Winterville	T		......	All	125	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	125	0	...	1	12
				Totals	14830	602	341	45	74	357	9	269	123	15149	...	62	322	774

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	In'mediates 13-16 Yrs.	Y'g People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you Mis. S. S.?	Enrollment Mis. S. S.	Did you hold V. B. S.?	Enrollment V. S.	Aver. Attend. V. S.	Contributions Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by S.S.
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	10	9	9	14	10	...	...	6	58	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.00	...	5.00
2. Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	4	9	12	8	19	11	...	...	8	71	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.38	3.38
3. Ayden	W. M. Jenkins, Ayden	5	9	19	6	8	18	...	...	3	168	48	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.50	67.80	90.30
4. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.94	14.49	48.43
5. Battleboro	Luther Warren, Battleboro	14	10	20	6	13	15	...	...	9	87	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.07	35.25	67.32
6. Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	10	6	19	11	48	58	11	12	15	190	96	*	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.05	125.17	150.22
7. Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	15	30	25	25	35	40	...	...	20	190	100	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	50.00	4.00	54.00
8. Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	9	11	12	14	20	14	...	...	5	85	25	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	45.43	48.43
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	8	7	15	18	26	13	...	...	13	100	50	*	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	24.79	10.57	35.36
10. Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	15	...	21	13	...	36	...	...	9	94	35	*	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2.54	5.00	7.54
11. Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	10	15	24	15	10	18	...	...	7	99	88	...	...	3	...	...	...	*	80	72	6.26	.64	6.90
12. Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	5	10	...	10	5	...	...	...	3	33	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	6	12	10	12	14	15	...	...	9	78	39	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.25	22.70	53.95
14. Elm Grove	J. H. Deans, Nashville	14	12	18	35	28	30	4	...	20	161	60	*	...	...	38	...	...	*	60	25	10.00	15.00	25.00
15. Enfield	E. L. Smith, Enfield	43	37	43	43	36	118	...	...	17	337	174	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	340.58	159.70	500.28
16. Everetts	W. O. Donald, Williamston	...	9	6	7	...	4	...	...	7	33	18	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.20	32.20
17. Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	7	37	30	25	14	44	7	...	18	183	113	*	...	7	13	...	...	*	60	52	254.78	384.63	639.41
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	12	23	39	33	14	45	...	...	13	179	135	*	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	102.33	38.54	140.87
19. Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	20	12	20	...	50	...	...	6	108	56	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	93.24	59.17	152.41
20. Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	3	1	11	9	8	14	3	...	6	55	18	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	38.93	30.43	69.36
21. Greenville-Immanuel	D. M. Williford, Greenville	11	24	46	29	38	51	10	...	19	228	139	*	...	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	175.05	68.00	243.05
22. Greenville-Memorial	E. R. Carraway, Jr., Greenville	22	20	34	40	20	84	27	...	24	289	126	*	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251.11
23. Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	10	6	8	5	5	10	...	...	4	48	25	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	18.00	13.00	31.00
24. Hamilton	T. F. Davenport, Hamilton	10	17	27	12	4	12	3	...	7	88	62	*	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.86	45.56	71.42
25. Hickory	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.02	115.01	182.03
26. Hobgood	J. E. Sherin, Hobgood	7	8	12	5	17	12	...	...	8	69	38	*	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	51.26	21.51	72.77
27. Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Nashville	10	10	25	30	30	25	...	...	12	142	90	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.45	...	4.45
28. Mildred	Mrs. Russel Warren, Conetoe	5	15	5	4	...	10	...	...	5	49	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

29. Momeyer	I. P. Matthews, Nashville	5	26	41	24	56	32	10	....	16	196	102	*	...	12	7	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
30. Mt. Hermon	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	5	15	21	19	....	13	....	....	11	84	42	*	...	...	3	..	...	...	....	....	26.17	9.53	35.70
31. Nashville	A. S. Ballard, Nashville	8	18	31	37	10	36	....	....	18	158	85	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	147.50	20.00	167.50
32. New Hope	John B. Moore, Wilson	10	11	20	29	27	22	....	....	13	132	88	*	...	9	7	..	...	...	....	....	514.35	16.49	530.84
33. Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	15	16	23	30	14	....	....	6	104	59	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	52.64	35.37	88.01
34. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, R2, Nashville	10	9	20	40	31	36	....	....	17	163	110	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
35. Pactolus	Charlie Fleming, Pactolus	7	....	4	8	11	10	....	....	5	45	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
36. Pinetops	Ray Best, Pinetops	9	9	8	4	5	18	....	....	7	60	35	*	...	...	2	..	...	...	....	....	27.30	42.12	69.42
37. Piney Grove	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	12	15	8	10	16	16	....	....	10	87	46	*	...	...	...	..	...	*	10	7	....	3.00	3.00
39. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, R4, Wilson	18	6	22	17	....	22	4	....	7	97	58	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	....	....	23.43	18.44	41.87
40. Plymouth (Ludford M.)	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	12	14	17	11	11	36	....	....	9	110	65	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	....	....	50.68	113.33	164.01
41. Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, R3, Rocky Mt.	14	21	37	37	34	34	12	16	45	250	100	*	...	18	14	..	...	*	60	35	....	60.85	60.85
42. Riddick's Grove	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	272.32	120.28	392.60
43. Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke R'pids	26	59	82	84	40	71	10	....	37	409	249	*	...	10	15	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
44. Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	13	20	42	42	42	63	7	....	21	250	120	*	...	...	4	..	...	...	....	....	10.00	19.90	29.90
45. Rocky Mt. Arlington St	J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mt.	40	55	70	65	48	70	21	....	43	412	230	*	...	6	25	..	...	*	110	75	71.19	80.23	151.42
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	15	22	39	39	38	31	....	....	14	201	112	*	...	...	7	*	38	...	....	....	1061.24	2150.25	3211.49
47. Rocky Mt. First	I. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount	71	132	155	106	157	277	119	56	74	1147	575	*	...	38	40	..	...	*	200	150	62.49	54.87	117.36
48. Rocky Mt. John T.	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	8	7	16	11	3	17	....	....	7	69	35	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	424.85	480.15	905.00
49. Rocky Mt. North	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	39	55	76	76	80	100	....	30	30	467	264	*	...	...	15	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	556.27
50. Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	37	54	99	87	32	103	83	64	48	559	300	*	...	...	45	..	...	*	124	115	153.96	215.40	379.36
51. Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	34	60	79	60	....	70	103	....	32	438	210	*	...	...	11	..	...	...	....	....	46.08	30.02	76.10
52. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	10	9	....	27	37	29	4	....	9	125	67	...	...	...	13	..	...	...	....	....	10.00	5.00	15.00
53. Speed	Charlie Speed, Tarboro	...	10	....	15	25	50	....	....	5	95	62	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
54. Spring Hope	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring H'pe	21	19	12	25	20	64	25	....	22	238	105	*	...	8	...	..	...	*	68	65	....	....	....
55. Stantonsburg	Paul N. Strother, Stantonsburg.	22	8	13	16	19	17	....	12	10	117	80	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	50.00	96.00	146.00
56. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	6	8	5	9	....	15	....	....	6	49	30	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	96.57	137.23	233.80
57. Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, R3, Rocky Mount	13	12	33	26	18	29	28	....	21	165	74	*	...	9	15	..	...	*	75	50	15.00	41.26	56.26
58. South Creek	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	15	....	21	19	32	21	....	....	10	118	45	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	40.20	....	40.20
59. Stanhope	Mrs. E. F. Harper, Spring Hope	5	12	15	5	15	15	....	....	8	75	40	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	504.43	85.27	589.70
60. Tarboro	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro	26	46	91	88	....	107	26	18	32	434	173	...	...	...	17	..	...	...	....	....	16.00	5.00	21.00
61. Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	4	10	12	40	....	....	4	38	108	72	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	9.46	9.89	19.35
62. Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	4	13	19	3	5	6	....	....	5	55	36	*	...	3	...	..	...	...	....	....	58.74	110.51	169.25
63. Washington	R. R. Fuquay, Washington	21	33	65	74	42	54	16	15	26	346	173	*	...	7	14	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
64. Webb's Chapel	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	121.22	131.75	252.97
65. Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	11	25	50	26	15	92	6	14	16	255	165	*	...	5	...	..	...	...	....	....	20.53	37.00	57.53
66. Whitakers	H. A. Hendrix, Whitakers	5	6	6	6	30	19	....	....	8	80	45	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	1793.44
67. Wilson	D. L. Collins, Wilson	67	68	71	67	41	236	32	....	20	602	408	*	...	10	38	..	...	*	118	103	163.68	125.00	288.68
68. Williamston, Memorial.	D. G. Modlin, Williamston	25	13	40	20	15	56	....	....	18	187	118	*	...	6	13	..	...	*	63	41	....	171.99	171.99
69. Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	7	20	27	22	....	40	7	....	12	135	111	*	...	...	...	..	...	...	....	....	5465.93	5743.81	13822.06
	Totals	906	1297	1913	1733	1451	2701	578	241	1009	11744	6404	...	...	183	403	...	38	...	1028	790			

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. As'mbly Rooms	No. Sept. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mis. Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	A. H. Bryant Elm City	*	1914	Wood	200	1	...	...	934	......	......	93400	....	......
2. Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	*	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	2000	......	......	2400	....	......
3. Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	*	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	2500	4500	....	2000
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	*	1900	Wood	200	1	...	2	2500	......	......	2500	....	......
5. Battleboro	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro	*	1924	Brick	250	9	8	8	14000	......	......	14000	....	......
6. Bethel	H. L. Andrews, Bethel	*	1920	Brick	750	16	4	12	20000	......	3000	23000	....	12000
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	*	1884	Wood	600	4	1	2	5000	......	......	5000	....	......
8. Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	*	1909	Wood	200	1	10	10	2500	......	......	2500	....	......
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	*	1919	Wood	500	3	3	2	2500	......	......	2500	....	......
10. Dawson	J. L. Halliday, Scotland Neck	*	1881	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000	......	......	3000	....	......
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	*	1889	Wood	300	8	8	8	8000	......	......	8100	....	8000
12. Ebenezer	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	*	1903	Wood	200	4	1	2	1500	......	......	1500	....	500
13. Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	*	1902	Wood	300	3	...	2	2000	......	......	2000	....	1000
14. Elm Grove	Audrey Cooper, Nashville	*	1882	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	....	......
15. Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	*	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25000	......	4000	29000	....	19000
16. Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everett	*	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	7500	......	......	7500	....	1500
17. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	*	1909	Wood	350	8	2	8	4750	......	3000	7750	....	5500
18. Five Points	W. H. Barnes, Wilson	*	1916	Wood	200	8	2	5	3000	......	......	3000	....	2000
19. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	*	1910	Wood	275	5	...	4	3000	......	......	3000	....	2000
20. Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	*	1887	Wood	200	1	1	1	2000	1000	3000	6000	....	......
21. Greenville-Immanuel	R. Bruce Bilbro, Greenville	*	1917	Brick	400	23	2	19	30000	......	5000	35000	3000	18000
22. Greenville-Memorial	S. N. Graham, Greenville	*	1890	Brick	400	23	2	18	30000	......	5500	35500	....	28000
23. Halifax	Mrs. Chas. Boykin, Halifax	*	1840	Wood	250	2	...	1	2000	......	......	2000	....	......
24. Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	*	1929	Brick	200	7	1	7	8500	......	1500	10000	2000	3000
25. Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	*	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	....	......
26. Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	*	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	6000	......	......	6000	1595.80	2100
27. Macedonia	J. A. Paris, Spring Hope	*	1900	Wood	300	9	3	6	2500	......	......	2500	....	......
28. Mildred	Mrs. Russel Warren, Conetoe	*	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	....	800

29. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	*	1920	Wood	300	3	1	2	6000	...	1500	7500	...	...
30. Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	*	1910	Wood	200	5	2	4	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
31. Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	*	1914	Brick	250	12	5	10	25000	...	5000	30000	...	14500
32. New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	*	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000	...	...	6000	...	...
33. Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	*	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
34. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, R2, Nashville	*	1922	Brick	300	10	3	7	10000	...	...	11000	...	...
35. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	*	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
36. Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	*	1920	Brick	200	9	1	7	10000	...	...	10000	1735	5000
37. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	*	1905	Wood	250	1	...	...	250	...	...	250	...	...
38. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	*	1859	Wood	250	8	2	5	3000	...	...	3000	20.00	...
39. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	*	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1700	...	...	1700	...	600
40. Plymouth (Ludford M.)	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	*	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000	...	3000	15000	...	5000
41. Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	*	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	15	20000	...	5000	25000	...	...
42. Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Hassells	*	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	1280	...	...	1280	...	...
43. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	*	1929	Brick	500	34	7	26	45000	...	4000	49000	12000	20000
44. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	*	1933	Stucco	600	15	4	11	20000	...	3000	23000	...	1500
45. Rocky Mt. Arlington St	B. F. Bass, Rocky Mount	*	1922	Brick	700	36	5	31	35000	...	3200	38200	...	8000
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	*	1907	Wood	400	9	1	8	5000	...	2000	7000	...	3000
47. Rocky Mt. First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	*	1902	Brick	700	14	9	25	60000	10000	8000	78000	...	44000
48. Rocky Mt. John T.	C. B. Johnson, Rocky Mount	*	1926	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
49. Rocky Mt. North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	*	1924	Brick	400	21	5	16	20000	...	3000	23000	...	2000
50. Rosemary	Edward B. Smoot, Roanoke R.	*	1924	Brick	500	40	5	35	40000	...	5000	45000	13145.73	25000
51. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	*	1916	Brick	350	45	8	36	50000	...	10000	60000	...	50000
52. Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	*	1907	Wood	200	6	...	5	3000	...	...	3000	...	...
53. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	*	1886	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
54. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, S. Hp.	*	1909	Brick	300	7	1	6	23000	...	...	23000	...	16500
55. Stantonsburg	Mrs. B. B. Shingleton, St'nsburg	*	1909	Wood	200	4	1	3	2500	...	2500	5000	...	1000
56. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	*	1932	Brick	200	3	...	3	4000	...	...	4000	...	...
57. Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, R1, Battleboro	*	1933	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000	...	4000	20000	...	1000
58. South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	*	1884	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
59. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	*	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000	...	...	1200	...	...
60. Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	*	1928	Brick	600	40	5	35	60000	...	4000	64000	22100	30000
61. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	*	1898	Wood	300	2	1	1	3000	...	...	3000	...	...
62. Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	*	1930	Wood	150	1	...	...	800	...	...	800	...	...
63. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	*	1917	Brick	500	26	5	19	35000	300	4000	39300	1800	28550
64. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. B. L. Phillips, Fountain	*	1915	Wood	200	1	...	...	200	...	...	200	...	...
65. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	*	1915	Brick	450	14	4	10	25000	...	6000	31000	...	...
66. Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	*	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	2500	...	...	2500	...	...
67. Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	*	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000	17200	5000	42200	6000	28000
68. Williamston, Memorial	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	*	1915	Brick	600	18	3	15	30000	...	5000	35000	2000	15000
69. Winterville	Roy T. Cox, Winterville	*	1897	Wood	300	15	1	14	8500	...	...	8500	...	...
	Totals				...	650	147	541	810914	28500	110700	951814	65396.53	404050

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Int.	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	69.25		64.67			5.40			1.00		**140.32**
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Heathsville	200.00		35.00			15.00	15.00	5.00	3.00		**273.00**
3. Ayden	R. W. Tyson, Ayden	600.00		77.50	6.25		38.62	43.04		2.50	56.17	**824.08**
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	83.34						11.17	3.30	1.00	17.22	**116.03**
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	250.00		37.80	40.48		59.80	32.07		3.00		**423.15**
6. Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	750.00		80.00			300.00	114.11	20.00	5.00		**1269.11**
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	210.00		50.00			81.00	50.00		3.00		**424.00**
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	56.87						25.88				**82.75**
9. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	94.24		46.10			20.23	24.79		1.50		**186.86**
10. Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	75.70	63.56	36.00			2.54	49.07	1.65	1.50		**230.02**
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	360.00	48.00	48.00	75.00		26.00	28.00	25.00	2.50	176.20	**788.70**
12. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	240.00					9.00	20.47		2.00		**271.47**
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	60.00					18.70	28.65				**107.35**
14. Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	102.50		35.00	50.00			30.00		1.00		**318.50**
15. Enfield	Mrs. J. N. Cutchin, Enfield	1980.00	60.00	140.94	425.86		425.70	124.18	45.71	10.00	484.89	**3697.28**
16. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	106.56		20.00			12.00	16.00		2.00	20.00	**178.56**
17. Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	1800.00		193.00			259.83	254.78		3.00	40.80	**2550.41**
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	712.00		116.84	31.35		137.26	102.03		4.00	12.43	**1116.21**
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	500.00								2.00	244.98	**746.98**
20. Gethsemane	Harvey Weeks, Whitakers	293.00			106.15		10.85	11.53		2.50	1.35	**425.38**
21. Greenville-Immanuel	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	2100.00		10.00	172.85		353.70	118.05		5.00	63.90	**2823.50**
22. Greenville-Memorial	W. W. Lee, Greenville	3000.00		290.00	112.24		604.10	251.11	147.03	7.50	214.31	**4626.29**
23. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	192.00			200.00		48.00					**440.00**
24. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	180.00		35.00		350.00	30.86			3.00		**598.86**
25. Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	272.75		62.10	15.00		30.25	54.24				**434.34**
26. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	63.83		21.58	32.70	615.36	42.00	51.26		2.00		**828.73**
27. Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville	150.40		28.70	19.18		29.29	43.66		1.50	50.00	**322.73**
28. Mildred	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro	25.00						6.00		1.50		**32.50**

29. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	400.00	25.00	44.00	17.07	....	93.05	71.08	15.00	5.00	....	671.00
30. Mt. Hermon	J. I. Bone, R1, Rocky Mount ..	143.56	....	32.52	89.75	....	11.92	26.17	....	3.00	....	306.92
31. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, Nashville	1200.00	....	....	50.00	....	139.00	123.00	....	5.00	111.00	1628.00
32. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	614.87	....	100.00	171.25	....	12.25	45.00	30.00	2.50	....	975.87
33. Oak City	J. A. Rawles, Oak City	78.65	....	30.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	108.65
34. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, R1(Rocky Mount.	384.66	....	....	129.30	....	36.86	58.44	....	5.00	30.90	645.16
35. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	39.87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	....	40.87
36. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	150.00	....	42.50	7.21	362.66	17.60	20.52	....	2.00	....	602.49
37. Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Williamston ..	100.00	....	20.00	....	....	10.00	....	....	2.50	....	132.50
38. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville	150.00	....	25.00	....	....	1.00	21.63	....	2.00	....	199.63
39. Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	234.44	....	25.00	74.34	....	23.85	23.70	....	2.70	....	384.03
40. Plymouth (Ludford M.)	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth ...	540.00	....	....	125.00	....	78.00	78.24	....	3.00	....	824.24
41. Red Oak	Ruth Faulkner, Red Oak	853.31	....	86.64	207.70	....	96.31	126.77	36.50	3.00	136.00	1546.23
42. Riddick's Grove	Mrs. Paul Harrington, Wil'm't'n	75.00	....	....	....	....	2.00	....	....	2.00	31.00	108.00
43. Roanoke Rapids	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2400.00	....	50.00	1081.00	2265.00	863.00	272.32	26.40	5.00	1335.00	9074.29
44. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville ...	880.00	....	106.35	1148.44	....	182.54	134.32	20.00	5.00	105.94	2582.59
45. Rocky Mt. Arlington St	J. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	1300.00	....	210.00	750.00	....	193.00	133.51	....	4.00	13.81	1861.63
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary ...	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount..	900.00	....	55.93	13.75	2030.02	207.77	71.19	21.61	....	39.83	3340.10
47. Rocky Mt. First	W. Grover Robbins, Rocky Mt.	3800.00	1383.95	260.00	1287.88	....	1916.38	871.10	163.13	10.00	966.49	10658.93
48. Rocky Mt. John T. ...	Catherin Bryan, Rocky Mount .	99.28	....	....	....	....	23.61	30.17	....	1.25	....	154.31
49. Rocky Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount ..	1500.00	....	90.00	4820.25	....	216.31	243.68	15.78	2.50	....	6763.54
50. Rosemary	Byron Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	1820.00	....	165.00	221.89	111.79	1644.02	426.07	7.00	3.00	17.00	5415.77
51. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrooks, Scotland N	2600.00	500.00	156.85	66.78	....	546.89	169.60	....	5.00	30.00	4075.12
52. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg .	271.87	....	87.30	....	....	55.00	45.38	1.00	5.00	30.11	495.66
53. Speed	Mrs. I. C. Howell, Speed	150.00	....	25.00	100.00	....	....	10.00	....	1.50	50.00	336.50
54. Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	1200.00	160.00	90.00	195.32	....	421.10	104.11	8.75	5.00	1276.13	3460.41
55. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	210.00	....	119.35	196.23	....	28.44	61.66	....	1.00	....	616.68
56. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	129.53	....	....	....	....	30.00	22.00	....	2.50	....	184.03
57. Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, R3, Rocky Mt.	600.00	....	51.85	91.85	....	248.78	110.42	....	8.00	3818.06	4955.74
58. South Creek	Mrs. H. C. Mayo, South Creek	41.76	....	15.00	....	....	....	....	....	.75	....	57.51
59. Stanhope	Edison Brantley, Spring Hope.	120.00	17.00	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	2.00	85.00	249.00
60. Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	....	90.00	200.00	34.26	5033.71	673.04	150.63	33.42	3.00	659.57	6877.63
61. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	127.00	12.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	....	140.00
62. Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	....	....	16.00	68.51	....	13.06	8.46	....	2.00	....	108.03
63. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1570.00	....	23.00	124.35	513.24	648.03	211.48	31.04	3.00	194.32	3318.46
64. Webb's Chapel	Albert Webb, Macclesfield	50.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.50	....	50.50
65. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2000.00	....	....	50.05	252.27	517.69	121.22	10.23	5.00	201.89	3158.39
66. Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers.	226.20	....	....	....	....	56.63	20.53	....	2.00	....	305.36
67. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3000.00	....	236.98	220.29	4014.60	1472.40	340.54	157.52	12.50	....	9454.63
68. Williamston, Memorial.	J. E. King, Williamston	2015.00	2.60	112.50	175.76	397.98	748.16	173.14	42.00	3.50	35.31	3705.95
69. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	....	....	167.50	6000.00	....	106.17	104.57	....	5.00	....	6383.24
		46532.44	2362.11	4097.50	18805.29	16946.63	13893.99	5935.74	867.07	208.70	10549.61	120234.70

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-op Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Special To Christian And Mins. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special To Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Miss., and Benev., by Church and all Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes given by Church, Etc.
1. Aenon	25.00							5.00			30.00	170.32
2. Antioch	36.63			1.13			2.25	3.65			43.66	316.66
3. Ayden	80.00					7.55	22.60	13.00			123.15	947.23
4. Aurora	21.83						14.49	1.25			37.57	153.60
5. Battleboro	41.65		2.00	3.25	8.00		32.00	2.00		1.50	90.40	513.55
6. Bethel	143.88	9.74	12.53	19.80	13.90	2.00	112.64	22.91		36.53	373.93	1643.04
7. Cedar Branch	75.00						4.00				79.00	503.00
8. Chocowinity	15.45		4.16				45.43	3.00			52.59	135.34
9. Corinth	3.00						10.57	3.00			16.57	203.43
10. Dawson	12.90						83.39				96.29	326.31
11. Eagles	31.00	5.00	5.00					5.00		10.00	56.00	844.70
12. Ebenezer	42.00						36.00	4.00		2.00	84.00	355.47
13. Elm City	34.10		2.00	2.05	4.20		19.60	3.10		10.60	75.65	183.00
14. Elm Grove				15.00			4.70				20.70	339.20
15. Enfield	343.84		10.00	22.70	29.17	4.65	235.33	28.65		79.60	759.94	4457.22
16. Everetts	13.35		1.00		25.00		32.20	2.00			73.55	252.11
17. Farmville	151.86	2.75	76.16	32.36	100.00	2.80	305.61	58.61		66.05	796.19	3346.60
18. Five Points	93.10			12.20	21.51		38.54	7.10		14.73	187.18	1303.39
19. Fountain	119.40		26.20	10.59	76.59		99.98			132.46	465.29	1210.27
20. Gethsemane			1.77	4.00			9.45	1.91			17.13	442.51
21. Greenville-Immanuel	285.00		7.00	14.60	32.10	10.00	84.50			139.75	572.95	3396.45
22. Greenville-Memorial	575.11		46.13	39.75			220.71	47.22			928.92	5555.21
23. Halifax							13.00				13.00	453.00
24. Hamilton							71.62	10.00			81.62	680.48
25. Hickory	10.00	2.00	15.55	12.74	35.81	7.00	117.61	22.58	1.00	12.00	226.29	660.63
26. Hobgood	25.35		1.00	5.40	8.75		13.00			13.51	67.01	895.74
27. Macedonia	25.75		1.00	1.00	1.04	1.21	29.65	5.00			64.65	387.40
28. Mildred	5.00						10.00				15.00	47.50

29. Momeyer			7.16		60.00		39.00	6.10			112.26	783.26
30. Mt. Hermon	4.33					6.85	2.68				13.86	320.78
31. Nashville	93.00		5.00	12.00			20.00				130.00	1758.00
32. New Hope	54.62		8.00	18.00	25.25			106.98	10.26		21.00	1169.98
33. Oak City											35.17	143.82
34. Oak Level	13.00		7.80	5.50			39.54	11.19		17.00	94.03	752.19
35. Pactolus	10.00										10.00	50.87
36. Pinetops	27.00		4.85	1.00	3.34		17.88	5.54			59.61	798.04
37. Piney Grove	18.00						5.00			8.00	31.00	161.00
38. Pleasant Grove							3.00				3.00	202.63
39. Pleasant Hope	26.22	1.00	3.15	17.84	14.00	2.57	19.50	5.77		10.79	74.62	458.65
40. Plymouth (Ludford M.)	90.52		15.27	12.20	11.80		108.08	10.25		7.25	255.37	1079.61
41. Red Oak	40.09						173.24	15.30			228.63	1774.86
42. Riddick's Grove	15.00	9.00					7.00				31.00	139.00
43. Roanoke Rapids	566.29	79.03					120.28				765.60	9839.89
44. Robersonville	127.54		9.00		5.80		97.71	6.70		58.00	304.76	2887.35
45. Rocky Mt. Arlington St	199.34		21.00				179.35	14.56			414.25	2630.83
46. Rocky Mt. Calvary	129.75		8.00	25.66			68.46	11.77			243.64	3583.74
47. Rocky Mt. First	2802.06	7.50	130.09	185.42	1514.46	35.00	1841.84	97.85		17.50	6631.72	17290.65
48. Rocky Mt. John T.	13.00		6.70		8.00		35.17	5.00			67.87	222.18
49. Rocky Mt. North	799.32		56.56	6.40	30.02		428.83	35.01		14.00	1370.14	8133.68
50. Rosemary	311.44						141.07	31.74			484.22	5899.99
51. Scotland Neck	746.50		39.25	91.30	166.02		485.54	25.00		78.00	1631.61	5706.73
52. Sharpsburg	86.99		17.37	10.82	19.16		72.01	12.90		4.55	223.80	719.46
53. Speed	8.00						40.00	5.00		10.00	63.00	399.50
54. Spring Hope	400.00	2.00	22.02	13.29	6.00		160.61	5.00		28.30	637.22	4097.63
55. Stantonsburg	93.91		5.84	5.48	19.05		14.35	7.56			149.19	765.87
56. Stokes	49.00						37.00			10.00	96.00	280.03
57. Stoney Creek	227.85		12.43	3.82			112.98	8.00			365.08	5320.82
58. South Creek	30.77									10.44	41.23	98.74
59. Stanhope												249.00
60. Tarboro	189.52		46.78	15.71	101.38	8.15	41.74	26.50		153.77	583.55	7461.18
61. Tillery							5.00				5.00	145.00
62. Union	23.01						5.00	2.00			30.01	138.04
63. Washington	421.64		17.70	25.02	43.55	2.00	170.51	26.00		115.31	821.73	4140.19
64. Webb's Chapel	6.00										6.00	56.50
65. Weldon	808.94		34.10	20.52	74.94	15.00	233.44	37.79		127.56	1352.29	4510.68
66. Whitakers	15.05		11.80	7.00	5.70	3.25	39.50	11.30		7.00	100.60	405.96
67. Wilson	1375.00		15.15	39.90	109.68		285.94	38.72	45.72	204.58	2313.97	11768.60
68. Williamston, Memorial	355.95	3.90	5.25	17.20	18.70		219.00	52.00		7.00	679.00	4384.95
69. Winterville	73.35		18.50	14.21	4.00	5.00	154.24	25.06		39.62	333.98	6717.22
	12462.20	121.92	740.27	744.86	2596.92	113.03	7093.36	895.57	56.98	1447.40	26363.24	147170.46

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BTU A-1?	BAU's	Sr. BYPU's	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU's-BYPU's	Story Hours	A-1 BYPU's-BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Bible R'd'rs	No. Taking Study C'rse	Total Systematic Givers	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollm't B'hoods
1. Battleboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	19	20	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bethel	*	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Corinth	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	14	14	11	39	...	...	..	1	...	...
4. Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Elm Grove	*	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	30	12	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enfield	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	27	17	14	58	10	18	...	6	...	...
7. Farmville	*	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	12	10	22	2	22	22	3	...	...
8. Five Points	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	12	25	30	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Greenville Immanuel .	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	15	22	20	57	...	...	...	5	...	...
10. Green.. Mem.	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	10	15	12	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Hobgood	*	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	...
12. Macedonia	*	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	12	23	29	19	83	21	...	...	...	...	...
13. Nashville	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	14	12	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Oak Level	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	.. ;	...	28	12	...	...	...	...	...
15. Pactolus	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	40	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	1	...	...
17. Red Oak	*	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	9	14	8	9	.40	19	36	22	2	...	...
18. Roanoke Rapids	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	12	...	12	2	...	...
19. Rky. Mt. Arlingt'n St.	*	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	20	34	48	28	130	27	18	40	...	...	...
20. Rocky Mt. First	*	...	1	2	2	1	6	...	...	26	40	35	32	143	23	26	58	10	...	...
21. Rky. Mt. North	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	14	41	21	76	34	...	13	2	...	...
22. Rosemary	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	21	32	25	78	39	54	48	1	...	...
23. Scotland Neck	*	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	10	15	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Spring Hope	*	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	12	...	12	25	49	12	29	...	2	...	...
25. Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	25	10	35	8	22	25	1	...	...
26. Stoney Creek	*	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	8	9	13	6	42	16	22	25	1	...	...
27. South Creek	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	5	5	4	14	9	8	14	...	...	...
28. Stanhope	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	5	5	4	14	9	8	14	...	...	...
29. Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	9	40	25	74	7	9	15	1	...	...
30. Washington	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	12	15	20	47	8	...	11	2	...	...
31 Weldon	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	14	7	19	40	27	17	13	5	...	...
32. Williamston	*	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	15	20	35	...	25	...	8	...	...
Totals	...	...	6	20	28	27	81	1	1	87	365	546	460.	1474	295	314	332	56	...	...

Sharpsburg has 2 students in college.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	No. RA's	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU Orgs.	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	RA Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'l'd	Enrolled MS Courses	Given by WMU (Local Work)	Given by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total Given by WMU
1. Ayden	Mrs. Lonnie Stocks, Ayden	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	15	...	6	38	...	....	76.60	76.60
2. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	10	25	...	4.50	60.40	64.90
3. Bethel	Mrs. Jno. Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	...	1	1	...	3	25	...	13	9	...	47	43	23.33	45.44	68.77
4. Dawson	Mrs. J. L. Halliday, Scotland N	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	....	29.00	29.00
5. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	15.00	30.00	45.00
6. Ebenezer		...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	11	...	15.00	30.00	45.00
7. Elm City	Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Elm City	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	...	...	...	20	20	...	....	49.10	49.10
8. Enfield	Mrs. Lou Burgess, Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	62	12	23	14	20	131	55	9.85	452.11	461.96
9. Everetts	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	10.00	22.00	32.00
10. Farmville	Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Farmville	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	5	15	11	30	101	56	10.00	411.06	421.06
11. Five Points	Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson	1	...	2	1	1	5	30	...	50	5	15	100	...	....	48.44	48.44
12. Fountain	Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	15	5	15	52	41	115.00	327.37	442.37
13. Greenville - Immanuel	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	40	20	9	...	10	79	25	207.75	230.12	437.87
14. Greenville - Memorial	Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	93	12	8	...	32	145	13	113.52	745.34	858.86
15. Hamilton	Mrs. L. Frank Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	10	34	6	149.40	27.80	177.20
16. Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	180.90	149.50	330.40
17. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	....	35.50	35.50
18. Nashville	Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	1	2	45	...	...	...	20	65	50	50.00	131.00	181.00
19. New Hope	Mrs. George R. Dew, Wilson	1	...	1	...	1	3	23	...	15	...	20	58	...	....	151.93	151.93
20. Oak Level	Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., R. Mt.	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	42.60	21.60	64.20
21. Pinetops	Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Pinetops	1	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	26	9	62.08	4.44	66.52
22. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	17	8	12	54	9	....	55.43	55.43
23. Plymouth-L'ford Mem.	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	20	42	...	....	61.50	61.50
24. Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	1	...	1	4	22	14	15	...	12	63	12	....	99.48	99.48
25. Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. L. W. Clements, Roan'ke R	1	1	1	...	...	3	35	18	12	...	...	65	55	465.60	268.03	733.63
26. Robersonville	Mrs. V. A. Ward, Robersonville	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	22	...	15	62	30	....	58.00	58.00
27. Ry. Mt. Arlington	Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Rocky M.	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	16	38	16	50	175	25	66.10	260.75	326.85
28. Ry. Mt. Calvary	Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	10	34	20	28	137	23	....	99.35	99.35
29. Ry. Mt. First	Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	1	1	1	1	1	5	450	31	49	16	45	591	126	70.56	3276.71	3347.27
30. Ry. Mt. North	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	49	16	15	12	20	112	...	....	586.61	586.61
31. Rosemary	Mrs. J. L. Willis, Roanoke R.	1	1	2	...	1	5	26	19	20	...	29	94	...	....	....	....
32. Scotland Neck	Mrs. J. L. Josey, Scotland Neck	1	...	2	1	1	5	50	...	45	30	60	185	...	....	954.57	954.57
33. Sharpsburg	Mrs. R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	5	5	8	36	...	1.50	101.27	102.77
34. Speed	Mrs. Ruth Cherry, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	....	....	....
34. Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring H.	1	1	1	...	1	4	100	26	9	...	26	161	30	....	....	....
36. Stantonsburg	Mrs. Alex Williams, Stans'burg	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	14	244.52	92.59	337.11
37. Stoney Creek	Mrs. John F. Griffin, R. Mt. R	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	13	10	16	17	93	25	543.30	172.00	715.30
38. Tarboro	Mrs. John M. Davis, Tarboro	1	...	2	...	1	4	103	...	48	...	42	193	17	....	465.10	465.10
39. Washington	Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Wash'ton	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	17	16	9	25	96	17	....	....	463.90
40. Weldon	Pearle Harris, Weldon	1	...	2	1	1	5	82	...	26	10	25	143	...	....	....	989.72
41. Whitakers	Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Whitakers.	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	6	30	10	....	52.30	52.30
42. Wilson	Mrs. J. S. Cockfield, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	15	40	23	33	211	211	1133.00	278.70	1411.70
43. Williamston - Mem.	Mrs. Francis Barnes, W'mston	1	...	...	1	1	3	39	...	...	9	20	68	39	57.62	155.40	213.02
44. Winterville	Mrs. Jno. R. Carroll, Winterv'le	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	20	44	15	....	151.70	151.70
	Totals	42	15	35	17	32	141	1909	244	584	218	721	3687	956	3591.13	10268.25	15312.99

MINUTES
of the
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA
Held With the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WASHINGTON, N. C.
OCTOBER 11th and 12th,

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
WELDON BAPTIST CHURCH
Weldon, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday After the 2nd Sunday in Oct., 1939

◆

MINUTES
of the
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Rocky Mount, N. C.
SEPTEMBER 28, 1938

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA
Held With the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WASHINGTON, N. C.
OCTOBER 11th and 12th,

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
WELDON BAPTIST CHURCH
Weldon, N. C.
Tuesday and Wednesday After the 2nd Sunday in Oct., 1939

MINUTES
of the
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Rocky Mount, N. C.
SEPTEMBER 28, 1938

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3
PASTORS AND PREACHERS ---------- 4
MESSENGERS ---------- 6
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN ---------- 9
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ---------- 19

REPORTS—

Time, Place, Preacher ---------- 21
Obituary ---------- 22
Resolutions ---------- 22
Finance ---------- 23
LEST WE FORGET ---------- 24-25
MINUTES OF W. M. U. ---------- 26
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Everett, Vice-Moderator	Washington, N. C.
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Robins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

Executive Committee

John W. House, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
C. F. Gore	Weldon, N. C.
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Finance Committee

Rev. E. C. Shoe, Chairman	Robersonville, N. C.
G. N. Davis	Farmville, N. C.
C. E. Crawford	Hobgood, N. C.

Obituary Committee

Dr. H. A. Ellis, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Everett	Washington, N. C.
Rev. C. B. McConnell	Nashville, N. C.

Order of Business

Rev. R. S. Fountain, Chairman	Weldon, N. C.
Rev. H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rcoky Mount, N. C.

Minutes Committee

Rev. J. N. Stancil, Chairman	Rocky Mount, N. C.
B. F. Proctor, Jr.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Orphanage Representative

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck, N. C.

Biblical Recorder

Rev. J. F. Gaddy	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Rev. E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.

Pastor	Post Office
Collins, Richard	Wilson
Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount
Coward, S. H.	Newbern
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest
Davis, G. W.	Aurora
Davis, W. L.	Washington
Ellis, Dr. Hugh A.	Wilson
Evans, J. N.	Enfield
Everett, J. R.	Washington
Finch, N. H.	Spring Hope
Fleischmann, A. W.	Greenville
Fordham, B. B.	Farmville
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon
Gaddy, J. F.	Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro
Habel, Sam T., Jr.	Enfield
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Haynie, F. W.	Roanoke Rapids
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers
Jackson, I. B.	Warrenton
Johnson, M. M.	Bethel
Johnson, J. M.	Nashville
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount
Leggett, Geo. D.	Windsor
Lowder , H. C.	Rocky Mount
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
Moore, F. R.	Farmville
Morris, F. E.	Winterville
McConnell, Chas. B.	Nashville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Parrish, A. D.	Zebulon

Patrick, C. H.	Greenville
Peacock, Dr. J. L.	Tarboro
Pollock, A. L.	Red Oak
Potter, J. S.	Wake Forest
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville
Smith, Jas. H.	Williamston
Sodeman, L. F.	Greenville
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Tripp, R. E.	Sharpsburg
Willis, E. G.	Stantonsburg

MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Marvin Johnson, Mrs. W. Z. Barkley, A. H. Bryant.

ANTIOCH—J. H. Lewis, G. Hardee, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hamill.

AURORA—Mrs. T. B. Allen, J. E. Miller, Mrs. J. B. Bonner.

AYDEN—M. M. Sauls, Thad Cannon, Ed Britt, H. G. Mumford.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. F. O. Collins, Luther Fisher, Henry Taylor.

BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo.

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, Henry Peele, W. B. Harrington.

CHOCOWINITY—C. P. Willis, W. C. Miller, T. E. Adams, Mrs. Joe Mills.

CORINTH—C. T. Perry, W. A. May, A. J. Coggin.

DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, Maurice Partise, Mrs. J. L. Holiday.

EAGLES—W. E. Wooten, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Best.

EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. S. A. Partise.

ELM CITY—Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Winstead.

ENFIELD—Rev. J. N. Evans, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.

EVERETTS—Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. Hugh Bennett, Mrs. H. J. Lotz.

FARMVILLE—G. W. Davis, C. L. Beaman, Mrs. J. B. Joyner.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. L. P. Wooten, J. F. Downing, Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Mrs. Paul Williams.

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, J. E. Owens.

GETHSEMANE—E. T. Pittman, Mrs. Harvey Weeks, P. M. Whitfield.

GREENVILLE—**Immanuel**—D. W. Hardee, Mrs. J. T. Jordan. Ann Downey.

GREENVILLE—**Memorial**—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, F. E. Brooks, D. J. Whichard, Jr., J. C. Tyson.

HALIFAX—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Perry

HAMILTON—D. G. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach, G. A. Oglesby.

HICKORY—J. L. Alford, Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Smith.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. E. C. Ruffin, J. A. Averett, J. A. Whithurst.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Yount, Mrs. Sallie Bunn.

MILDRED—Mrs. Russell Warren, Russell Warren, Jr.

MOMEYER—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Johnson, S. R. McGregor.

MT. HERMON—W. B. Batts, F. R. Eason, Clifton Joyner.

NASHVILLE—E. L. Matthews, M. C. Gulley, Mrs. J. A. May.

NEW HOPE—W. R. Baker, A. D. Williams, Mrs. Geo. R. Dew.

OAK CITY—W. T. Stinnett, Carlton Edmondson, J. C. Ross.

OAK LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bone.

PACTOLUS—Mrs. Geo. Barber, Gladys Moore, Mrs. J. R. Overton, Nell Overton.

PINETOPS—H. F. Best, Mrs. R. W. Iseley, Mrs. C. W. Walston, J. H. Little.

PINEY GROVE—N. R. Peel, Lonnie Lilley, W. B. Harrington.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Hinton, Annie L. Hinton, H. G. Garner.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—C. G. Proctor, P. D. Proctor, B. F. Proctor, Jr.

PLYMOUTH, **Ludford Mem.**—R. H. Lucas, J. R. Carr, J. T. McNair, Mrs. W. R. White.

RED OAK—Mary Beal, W. A. Griffin, A. H. Whitley, W. H. Jones.

RIDDICK'S GROVE—J. L. Coltraine, J. N. Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. L. W. Neal, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, J. W. Womble.

ROBERSONVILLE—H. C. Norman, S. T. Everett, Charlie Ware, J. R. Daniel.

ROCKY MOUNT—**Arlington Street**—Mrs. W. T. Metcalf, Mrs. J. W. Bartholomes, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. E. L. Peterson.

ROCKY MOUNT—**Calvary**—Mrs. Maggie Lamm, Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mrs. F. W. Strickland.

ROCKY MOUNT—**Johnson Tabernacle**—S. E. Sykes, J. G. Johnson, Mrs. V. B. Higgins, Jasper Harper.

ROCKY MOUNT—**North**—Mrs. F. C. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. Epps, C. M. Frye.

ROSEMARY—S. D. Brown, Mrs. F. W. Haynie, E. V. McDowell, Mrs. R. L. Bryant.

SCOTLAND NECK—R. L. Salsbury, J. W. Robbins, W. H. McDowell.

SHARPSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, J. W. Robbins, C. B. Batchelor.

SPEED—Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. F. James.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. and Mrs. J. T. Phillips, H. T. Taylor.

STOKES—C. Whichard, Ida G. Whichard, Cordelia Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—S. H. Shearin, W. V. Thompson, Mrs. J. T. Coley.

SOUTH CREEK—W. H. Mayo, H. H. Mayo, Mrs. Ray Sawyer, W. J. Luper.

STANHOPE—Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. I. T. Strickland, Mrs. C. D. Morgan, Lois Morgan.

TARBORO—F. J. Warren, O. R. Pollard, Emily S. Austin.

UNION—Mamie Davis, Mrs. E. W. Viverette.

WASHINGTON—P. R. Waters, G. T. Swindell, Mrs. E. L. Batts.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mack Webb, Edgar Webb, Mrs. Albert Webb, Connie Varnell.

WELDON—Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Mrs. H. C. House, L. J. Jadkins, D. B. Howell, B. F. Williams.

WHITAKERS—W. O. Rosser, J. E. Hoyle, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

WILSON—Dr. H. A. Ellis, J. W. House.

WILLIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, William Howell, John R. Pell, Mrs. L. Peel.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. A. W. Ange, Dora E. Cox, Mrs. L. A. Barnes.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirty-first annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association met in the First Baptist Church of Washington, N. C., at 10 o'clock, October the eleventh, 1938. The church was beautifully decorated with cut flowers and potted plants and was crowded with more than 700 delegates and visitors. Mr. John T. Coley of Rocky Mount, moderator of the association for the past several years, presided.

The opening song service was led by Rev. Paul B. Nickens of Plymouth. Rev. Nickens, pastor of the Plymouth Baptist church, is a newcomer to the association and took the place of the greatly beloved retiring pastor, Rev. R. H. Lucas, who for a great many years led this fine church and people in Kingdom affairs. Rev. Nickens was named director of singing and Miss Gladys Algood pianist for the sessions of the association.

Rev. J. R. Everett, pastor of the First Baptist church of Washington, conducted the opening devotional, using Matthew 16:15-33 for his reading. Rev. Everett, pastor of the host church, planned a fine meeting and too much cannot be said of the fine spirit of the people or the fine way in which they entertaind the visiting delegates.

Mr. Paul Waters of Washington very graciously and cordially welcomed the delegates and visitors to the church and city, stating that Washington — the little city on the Pamlico — was always glad to welcome strangers and especially glad to welcome a proup of people whose Christian ideals and enterprise so closely parallelled its own. Terming Washington, The Little Town with the Big Heart, he assured the people of a big welcome within its confines.

Dr. J. L. Peacock, pastor of the First Baptist church of Tarboro, responded.

The new pastors, those coming to the association during the past year, were called to the altar. Mr. Coley, the moderator, welcomed them to the association and presented them to the delegates and visitors. Those being recognized were Rev. G. N. Cowan, supply pastor of Elm City Baptist church; Rev. J. N.

Evans, pastor of the Enfield Baptist church; Rev. B. B. Fordham, pastor of the Farmville Baptist church; Rev. J. F. Gaddy, pastor of the North Rocky Mount Baptist church; Rev. F. W. Haynie, pastor of the Rosemary Baptist church; Rev. H. C. Lowder, pastor of the Arlington Street Baptist church of Rocky Mount; Rev. F. E. Morris, pastor of the Winterville Baptist church; Rev. P. B. Nickens, pastor of the Plymouth Baptist church and Rev. O. L. Pollard, pastor of Red Oak and Proctor's Chapel Baptist churches.

The moderator then spoke to the association, using for his topic, "Things We Should Know". Mr. Coley gave a summary of achievements of the association, showing just what each church had done over a period of years. The summary was very gratifying, inasmuch as it showed most of the churches gradually increasing their contributions to the Cooperative Program each year. Some phases of the summary were comparative—comparing the work of the Roanoke Association with that of others, clearly justifying our pride in our association's achievement. This fine record is due in great part to the man of fine sterling Christian character, whose zeal and interest has placed the association in the forefront of achievement, Mr. John T. Coley, its moderator.

Under the head of organization, Dr. J. L. Peacock, pastor of the Tarboro Baptist church, nominated Mr. Coley for another term as moderator. Mr. Coley was again unanimously elected. Mr. Coley thanked the delegates for their confidence and asked their continued cooperation in the work. Rev. J. R. Everett, pastor of the Washington Baptist church, was unanimously elected vice-moderator. Mr. John W. House of Wilson nominated W. W. Mangum for another term as clerk-treasurer. Mr. Mangum was elected. Mr. J. W. Robbins of Sharpsburg was re-elected auditor.

Mr. House made motion that the association provide an assistant clerk. Mr. C. F. Gore of Weldon amended the motion to have the moderator and clerk to appoint an assistant to the clerk when and if necessary. The motion was carried as amended.

The moderator called Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount to the altar to introduce Dr. S. L. Stealey of the First Baptist church of Raleigh. Dr. Stealey used for his subject, "Christian

Home in a Christian Society". Dr. Stealey said, "The Home has failed through secularism. Secularism — the insistence of the viewpoint of a greedy and material civilization on governing all phases of life — is the chief enemy of home, church, school. The ideals of material progress have completely dominated the average community, so the ideals of Christianity, in its distinctive elements, have been swamped. The enemies of the home are beer, liquor and cigarettes. Give more time to the home, the boy and the girl and less to the world. As the branches of life multiply, deepen the roots of life. The home, church and school have been termed the 'Tripod of Civilization' but the tripod has been wrecked by the lever of materialism and secularism."

The moderator then recognized Mr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh. Mr. Huggins spoke briefly urging the churches to adopt a budget for the cooperative program.

The association then heard the choir of the Washington Baptist church in several numbers of special music.

The moderator presented Rev. I. B. Jackson, pastor of Stoney Creek Baptist church. Mr. Jackson preached the annual sermon, using as his subject, "What Is The Value Of Your Religion?"

ANNUAL SERMON

Scripture Lesson: Matt. 19:16-22

Text: Luke 6:46—"Why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?"

Appreciation in the human heart for the things of this world, as well as for the divine blessings of God, varies among individuals. An experience satisfies one person but bores another. We are not pleased to be in one accord concerning the common experiences and engagements of life. The thought has been expressed by the following experiences:

1. Two boys gathered grapes. One said, "Here are some grapes!" The other replied, "Yes, but they got seeds in them."
2. When it rains one person says, "This will lay the dust." Another laments, "This will make mud."
3. Considering our times one says, "Our evil is mixed with good." Another says, "Our good is mixed with evil."

The contrasting attitudes are true of us religiously. Many are unconscious or indifferent to the fact that "The Lord daily loadeth us with benefits." Therefore, in the church life of today we are missing much of the true worth of our religion. We regard it as though it were a thing of the world, a created doctrine of mankind, and subject to change according to the selfish whims of his sinful nature. Religion for the average person is a handy something for him to use instead of a spiritual force to use him.

This fact results in a disposition on the part of church members and non-members to mark down the price of religion. Many of us thus belong to the class of which Paul spoke: "Many walk who are enemies to the cross of Christ." We can not conveniently bear the name Christian and continue worldly living—so the heartless and evil-advised cry of many souls is, "Christ, come down. Come down to a lower level and we will serve you." The rich young ruler must have felt this impulse, and we see it multiplied many times daily.

Religious people today are experiencing a keen rivalry within their souls, being challenged to a popular religion of ease and comfort or to a Christ-like religion of self-denial and cross-bearing. The struggle of the Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde of our souls is experienced, each contending for supremacy of the governing ideals of our lives.

But notice the contentions of the two types. The popular Christian contends:

1. Truth is promoted by telling lies.
2. Less liquor will be drunk by making it more convenient.
3. Less gambling in rising generations by encouraging games of chance.
4. Next generation will be church goers and lovers by eliminating restraints.
5. Church will prosper by increasing club organizations and fighting church with indifference and non-attendance.

As Paul puts it, popular religionists are saying, "Let us do evil that good may come."

The true disciple of Christ contends:

1. Religion thrives through practice.
2. Spiritual churches grow from gospel sermons.
3. Evangelism becomes effective through a church-conscious membership.
4. The Christian knows that "Whatsoever a man sows that shall he also reap."

The popular Christian, therefore, wants God to suit him; the true disciple wants his life to please Christ. The world needs more people today who are following God instead of so many who are following "the line of least resistance."

We note two magnetic poles attracting us—the world and God. The world says, "Come down." God says, "Come up higher." Christ said, "I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto myself." His gospel is uplifting. Anchor your lives in this faith.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

Time, Place and Preacher: Mr. J. L. Josey, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson and Rev. E. C. Shoe.

Resolution: Rev A. L. Pollock, Rev. M. M. Johnson and Mrs. Vernon A. Ward.

The association then adjourned for lunch. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe dismissed it with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order by the moderator at 1:45 P. M. The session opened with singing, "Come, Thou Almighty King".

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. F. W. Haynie of the Rosemary Baptist church, who used for his reading, Rev. I.

Mr. R. F. Terrell of Raleigh, representing the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the association, using for his subject, "Religious Literature". Mr. Terrell spoke of the inconsistency of the public press. He said, "Often fine editorials on the glory of motherhood in the public press were plastered around with liquor and cigarette advertisement. Motherhood, the most glorious thing on earth, faced in public print by the things that utterly destroy its glory. Mr. Terrell made a plea for Religious Literature, warning the people against the trash that loads the racks of the news dealers and asked the people to give Religious Literature a chance in molding their mental and spiritual lives. He said that a professor of Wake Forest College recently took a literature census of North Carolina and found the two of the most disreputable magazines of the country had a circulation of over five hundred thousands each in the state while the two most reputable magazines had a circulation of less than fifteen thousand each. If it is true that what a people reads molds their lives then it would seem that our people are doomed." Mr. Terrell asked that a club plan be sponsored by the association to increase the subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder.

Mr. Coley appointed Rev. J. F. Gaddy of the North Rocky Mount Baptist church and Rev. E. C. Shoe of the Robersonville

Baptist church to this committee. This committee, working through the local churches, hope to establish the club plan in each of the seventy churches of the association so that the individual church members may get the Biblical Recorder at the club plan rate.

Always a high light of the association is the half minute reports from the different churches. These reports this year of each out-standing thing accomplished by the different churches during the year was very gratifying, inasmuch as they showed the churches paying off old debt, inaugurating new building programs and increasing their contributions to the cooperative program.

Rev. H. C. Lowder of the Rocky Mount Arlington Street Baptist church addressed the association, using as his subject, "The Forgotten Member". Mr. Lowder said, "There are five thousand unenlisted or forgotten members in the Roanoke association. Men and women joining the church and becoming children in Christ dropped by the way side for the lack of training and leadership. They knew nothing of the church and no one took the trouble to tell them of it. A child born into the world cannot become a proper citizen without proper training. Nor can a person born in Jesus Christ grow to full stature in Christ without Christly training. Dr. Lynch said, 'May God deliver us from numbers'. The trouble with us today is that we are angling for great numbers instead of great Christians. The church today is placing emphasis upon numbers rather than consecration. We like to see our church rolls grow and in our anxiety, we forget the essentials of church membership. When our revivals close with great numbers added to the rolls, we rub our hands in glee with the thought of a job well done, when, as a matter of fact, the job is just beginning — the teaching and nurturing of these new born children in Christ. The job is only half completed when we induct them into the church and until we face the job and see it through to the end, we will always have great masses of unenlisted with us."

"My Personal Responsibility to the Lost", was the subject of an inspiring address by Rev. J. N. Evans of Enfield. Mr. Evans is supplying in the pastorate of Rev. S. T. Habel, Jr., who is pursuing further studies in Europe. Mr. Evans said, "Every Christian has a two-fold responsibility — responsibility to Christ and responsibility to the unsaved of the world." Jesus said, "Go Teach and Make Disciples of All Men" and again "Keep My Commandments" and "Feed My Sheep".

Auditor's Report

The books, accounts and bills of the clerk have been audited and found correct.

(Signed) J. W. Robbins, Auditor.

Report adopted.

The association stood and sang, "Rescue The Perishing."

Mr. Huggins of Raleigh, our state secretary, then spoke to the association, using as his subject, "The Only Way". Gen. 4:3, "That Cain brought of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the Lord". Mr. Huggins said, "The average Baptist church member is giving about half as much as he gave fifteen years ago. Why? People do not know the need. But this is not the answer! The late war taught the people something of sacrifice and they gave freely of their earnings to the Lord. Then the people began to think about themselves and to build great fine churches and selfishness began to reign. But this is not the whole answer! God is becoming increasingly unreal to our people. Uncle Sam, a fictitious character, is far more real to us than God. Cain, a murderer, brought his offering unto the Lord. God cannot be real to us until we learn to commune with him and make an acceptable offering unto Him. Come to the Lord's House on the Lord's Day, first to worship, then to pray and bring offering as an act of worship unto Him. Most church work is on a charity level. Lift it from a charity level to the altar level."

The association adjourned. Dr. J. L. Peacock of Tarboro dismissed the session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING'S SESSION

The evening session was called to order at 7 o'clock by the moderator. The meeting opened with singing, "Blessed Jesus" and "I Am Thine, O Lord".

The evening devotional was led by Rev. J. F. Gaddy of Rocky Mount, using Eph. 4:11-16 for his reading.

The young people's choir of the Washington church furnished special music for the association, singing a special arrangement of "Just As I Am".

The moderator then called for Baptist Training Union testimonials. Those responding were:

Junior—Wade Hampton Lamm, who said: "The Baptist Training Union taught me self-reliance. It taught me how to pray. It taught me how to speak. It taught me how to read my Bible."

Intermediate—Charlotte Shearin, who said: "It trained me to read my Bible. It trained me to appear before groups. It trained me to know right. It trained me to proclaim Christ. It showed me the way to Jesus."

Senior — India Hill of E. C. T. C., who said: "It has given me greater vision. It has trained me to do personal work for Him."

Adult—Pauline Ellen, who said: "It trains backward church members into active church members. It trains men and women to read their Bibles daily and enables them to hold prayer services, etc."

Pastor—Rev. J. F. Gaddy of Rocky Mount, who said: "It means a trained and qualified teaching staff in the Sunday School It means trained circle leaders for the W. M. U. It means trained and competent church officers. If every Baptist church in North Carolina had have had an efficient Baptist Training Union for the past several years all the debts of North Carolina Baptist Boards would have been paid."

Rev. N. C. Brooks, Baptist Training Union Secretary for North Carolina, addressed the association, using as his topic, "The Growing Christian". Mr. Brooks said, "The lack of training union facilities in our churches is always blamed on the other fellow. It is impossible to find anyone who will shoulder even part of the responsibility. But our personal responsibility to God demands that we fulfill our obligations to our fellow church members—that we train and teach and evangelize. Men and women must either be growing Christian or stagnant Christian and become like barnacles clinging to the side of its hull."

The association then stood and sang, "Our Best".

Special music was furnished by the choir of the Senior Baptist Training Union of Farmville Baptist church singing, "Pilot Of Galilee".

Rev. W. W. Hutchins of Olive Chapel and Duke University spoke to the association using as his subject, "Education Under Christian Influence". Mr. Hutchins said "Archbishop William Temple, in his book, Man, Nature and God, contended that man's chief purpose in life is to glorify God. If this be true, then a Christian College is one which conducts its program with the view of turning out graduates who will glorify God in all realms of thinking and doing. It is not an institution founded and carried on for the purpose of indoctrinating students with the tenets of some particular denomination. If it pursues such a purpose it soon degenerates into another ecclesiastical institution. It must therefore, be more interested in teaching students how to think rather than what to think. Our colleges are definitely Christian in origin and purpose. It was the Christian impulse which founded our first American Colleges. They are Christian in accomplishment, in that they have blazed the way for education in America by the long and determined educational propaganda they have waged. They are Christian in curriculum. Some one has well said that they teach all the old fashioned virtues and all the new fashioned sciences. Thus they combine the great values of Christianity and the great values of new scientific truth. Again they are Christian in preservation. In a day when the field of higher education is being controlled more and more by those who manipulate our political machinery, the church-related colleges remain our strongest citadels of religious freedom."

The session adjourned. Mr. Hutchins dismissed it with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The morning session was called to order at 10:00 o'clock by the moderator. The session opened with singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name".

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. O. L. Pollock of Red Oak. Mr. Pollock used for his reading, Matt. 6:33.

Rev. F. E. Morris, pastor of the Winterville and Ayden churches spoke to the association on the subject, "The Challenge Of Christian Teaching". Mr. Morris brought an inspiring and thought-provoking message—one that held the visitors and delegates spell bound. Mr. Morris said, "On the day of His ascension, Jesus commanded His followers to, 'Go and make disciples'. This is the basal and foremost task of the church. It is Evangelism, missions, the evangelization of the spiritual life of man.

"Now along with the command to make disciples Jesus instructed His followers to teach. This is the second great task of Christ's Churches and God's Kingdom. We are to teach men when we have won them. They are to be trained, tempered and tested and tried. Their hidden talents are to be found and led out and developed for effective service.

"Ignorance is one of the great enemies of the Kingdom of God. An untrained church, however passionate it may be, is untempered steel and will produce only a kingdom of sentimentalism. The purpose of Christian teaching is to temper, enlarge, deepen and give strength and endurance to the kingdom forces.

"The program of Christ calls for the very highest of man's intellectual powers and demands that they be trained and developed to the highest degree. Christianity was not designed for a silly and thoughtless people; rather it has within it that which would challenge our best in the realm of knowledge.

"Jesus would not only have His churches to win men but to teach them as well. He wants us to teach in order to win and then teach the saved that they may be more effectively used in further conquest.

"We ask then, is there anything in this business of instructing men in God's Word that would appeal, urge and challenge us?

"Ah yes, there is! Like the stars that dot the heavens, like the furrows that fill a field, like the pebbles on a beach, the challenge to teach is outstanding."

The moderator then called for discussions on the Woman's Missionary Union. Those responding for the discussion were:

Mrs. W. H. Robbins of Nash county, and Mrs. Paul Waters of Beaufort county. They gave a resume of the work in their particular counties and in the absence of Mrs. Josey of Scotland Neck who was scheduled to speak, the discussions closed.

The association stood and sang, "Faith of Our Fathers".

Miss Ann Downey who has charge of student's work at East Carolina Teachers College, discussed her work at the college among the girls and made a plea for enlarged facilities that the work might be increased.

Mrs. Paul Waters suggested to the association that a message of condolence be sent to Mrs. S. J. Everett. Rev. E. C. Shoe made the necessary motion and it was carried. The moderator instructed the clerk to send the message.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Missionary—Geo. Davis.

Hundred Thousand Club—C. J. Shields.

Brotherhood—Dr. H. A. Ellis.

The association stood and sang, "The Old Rugged Cross".

Perhaps, the part of the program most enjoyed by everyone present, was the singing of the children from Kennedy Home, under the direction of Pat Alderman. They sang several numbers —some of them very difficult—with finesse and superb technic. Their singing was thoroughly enjoyed by everyone present. Mr. Alderman made a plea for better church music, stating that these children were just average children — the kind of children that we had in all our churches — without so very much training; and that what had been done with them, could be done on a larger scale with the grown-ups of any church and equally as good, done with the children of any church. However, Mr. Alderman is to be congratulated by the Baptist of the state at large for his fine work at the home and he should receive the utmost in cooperation from the Baptist of North Carolina. Among the numbers they sang were: "King of Love" by Shelley, "I Am Music" Annonymous, "Holy Is The Lord" arranged from Offenbach, "Lord, Is It I" arranged, "Fairest Lord Jesus" arranged from the Crusaders Hymn, "Sanctus" by Gounod and "Lift Up Your Heads".

At the close of the program of the children from Kennedy

Home, the moderator called Mr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina to the altar and with the words, this man needs no introduction to you, gave him what time he wished for his talk to us. If any man living was fitted to speak to the association after the program of singing of the children from Kennedy Home, it was Mr. I. G. Greer of Thomasville. He spoke to the association on conditions at the Home, telling us of the children who came there and the sort of homes from which they came. He told us of the attitude of the children toward the home after they had been there a while—how they loved it and how obedient they were. He told us of the efforts of all the officials there to bring each child to a knowledge of Jesus and how home-like they tried to make it for them. At the close of Mr. Greer's talk there was not a dry eye in the house.

The session then adjourned for lunch, Mr. Greer dismissing it with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:45 P. M., by the moderator. The session opened with singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Rev. B. B. Fordham of the Farmville Baptist church led the afternoon devotional.

Dr. H. A. Ellis of Wilson spoke to the association on the subject, "Aged Ministers' Relief." Dr. Ellis made a strong plea for better and more consistent care of our aged ministers. Dr. Ellis said, "The actual dead-line for Ministers is between the ages of forty and forty-five. The average minister finishes his education at twenty-seven years of age and has left for actual effective work only eighteen years. Our people must be educated to realize that a minister after passing forty years of age is actually better qualified to carry on the work of Christ's church than at a younger age. At forty years of age, the minister has been tempered and tested in the fires of experience and is surer of himself, and is, therefore, much better qualified to pursue the ministry of Jesus among his people. Either our people must change their attitude toward the older ministers or more liberal laws of retirement must be enacted for them."

Dr. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of our Baptist hospital in Winston-Salem, addressed the association on the subject, "Helping Humanity Lift the Load." Dr. Hagaman said, "To fulfill our church relationship is but half of our duty. We must love others and do something to lighten their burdens. The Baptist hospital must be Christian. It must take in for treatment all classes, regardless of race, creed or social standard—everyone that is sick and needy and cry for help. In ministering to people the Baptist hospital ministers not only to their bodily needs but to their mental and spiritual needs as well."

The association stood and sang, "The Great Physician."

Perhaps the greatest, the most inspiring and the most thought-provoking message of the two day session was brought by Mr. W. H. McDowell, teacher of the men's Bible class of Scotland Neck. The message was so interesting and profound that at its close, Dr. J. L. Peacock of Tarboro moved that it be prepared for printing in the Biblical Recorder. Mr. McDowell used for his subject, "Will the Church Meet the Spiritual Needs of the Next Generation?" Mr. McDowell, after cataloguing the virtues and activities of the church—its purposes, etc.—asked if the church was meeting the spiritual needs of the people of today. If not, then how can it, with all its forms and activities formalized, hope to meet the spiritual needs of the next generation—a time of constant and unbelievable change and speed. The church must change its tactics to meet the changing conditions of the times, if it hopes to continue to minister to the spiritual needs of people.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Time, Place and Preacher:

Tuesday and Wednesday afer the second Sunday in October.

Annual Sermon, Rev. C. H. Patrick; Alternate, Rev. J. F. Gaddy.

Signed J. L. JOSEY
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON
REV. E. C. SHOE.

Report adopted.

Obituary:

Dr. J. L. Peacock made the report. The Association stood in silent prayer for a minute. Dr. Peacock closed the prayer.

Resolutions Committee:

We who have met in this Thirty-first annual session of the Roanoke association are deeply grateful for the privileges which have been ours during these days of christian fellowship.

We express our appreciation to the pastor and church of Washington and the churches of the vicinity that have cooperated in entertaining us. We are grateful for the fine hospitality and service rendered us while here.

We are grateful for the beautiful flowers and the house of the Lord in which we have worshipped.

We have been inspired and helped by the fellowship and messages of those on the program. We are challengd by the fine messages of all those taking part on the program and let us resolve to return to our churches and put into practice these Christian ideals.

We are especially grateful for the ministry of music given by the children of Kennedy Home under the direction of Pat Alderman who has a vision of the possibilities of music in the worship of God.

We acknowledge the service by the moderator, officers and committees of the association and all who have helped make possible the practical and helpful program with its up-lifting power and challenge to build the Kingdom of our Lord and Master.

Signed: Rev. A. L. Pollock
Rev. M. M. Johnson
Mrs. Vernon A. Ward

Report adopted.

Finance Committee:

Paid in to the Clerk-Treasurer for minutes	$210.90
Paid in to the Clerk-Treasurer for Co-op. program	2.00
Total paid to Clerk-Treasurer for all purposes	$212.90

Signed: Rev. E. C. Shoe
G. N. Davis
C. E. Crawford

Report adopted.

The moderator then called for nominations for delegates to the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist World Alliance.

Rev. C. H. Patrick of Greenville was elected to the Baptist State Convention.

Dr. H. A. Ellis of Wilson was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. J. L. Peacock of Tarboro was elected delegate to the Baptist World Alliance.

"Living Religion,,' was the subject of the closing message of the closing session by Dr. Sankey Blanton of Wilmington. Dr. Blanton in his interesting and profound way developed a fine subject into a fine message, holding his hearers throughout with his keen logic and utter sincerity. "To live religion: one must know God, one must know himself, one must know men, one must know duty," he said. "A person must ascertain God's plan and purpose through study of His word. He must study himself as he relates to and in God's plan. Through the study of God's Word and himself and his understanding of God's plan, there comes to him a knowledge of men and their needs. Then from the light thus gleaned, comes his knowledge of service in the larger way. It is only through service to God and man that living religion is possible for man."

The Thirty-first annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association adjounred. Dr. Blanton dismissed the session with prayer.

Signed: J. T. COLEY, Moderator.
W. W. MANGUM, Clerk.

LEST WE FORGET

ANTIOCH—
- W. L. Hardee
- J. W. Bradley

BATTLEBORO—
- J. R. Whitehead

CEDAR BRANCH—
- Martha Lilley
- Frank Newmour
- Hoyt Gardiner

CORINTH—
- Mrs. J. W. Stallings
- J. F. Vick

EBENEZER—
- P. H. Lane

ELM CITY—
- Rev. W. P. Campbell
- Mrs. Susan Winstead

ELM GROVE—
- J. W. Cooper

ENFIELD—
- Mrs. Lou Burgess
- Mrs. J. L. Burrows
- Mrs. Frank Whitehead

FARMVILLE—
- Mrs. J. C. Glass

FIVE POINTS—
- Mrs. Bettie Carroway
- Mrs. B. R. Lamm
- C. O. Boykin

GR'VILLE-IMMANUEL—
- W. A. Darden

GREENVILLE MEM.—
- Mrs. Maggie James
- Miss Hennie Whichard
- Mrs. J. F. Komp
- J. F. Komp

HALIFAX—
- Mrs. J. T. Kirk

HAMILTON—
- Eula Beach
- Mrs. L. R. Everett
- Mrs. Eliz. Peel

HICKORY—
- D. S. Moss
- Mrs. J. S. Smith
- Mrs. Anna Wilson
- S. B. Dozier

HOBGOOD—
- Mrs. Frank Johnson
- Miss Daisy Johnson

MACEDONIA—
- Mrs. Ruth Taylor

MT. HERMON—
- J. H. Eason

NASHVILLE—
- J. J. Jones

NEW HOPE—
- Mrs. John Brewer

OAK LEVEL—
- Mrs. Catherine Harper

RED OAK—
- J. H. Briggs
- Mrs. Oscar Winfree

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. Crutchfield
Miss Virginia Sherwood
Mrs. R. B. King
Mrs. Mary Camp

ROBERSONVILLE—
Mrs. M. R. Peal
Offie Dail
Mrs. S. A. Malvy

ROCKY MT., **Arlington St.**—
Ollie Slater
D. T. Bain
Mrs. M. H. Johnson
Mrs. Laura Putman

ROCKY MT., **Calvary**—
Mrs. Walter Green
Mrs. R. G. Viverette

ROCKY MT., **First**—
Mrs. W. H. Aycock
Mrs. Nina Strickland
Mrs. Jas. R. Moore
H. F. Brock
J. H. Barkley
Norman Morris
Ernest Griffin
Mrs. G. D. Wheeless
Mrs. R. E. Shearin
W. R. Boyd
G. H. Marshburn
Mrs. J. A. Denton
Grace Haddon
Mrs. G. W. Batchelor
Mrs. L. A. Pittman
Mrs. Mary Purvis

ROCKY MT., **North**—
Lucy Mitchell
Mrs. Mary Freeman

ROSEMARY—
Stanley Askew
Mrs. R. W. George
Jas. Simms
Mrs. E. B. Williams

SCOTLAND NECK—
J. D. Lawrence

STONEY CREEK—
W. H. Tharrington

STANHOPE—
Hattie Dillard

TARBORO—
Mrs. R. H. Rose
Mrs. G. M. T. Fountain
Mrs. Nina B. Powell

WASHINGTON—
L. N. Woolard

WELDON—
Nora Harrison
Mrs. John P. Holloman
S. Holdford

WILSON—
Jonethan Tomlison
Mrs. T. H. Stanfield
Bettie Drake

WILLIAMSTON—
W. T. Hunter

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Rocky Mount, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 28, 1938

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Twenty-seven churches have reported as follows:

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB
Mission Sunday School	8	0	3	0	1
Cottage prayer meetings	9	1	4	3	2
Work for sick	36	8	29	7	12
Rescue work	2	1	2	1	2
Helping needy families	42	8	31	11	11
Work for underprivileged children	15	3	6	3	4
Work for Negroes	12	2	10	1	5
Work for prisoners	5	0	3	2	0
Vacation Bible School	12	2	14	8	4
Classes for illiterate	0	0	0	0	0

DISTRIBUTING ARTICLES SUCH AS—

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB
Bibles	16	0	9	0	2
Garments	43	5	27	8	11
Good Literature	33	6	22	8	13
Flowers	42	7	39	7	16
Baskets and trays	44	6	32	8	16
VISITS (for church or Sunday school)					
To—sick, aged, needy, shut-in or strangers	36	6	25	9	11
Holding services for negroes	6	0	3	1	0
Holding services for prisoners	6	0	2	2	0
At institutions	12	5	7	4	0
Definite effort for soul winning	15	0	6	0	1
Clean-up crusades	7	0	4	0	1
Care for church and grounds	15	0	8	0	3
Share games and books with less fortunate	7	0	18	0	11
Song Service	12	1	27	1	2

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Societies reporting during 1937	44
Societies reporting first three quarters	49
A societies	12
B. societies	7
C societies	10
Below C societies	20
Postal cards written to societies	350
Miles traveled	500
100,000 club members	75

This has increased during 1938.

In 1937 we went beyond 10 per cent increase in gifts to all causes.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, JR.

—o—

REPORT OF TREASURER

For Year Ending October 1, 1938

Amount on hand	$30.56	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Mrs. Don O. Bullock for G. A. and R. A. Material	5.00	
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp for typing minute material	2.00	
TOTAL		$ 7.00
Balance on hand at Rocky Mount meeting	$23.56	
Received from thirty-three churches	66.75	
TOTAL ON HAND		$90.31
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Mrs. J. S. Farmer	$10.00	
To Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr. (W. M. S.)	$20.45	
TOTAL		$30.45
BALANCE ON HAND	$59.86	

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN.

—o—

SUNBEAM REPORT

The 1937 minutes show 32 bands last quarter, only 21 reported.

Let me urgently appeal to the W. M. S. presidents to see that the Sunbeam leaders make both quarterly and annual reports.

Only 17 returned the 1937 annual blanks.

Number members in the bands reporting	242
Mission study classes	8

Subscribers to World Comrades	25
Tithers	5
Bands in class A	8
class C	1
class D	7
Could not be classified	1
Amount contributed for all objects	$344.76

Respectfully submitted,
PEARLE HARRIS.

——o——

ANNUAL G. A. and R. A. REPORT OF ROANOKE ASSN

Societies dropped since last year	18
New societies	11
G. A. Organizations	43
R. A. Organizations	18
Sending in annual reports last year	29

Of these G. A. 6A 1B 7C
R. A. 3A 2B

Thanksgiving offering	$16.20
Lottie Moon	73.44
Home Missions	72.84
Heck Memorial	17.83
State Missions	38.83
Cooperative Program	378.19
Expense Fund	2.90
TOTAL GIFTS	$600.23

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. DON O. BULLOCK.

——o——

REPORT OF Y. W. A. WORK

Y. W. A.	15
Reporting during year	15
Annual reports	9
Members	145
Subscribers to "The Window"	28
Subscribers to "Biblical Recorder"	3
Tithers	1
Mission study classes	10
Enrollment	45
Seals	7
Certificates	4
Gifts	$1,694.24

Class A 4

North Rocky Mount; Greenville Immanuel; Roanoke Rapids; Red Oak

Class B 2

Washington and Rocky Mt. First

New organizations:

Scotland Neck and Rosemary.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. B. JOYNER.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Edgecombe reports:

W. M. S.	5
Active members	260
Number making regular reports to associational and state off.	4
Subscribers to denominational papers	113
100,000 members	7
Mission study classes	1
Number societies engaged in organized P. S.	5
Offerings for Co-op program and special gifts	$489.50

Arlington Street in Rocky Mount only A-1 society.

Tarboro reports 1 pioneer mission study class.

We had an excellent county meeting with Pinetops.

Let us pray that each of us will experience a more sincere application of missionary living and in so doing give the best that we have to our Master.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. L. PARKS.

HALIFAX COUNTY

Halifax reports:

W. M. S.	7
Enrollment	292
Tithers	48
100,000 club members	17
Subscribers to Baptist Periodicals	190
Number W. M. S. Class A	1
Number W. M. S. Class B	2
Number W. M. S. Class C	1
Number W. M. S. Class D	1
Organized Personal Service	5
Amount contributed to all objects	$2,217.91

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. JOHNSTON.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

Number societies	6
Membership	170
Mission study classes	5
Sunbeam Bands	5
R. A.'s	4
G. A.'s	4
Tithers	5
Subscribers to Royal Service	34
Subscribers to Biblical Recorder	31
Members in 100,000 club	5
Gifts to co-op program and other objects	$354.57
Associational expense fund	6.70
Williamston W. M. S. A-1.	
Number churches reporting 10 per cent increase in active membership	3
Number societies observing special seasons of prayer	5

The county meeting was held this year in Everetts.

Cedar Branch and Everetts have reorganized their W. M. S.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JAMES R. DANIEL.

NASH COUNTY

Nash reports:

W. M. S.	12
Number reporting	10
Number making 10 per cent net increase in membership	7
Number meeting apportionments	9
Number observing seasons of prayer	9
Number doing personal service	8
Number having 1 or more young peoples organizations	9
Number county meetings in 1937	4
Number study classes	20
Number cards	7
Number seals	84
Number certificates	4
Number official seals	3
Subscriptions to periodicals	227
100,000 club members	23
Tithers	86
Number A-1 societies	3
Total gifts	$4,158.05

Our objective is some missionary organization in every church.

We hope in the coming year to deepen the spirit of missions in every organization.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. MARSHBOURNE.

PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION

Number W. M. S.	8
Class A	3
Class B	3
Class C	2
Number women in societies	300
Number mission study classes	27
Number enrolled in classes	268
Number seals	109
Number official seals	2
Number periodicals	109
Number Biblical Recorders	97
Number tithers reported	24
Amount given through Co-op. Program	$ 952.59
Amount given through H. T. C.	359.60
Total gifts to all causes	$2,301.80

Washington reports a 25 per cent increase in membership, 41 per cent increase in gifts and an A-1 W. M. U.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. A. STROUD.

WILSON COUNTY

Number churches	6
Number active W. M. S.	6
Y. W. A.	1
Int. G. A.	4
Jr. G. A.	3
Jr. R. A.	2
Sunbeam Bands	6
Societies reporting regularly	6
Doing organized personal service	5
Members 100,000 club	22½
Number tithers	11
Societies (class A	1
(class B)	1
(class C)	4
Subscriptions to missionary periodicals	155
Societies pay to Assn. expense fund	6
Number W. M. S. observing all seasons of prayer	6

Number study courses	17
Gifts to specials	$731.78
Gifts to co-op program	$1,280.34

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. P. WOOTEN.

——o——

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the women of the Roanoke Association are grateful for this day of information, inspiration and christian fellowship.

We wish to express to all who have contributed in any way to the comfort, inspiration and joy that has been ours.

The bountiful lunch provided and served by the Nash women was much enjoyed.

To Mrs. J. B. Joyner and Mrs. D. O. Bullock for their beautiful devotionals in "Prayer" and "Service".

To Mrs. W. H. Robbins for her warm words of welcome.

To Mrs. E. B. Beasley for her inspirational address "Completing the Task."

To Mrs. Foy J. Farmer for her timely and informing address "The Golden Jubilee."

To Miss Mary Herring for her lovely violin solo and to her accompanist Mrs. J. R. Lee.

To the Scotland Neck choir for their message in song.

To Gov. Clyde R. Hoey for his sincere and heart felt message on temperance, we give gratitude.

We are grateful to our leaders for the splendid service they have given as set forth in their reports.

The lovely flowers added much to the enjoyment of the day and especially do we thank Mrs. Florence Arrington for the beautiful basket of flowers that she contributed.

To Mrs. Josey and Miss Pearle Harris for their years of efficient service we are deeply grateful.

We are sorry that they felt that they could not serve longer.

We love them for what they have done and we are pleased with the committee's selection of their successors.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN MAYO, JR.
MRS. JOHN R. EAGLES
MRS. C. C. COPPEDGE
(Resolutions committee)

——o——

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Halifax County W. M. U. extends to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association a cordial invitation to meet with the First Baptist Church of Roanoke Rapids on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1939.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. A. JOHNSTON
MRS. LENDON PRICE
MISS KATIE RIDDICK.
(committee).

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount,	Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. H. C. Moss, Wilson	Mission study Chairman
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville	P. S. Chairman
Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Farmville	Y. W. A. leader
Mrs. Don O. Bullock, Inglewood, Rocky Mt.	R. A. & G. A. Leader
Mrs. Clarence Smith, Fountain	Sunbeam Leader

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY
MRS. L. L. PARKS
MRS. J. A. JOHNSTON
MRS. JAMES R. DANIEL
MRS. W. H. ROBBINS (for Mrs. J. A. Marshbourne)
MRS. L. A. STROUD
MRS. L. P. WOOTEN.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

ANTIOCH-HEATHVILLE
Mrs. J. H. Lewis
Miss Lola Parker
Mrs. J. R. Parker

AYDEN
Mrs. H. G. Mumford
Mrs. W. O. Jolly
Mrs. W. A. Quinerly
Mrs. A. R. Cannon
Mrs. Ed Britt

BATTLEBORO
Mrs. C. W. Stewart
Mrs. Frank Collins
Mrs. W. E. Ethridge
Mrs. S. S. Meyer
Mrs. Luther Fisher
Mrs. J. R. Edwards

BETHEL
Mrs. R. L. Barnhill
Mrs. J. P. Harris
Mrs. J. R. Whuhaul
Mrs. E. L. Mayo
Mrs. W. E. Andrews
Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.
Mrs. Connell Garrenton
Miss Mary Burton
Mrs. Annie Andrews
Mrs. E. O. Burroughs

DAWSON
Mrs. O. C. Weeks
Mrs. J. L. Holliday
Mrs. B. H. Pope
Mrs. L. G. Barnhill

EAGLES
- Mrs. S. R. Tolbert
- Mrs. A. P. Best
- Mrs. John Marsh
- Miss Gladys Albritton
- Miss Eunice Bryant
- Mrs. F. L. Eagles

ELM CITY
- Mrs. H. F. Goforth
- Mrs. A. C. Dixon
- Mrs. John C. Winstead

ENFIELD
- Mrs. J. N. Cutchin
- Mrs. I. D. Wood
- Mrs. Claude Kimball
- Rev. J. N. Evans
- Miss Katie Riddick
- Mrs. Maude Simmons
- Mrs. S. W. Braswell
- Mrs. Cecil Matthews
- Miss Margaret Richardson
- Mrs. Bettie Ellen
- Mrs. Stella Broach
- Mrs. J. E. Condrey
- Mrs. Lethea Weaver
- Mrs. R. Hampton Pope
- Mrs. Paul V. Brown
- Mrs. Allen Whitley
- Mrs. Robert Kimball

FARMVILLE
- J. W. Holmes
- Mrs. Manly Liles
- Mrs. Sterling Gates
- Mrs. C. L. Beaman
- Mrs. J. B. Joyner
- Mrs. A. B. Moore
- Mrs. Herbert Burnette
- Mrs. G. W. Davis
- Mrs. A. B. Walters
- Mrs. J. D. Anders
- Mrs. Joseph Batchelor
- Mrs. Arthur F. Joyner
- Mrs. Len Lewis
- Mrs. Raymond Shearin
- Mrs. Henry Johnson
- Mrs. J. H. Moore
- Mrs. M. A. McAdams

FOUNTAIN
- Mrs. R. F. Tugwell
- Mrs. E. B. Beasley
- Mrs. C. M. Smith
- Mrs. J. R. Eagles
- Mrs. A. B. Speight
- Mrs. Bruce Eagles
- Mrs. M. D. Yelverton
- Mrs. J. E. Owens

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL
- Mrs. B. M. Reagan
- Mrs. Jack Armstrong
- Mrs. P. Z. Seago
- Mrs. Dana H. Horton
- Mrs. Gilbert Peele
- Mrs. J. T. Jordon
- Mrs. W. M. Gray
- Mrs. E. L. Henderson
- Mrs. E. L. Henderson, Sr.
- Mrs. E. B. Higgs

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. J. C. DuVal
- Mrs. H. L. Andrews
- Mrs. H. W. Hodnett
- Mrs. T. T. Swain
- Mrs. E. H. Wilson
- Mrs. A. E. Hobgood
- Mrs. N. C. Brooks
- Mrs. J. L. Fleming
- Mrs. J. P. Pruden
- Mrs. L. A. Stroud
- Mrs. C. C. Coppedge
- Mrs. R. E. Fries
- Miss Margaret Stroud
- Miss Ann Downey (Sec. E. C. T. C.)
- Mrs. Vernon Parrish
- Mrs. Ruel W. Tyson

HAMILTON
- Miss Mertha Council
- Mrs. J. R. Fisher
- Mrs. Helen Andrews
- Mrs. W. J. Beach

- HICKORY
  - Mrs. O. J. Smith
  - Mrs. Albert Clay
  - Mrs. H. D. Patterson
  - Mrs. Exum Bryant
  - Mrs. J. C. Smith
  - Mrs. F. L. Griffin
  - Mrs. L. A. Green
  - Miss Virginia Carr
  - Mrs. J. L. Archbell
  - Mrs. D. B. Williams
  - Mrs. J. D. Davis
  - Mrs. V. P. Logan
  - Mrs. W. S. O'Briant
- HOBGOOD
  - Mrs. C. E. Crawford
  - Mrs. R. H. Sawyer
  - Mrs. D. W. Downs
  - Mrs. F. G. Scott
  - Miss Ernestine Whitehead
  - C. E. Crawford
- NASHVILLE
  - R. E. Bone
  - Mrs. R. E. Bone
  - Mrs. Charles B. McConnell
  - Mrs. Walter J. Bone
- NEW HOPE
  - Mrs. Lonnie Thompson
  - Mrs. C. E. Thompson
  - Mrs. Roy Baker
  - Mrs. O. L. High, Jr.
  - Mrs. George Dew
  - Mrs. A. D. Williams
- OAK LEVEL
  - Mrs. J. M. Bone
  - Mrs. M. T. Strickland
  - Mrs. P. T. Barnes
  - Mrs. Jeff Daniel
- PINETOPS
  - Mrs. W. J. Clarke
  - Mrs. Mary C. Barnes
  - Mrs. Henrietta Stallings
  - Miss Anna Webb
  - Mrs. C. W. Walston
  - Mrs. Robert Isley
  - Mrs. J. T. Weaver
  - Mrs. T. C. Webb
  - Mrs. Sam Crisp
  - Mrs. Grover Leonard
  - Mrs. W. A. Gardner
- PROCTORS' CHAPEL
  - Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr.
- PLEASANT HOPE
  - Mrs. J. L. Smith
  - Mrs. W. C. Gaines
  - Mrs. S. H. Edwards
  - Mrs. C. J. Moore
  - Mrs. M. G. Barnes
  - Mrs. R. H. Hinton
- PLYMOUTH
  - Mrs. Paul Nickens
  - Mrs. Harry Stell
  - Mrs. Leon Rose
  - Mrs. W. R. White
- RED OAK
  - Mrs. George A. Leonard
  - Mrs. J. T. Martin
  - Mrs. Z. R. Horton
  - Mrs. A. L. Pollock
  - Mrs. C. M. Frazier
  - Mrs. Sue Harper
  - Mrs. N. E. Bass
  - Mrs. T. E. Taylor
  - Mrs. M. E. Williams
  - Mrs. M. C. Beale
  - Mrs. W. H. Steede
  - Mrs. J. J. Bell
  - Miss Mary Beale
  - Miss Margaret Graham
  - Mrs. W .R. Williams
- ROBERSONVILLE
  - Mrs. V. A. Ward
  - Mrs. C. M. Hurst
  - Mrs. J. R. Daniel
  - Mrs. N. C. Everett
  - Mrs. T. J. Roberson
  - Mrs. J. T. Taylor
  - Mrs. A. M. Hasty

ROCKY MOUNT—Arlington St.

Mrs. C. B. Suggs
Mrs. H. C. Lowder
Mrs. J. C. Haithcock
Mrs. M. P. Williams
Mrs. Frazier Metcalfe
Mrs. E. L. Petterson
Mrs. C. B. Foy
Mrs. R. F. Brown
Mrs. H. Z. Luper
Mrs. A. L. Harrison
Mrs. L. R. Petterson

ROCKY MOUNT—Calvary

Mrs. A. H. Perry
Mrs. W. R. Evans
Mrs. C. L. Moore
Mrs. J. C. Thorne
Mrs. J. N. Stancil
Mrs. E. E. Hoggard
Mrs. H. K. Clarke
Mrs. W. T. Cockrell
Mrs. K. J. Hawkins
Mrs. R. O. Proctor
Mrs. I. W. Strickland
Mrs. J. C. Brown
Mrs. J. F. Gaddy
Mrs. M. H. Griffin
Mrs. B. A. Johnson
Mrs. A. H. Harrell

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST

Mrs. H. S. Campbell
Mrs. E. N. Tharrington
Mrs. W. D. Joyner
Mrs. E. L. Taylor
Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas
Mrs. W. J. Morgan
Mrs. R. A. Griffin
Mrs. S. N. Edwards
Mrs. E. L. Tatum
Mrs. J. R. Brooks
Miss Elizabeth Wheelis
Mrs. J. F. Green
Mrs. J. B. Price
Mrs. A. F. Cranenberg
Mrs. H. G. Finch
Mrs. L. E. Holland
Mrs. Keely Gay
Mrs. D. E. Bulluck
Mrs. E. P. Gerard
Mrs. R. E. Jones
Mrs. J. E. Edwards
Mrs. C. W. Parker
Mrs. H. E. George
Mrs. G. L. Bishop
Mrs. W. B. Middleton
Mrs. G. W. Sexton
Mrs. Eugene Sexton
Mrs. A. A. Anderson
Mrs. Luther T. Bulluck
Mrs. C. T. Bulluck
Mrs. L. B. Harper
Mrs. E. E. Murchison
Mrs. Thomas Hall
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck
Mrs. George W. Gorham
Mrs. G. N. Cowan
Mrs. A. L. Stancil
Mrs. B. M. Lattimore
Mrs. W. G. McCullen
Mrs. V. B. Huggins
Mrs. George Wheelis
Mrs. J. T. Pickett
Mrs. Ed Riley
Mrs. J. M. Coggins
Mrs. Helen E. Davenport
Mrs. S. D. Griffin
Mrs. J. W. Fisher
Mrs. C. O. Edwards
Mrs. J. P. Langley
Miss Ethel Page
Mrs. F. W. Page
Mrs. J. L. Hall
Miss Effie Pierce
Miss S. T. Anderson
Miss Frances Anderson
Miss Jessie M. Anderson
Mrs. R. M. Sanford
Mrs. E. H. Reaves
Mrs. W. E. Waters
Mrs. B. C. Hemby
Mrs. Tom Hall
Mrs. H. M. Lee

ROCKY MT. FIRST—(Cont.)
- Mrs. J. R. Chambliss
- Mrs. Clarence Jones
- Mrs. R. L. Bass
- Mrs. E. P. Hicks
- Mrs. C. M. Orie
- Mrs. L. H. Windle
- Mrs. W. W. Snow
- Mrs. J. M. Lee
- Mrs. J. L. Clinton
- Mrs. E. J. Haley
- Mrs. D. M. Pearsell
- Mrs. T. T. Hales
- Mrs. T. W. Gray
- Mrs. W. W. Primm
- Mrs. W. H. Gay
- Mrs. J. P. Langley
- Mrs. H. T. Talton
- Mrs. L. E. Murrey
- Mrs. H. W. Cutchin
- Rev. G. N. Cowan
- Mrs. C. H. Gibson
- Mr. E. L. Taylor
- Mrs. M. C. Taylor
- Mrs. W. H. Jeffreys
- Mrs. J. M. Coggins
- Mrs. George Robbins

ROCKY MOUNT NORTH
- J. F. Gaddy
- Mrs. I. N. Cowan
- Mrs. T. H. Walker
- Mrs. E. E. Mayo
- Mrs. Julius Eppes
- Mrs. J. D. Masengale
- Mrs. J. H. Orr
- Mrs. C. M. Luper
- Mrs. Ellis
- Miss Eva L. Eppes
- Mrs. J. W. Everette
- Mrs. W. D. Smith
- Miss Neva Taylor
- Mrs. R. D. Glasgow
- Mrs. R. W. Tippett
- Mrs. N. C. Booth
- Mrs. H. L. Griffin
- Mrs. W. T. Joyner
- Mrs. Thelma Vann
- Mrs. J. A. Register
- Mrs. G. C. Reid
- Mrs. G. C. Johnson
- Mrs. R. L. Lowe
- Mrs. J. V. Turnage
- Mrs. W. L. Mayo

ROANOKE RAPIDS
- Mrs. G. L. Price
- Mrs. J. M. Rice
- Mrs. N. B. Thompson
- Mrs. L. S. Neal

ROSEMARY
- Mrs. R. M. Pain
- F. W. Haynie
- Mrs. F. W. Haynie
- Mrs. R. L. Bryant
- Mrs. A. W. Bryant
- Mrs. L. F. Wood
- Mrs. Z. T. Brewer
- Mrs. Pattie Shearin
- Mrs. T. M. Jenkins
- Mrs. P. A. Cook
- Mrs. Frank Kendrick
- Mrs. E. T. Blowe
- Mrs. G. C. Ricks
- Mrs. H. T. Davis

SCOTLAND NECK
- Mrs. R. A. Phillips
- Mrs. Leland Kitchen
- Mrs. W. E. Goode
- Mrs. C. J. Shields
- Mrs. W. A. Walston
- Mr. J. L. Josey
- Mrs. J. R. Hughes
- Mrs. J. L. Josey
- Mrs. R. C. Josey
- Mrs. L. L. Cherry
- Mrs. J. P. Warren
- Mrs. O. J. Moore
- Mrs. N. O. McDowell
- Mrs. John Edwards
- Mrs. James A. Pittman
- W. E. Goode
- Mrs. Gordon Maddrey
- Miss Ida Prevatte

SCOTLAND NECK—(Continued)
Mrs. Ashby Dunn
Mrs. M. M. Hoggard
Mrs. Wade Dickens
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

SHARPSBURG
Mrs. D. W. Davis
Mrs. J. D. Cobb
Reba Batchelor
Mrs. J. E. Smith
Mrs. W. H. Robbins

SPRING HOPE
Mrs. J. L. Gay
Mrs. A. L. Gay
Mrs. M. L. Stallings
Mrs. M. H. Privette
Mrs. C. R. Speight
Mrs. J. A. Morgan
Mrs. R. L. Pitts
Mrs. Burke Britt

STANTONSBURG
Mrs. W. H. Phillips
Mrs. C. B. Owens
Mrs. Rex Best
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman
Mrs. D. L. Eason
Mrs. J. T. Phillips
Mrs. W. J. Eason
Mrs. R. B. Tapp
Mrs. A. W. Williams
Mrs. Alice E. Strother
Mrs. E. G. Willis

STONEY CREEK
Mrs. S. H. Shearin
Mrs. M. D. Smith
Mrs. Sidney Jones
Mrs. John F. Griffin
Mrs. George L. Ellen
Miss Mabel Ellen
Mrs. J. A. Proctor
Mrs. M. C. Coley
Mrs. A. H. Wheeles
Mrs. J. R. Wheeles
Mrs. George T. Exum
Mrs. H. E. Hester
Mrs. G. A. Tharrington
Mrs. John T. Coley
Miss Irma Dee Coley
Mrs. J. T. Brake
John T. Coley

TARBORO
Mrs. E. F. Arnold
Mrs. J. B. Arnold
Mrs. Mid Elrod
Mrs. R. S. Harper
Mrs. A. S. King
Mrs. S. R. Myers
Mrs. Luke Sheffield
Mrs. J. C. Hoard
Mrs. J. G. Raby
Mrs. S. N. Womble
Mrs. F. J. Warren
Mrs. F. J. Williford
Miss Emily Austin
Mrs. M. F. D. Newton

WASHINGTON
Mrs. H. P. Clark
Mrs. Paul R. Waters
Mrs. H. E. Miller
Mrs. S. F. Alligood
Mrs. W. P. Alligood
Mrs. Gertrude Daniels
Mrs. J. R. Hughes
Mrs. E. L. Betts

WELDON
Mrs. A. S. Allen
Mrs. H. F. Peoples
Mrs. J. R. Crew
Mrs. W. E. Daniel
Mrs. R. P. Moorehead
Mrs. N. J. Shelton
Mrs. H. C. House
Mrs. B. G. Howell
Mrs. J. A. Johnston
Miss Frances House
Miss Arie
Mrs. Edgar Gasper
Mrs. G. T. Melvin
Mrs. Whitley Draper
Mrs. Lynwood Judkins
Mrs. Meade H. Mitchell
Mrs. S. E. Shirley

WELDON—(Continued)
Mrs. S. J. Kee
Mrs. A. B. Ussery
Miss Pearle Harris

WHITAKERS
Mrs. J. D. Howell
Mrs. J. W. Reid
Mrs. E. L. Dickens
Mrs. J. E. Carter
Mrs. W. B. Ray
Mrs. R. L. Weaver

WILLIAMSTON
Mrs. B. S. Courtney
Mrs. A. J. Summerlin
Mrs. H. L. Meador
Mrs. W. E. Old
Mrs. G. W. Lewis
Mrs. W. L. Mizelle
Mrs. G. A. Harris
Mrs. G. P. Hall

WILSON FIRST
Miss Ethlyn Nowell
Mrs. E. B. Boyette
Mrs. L. H. Teacher
Mrs. S. G. Chappell
Mrs. W. E. Crute
Mrs. J. H. Grice
Mrs. S. F. Leeson
Mrs. G. W. Grady
Mrs. W. R. Wood
Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis
Dr. Hugh A. Ellis
Mrs. Charles Daniel
Mrs. W. E. Ellis
Mrs. R. L. Best
Mrs. J. R. McLean
Mrs. A. B. Carroll
Mrs. T. F. Pettus
Mrs. W. M. Moss
Miss Katherine Tripp
Mrs. R. W. Jones
Mrs. W. J. Webb
Mrs. T. L. Vernon
Mrs. A. T. Batchelor
Mrs. H. P. Massengill
Mrs. C. W. Rogers
Mrs. L. P. Bulluck
Mrs. C. V. Garner
Mrs. A. O. Davis
Mrs. E. T. Pearce
Mrs. K. R. Curtis
Mrs. R. E. Clinkscale
Mrs. W. S. Ashe
Mrs. W. E. Turner
Mrs. J. H. Duncan
Mrs. C. A. King
Mrs. J. L. Petway
Mrs. H. C. Moss
Mrs. D. L. Collins
Mrs. L. C. McMichael
Mrs. J. W. Thomas

WILSON FIVE POINTS
Mrs. W. J. Ezzell
Mrs. L. M. Clark
Mrs. C. H. Goodwin
Mrs. L. P. Wooten
Mrs. W. H. Barnes
Mrs. Ollie Boykin
Rev. R. L. Collins

WINTERVILLE
Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn
Mrs. R. E. Davenport
Mrs. R. T. Cox
Mrs. John R. Carroll
Mrs. T. E. Morris
Mr. T. E. Morris
Mrs. L. A. Bauer
Mrs. C. W. Ange
Miss Dora E. Cox

VISITORS:

Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Albemarle, N. C., Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Millbrook-Raleigh. Mrs. L. W. Moore, Miami, Fla. Mrs. W. S. Owen, Summerdale, Fla. Governor Clyde R. Hoey, Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. B. P. Barnett, Hebbardsville, Ky.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Tot. Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet's.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses								
					Members last Yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1. Aenon	C	1912	...	1	67	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	71	...	1	4	...
2. Antioch	C	1871	E. C. Shoe Robersonville	3	119	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	118	...	1	2	4
3. Ayden	V	1898	F. E. Morris, Winterville	2 4	158	3	2	...	1	2	...	11	...	151	*	1	3	5
4. Aurora	V	1900	G. W. Davis, Aurora	2 3	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	1
5. Battleboro	T	1924	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	78	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	82	*	1	4	...
6. Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	2 4	165	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	169	*	1	4	9
7. Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	1 3	227	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	224	...	2	...	5
8. Chocowinity	V	1909	G. W. Davis, Aurora	1 3	62	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	62	...	1	...	2
9. Corinth	C	1916	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	1 3	75	9	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	79	...	1	...	1
10. Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	144	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	1	4	4
11. Eagles	V	1889	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	2 4	74	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	...	1	12	2
12. Ebenezer	C	1903	J. N. Evans, Jr., Enfield	2 4	60	3	2	...	...	5	...	...	1	59	...	1	4	2
13. Elm City	T	1880	G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount	3	100	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	2	72	...	...	...	4
14. Elm Grove	C	1879	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	194	7	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	203	...	1	...	...
15. Enfield	T	1875	Sam T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	All	362	6	15	...	...	4	...	...	3	376	...	1	10	25
16. Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	102	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	102	...	1	4	5
17. Farmville	T	1909	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	All	185	8	5	...	...	21	...	...	1	176	*	1	4	10
18. Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	214	26	1	...	2	8	...	5	3	230	*	1	4	7
19. Fountain	V	1909	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	1 3	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	1	4	...
20. Gethsemane	C	1887	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2 4	81	11	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	93	...	1	4	...
21. Greenville-Immanuel	T	1915	C. H. Patrick, Greenville	All	293	7	38	2	...	4	...	...	1	335	*	...	12	8
22. Greenville-Memorial	T	1827	L. F. Sodeman, Greenville	All	355	11	10	1	...	14	...	...	4	359	*	1	12	30
23. Halifax	T	1840	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	1	4	2
24. Hamilton	T	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	74	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	68	...	1	3	6
25. Hickory	C	1872	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	183	22	7	1	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	207	...	2	4	...
26. Hobgood	V	1891	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	3	88	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	87	*	1	2	2
27. Macedonia	C	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	3 4	181	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	187	...	1	2	...
28. Mildred	V	1890	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
29. Momeyer	V	1919	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	2 4	224	15	8	2	...	4	...	...	...	245	...	1	4	8
30. Mount Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	106	11	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	114	...	1	4	4

31. Nashville	T	1877	C. B. McConnell, Nashville.	All	229	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	1	231	...	...	12	...
32. New Hope	C	1870	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	170	...	...	...	6	3	1	3	1	168	...	1	4	6
33. Oak City	T	1902	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	1	144	9	...	...	...	1	...	32	1	119	...	1	2	...
34. Oak Level	C	1879	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	2 4	121	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	115	...	1	4	6
35. Pactolus	V	1883	G. W. Davis, Aurora	4	25	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	2	...	...
36. Pinetops	T	1921	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	1	77	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	77	...	1	4	3
37. Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	2	46	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	1	4	1
38. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2 4	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
39. Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, New Bern	1 3	63	19	6	...	3	1	...	...	1	89	*	1	4	2
40. Proctor's Chapel	C	1938	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	2	.....	4	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	21	*	...	...	...
41. Plymouth-Ludford M.	T	1866	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	79	10	17	8	...	...	...	...	...	114	*	1	6	...
42. Red Oak	V	1884	A. W. Pollock, Red Oak	1 2 4	359	7	1	5	2	3	...	1	2	368	...	1	4	6
43. Riddick's Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	4	55	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	1	4	...
44. Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rap.	All	778	43	20	18	...	4	...	...	4	851	*	1	10	15
45. Robersonville	T	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2 4	276	9	9	2	...	...	...	...	3	293	...	1	4	20
46. Rocky Mt.-Arlington S	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	741	6	11	...	...	12	...	193	4	549	*	1	...	16
47. Rocky Mt.-Calvary	C	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.	All	289	19	9	2	...	3	...	1	2	313	*	1	4	5
48. Rocky Mount First	T	1889	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mt.	All	1850	81	51	1	...	50	...	116	17	1800	*	2	11	25
49. Rocky Mt.-John. Tab.	C	1926	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope	2 4	59	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	58	*	...	3	...
50. Rocky Mount North	T	1895	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount.	All	528	10	6	1	1	2	5	1	2	536	*	1	4	34
51. Rosemary	T	1912	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rap.	All	530	4	10	...	...	4	...	2	4	534	*	...	4	24
52. Scotland Neck	T	1860	W. F. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	702	13	15	...	...	12	...	...	1	717	*	1	12	...
53. Sharpsburg	V	1907	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	2 4	216	7	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	218	*	1	3	9
54. Speed	T	1886	W. L. Davis, Washington	2 4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
55. Spring Hope	T	1887	Dr. W. R. Cullom, W. Forest	All	256	13	17	3	...	3	...	...	...	286	*	1	12	...
56. Stantonsburg	T	1909	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg.	All	156	9	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	161	...	1	2	15
57. Stokes	V	1922	A. W. Fleischman, G'ville.	4	27	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	4
58. Stoney Creek	V	1893	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	1 3	255	5	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	255	...	1	4	6
59. South Creek	C	1884	G. W. Davis, Aurora	2 3	57	2	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	36	*	2	1	1
60. Stanhope	V	1887	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	3	55	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	53	...	1	...	3
61. Tarboro	T	1819	Dr. J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.	All	441	11	6	1	...	13	...	105	3	331	*	1	12	34
62. Tillery	V	1898	....	3	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...
63. Union	C	1930	....	2 4	67	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	64	...	1	...	...
64. Washington	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	All	350	5	12	...	...	14	1	...	1	351	*	...	11	37
65. Webb's Chapel	C	1922	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	1	4	...
66. Weldon	T	1806	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	All	495	10	9	...	...	17	97	3	...	397	*	...	4	33
67. Whitakers	T	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	88	...	13	...	...	4	...	...	...	97	*	1	1	6
68. Wilson	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	793	27	32	1	2	9	...	20	3	823	*	1	11	...
69. Williamston Memorial.	T	1881	J. H. Smith, Williamston	All	273	5	13	3	...	18	...	...	1	275	*	1	12	30
70. Winterville	T	1879	F. E. Morris, Winterville	All	125	14	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	149	*	...	2	12
TOTALS	....	......	....	......	15181	554	402	59	24	295	104	554	98	14624	...	...	...	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Teachers and Officers	Mission S. S.	Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers' Diplomas	D.V.B.S. Enrollment	Average Attendance
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	6	6	15	7	8	8	...	6	...	...	56	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	13	4	12	7	17	11	...	8	...	...	68	25	...	*	...	...	...	...
3. Ayden	E. F. Johnson, Ayden	12	7	6	14	12	9	23	...	9	...	...	83	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	10	...	11	7	...	...	17	...	5	...	...	50	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	9	10	11	11	15	12	...	9	...	...	73	61	5	*	...	...	66	55
6. Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	11	14	6	11	12	43	46	12	15	...	...	155	90	3	*	...	11	...	...
7. Cedar Branch	A. Modlin, Jamesville	...	15	15	20	30	25	55	...	16	...	...	160	75	2	...	...	...	...	...
8. Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	...	6	8	10	...	7	18	...	6	...	...	55	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	8	4	17	23	22	26	...	12	...	...	112	72	9	*	...	...	...	...
10. Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	5	...	15	27	...	32	...	9	...	...	88	35	...	*	...	1	...	...
11. Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	12	16	24	14	16	18	...	9	...	...	117	78	1	...	...	...	60	52
12. Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	...	13	7	...	...	13	...	5	...	...	38	30	2	...	...	...	...	...
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	...	14	4	4	10	20	19	...	7	...	...	78	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Elm Grove	J. S. Perry, Nashville	...	8	25	23	19	8	22	...	13	...	...	118	82	5	*	...	...	...	...
15. Enfield	L. W. Ransone, Enfield	...	30	35	33	37	57	57	12	18	...	...	261	156	5	...	...	...	...	...
16. Everetts	W. O. Donald, Williamston	...	...	11	18	9	...	6	...	8	...	...	56	30	1	...	...	...	...	...
17. Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	15	7	22	24	20	17	51	...	18	...	...	169	112	8	*	...	7	52	40
18. Five Points	E. Norris, Wilson	...	22	25	40	34	29	50	...	16	...	...	216	157	22	*	...	...	...	...
19. Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	20	15	16	...	50	...	7	...	...	108	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Gethsemane	E. P. Pittman, Whitakers	...	12	...	12	14	16	15	...	7	...	...	76	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Greenville-Immanuel	D. M. Williford, Greenville	7	21	24	16	29	99	51	14	10	...	...	304	167	...	*	...	...	...	...
22. Greenville-Memorial	E. R. Conway, Greenville	27	17	22	14	45	125	97	...	24	...	...	401	168	...	*	...	...	...	...
23. Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	...	10	6	8	5	7	10	...	4	...	...	50	29	1	...	...	...	30	...
24. Hamilton	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	1	6	27	11	4	12	12	...	7	...	...	86	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Hickory	O. J. Smith, R. 2, Whitakers	..	5	19	18	10	12	15	...	7	*	114	200	121	...	*	...	...	...	...
26. Hobgood	J. E. Sheain, Hobgood	.	11	12	13	12	8	17	...	7	...	...	80	36	2	*	...	...	112	96
27. Macedonia	Estelle Strickland, Spring Hope	5	10	10	20	25	30	30	...	12	...	...	142	85	7	...	...	...	...	...
28. Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	11	8	33	45	33	59	36	...	17	...	...	248	107	...	*	...	12	89	84
30. Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	...	14	16	28	15	...	15	...	11	...	...	99	66	9	*	...	4	76	69

31. Nashville	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	15	15	19	40	22	8	33	...	12	...	...	164	91	4	*	...	...	104	75
32. New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	..	8	12	18	35	35	24	...	13	...	...	145	81	...	*	...	6	...	...
33. Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	20	23	18	28	26	...	8	...	...	123	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, R. 2, Nashville	..	5	7	18	28	18	22	...	17	...	...	132	81	...	*	...	...	...	...
35. Pactolus	H. L. Hart, Pactolus	...	2	5	15	8	8	5	...	7	...	...	50	40	7	...	...	...	...	...
36. Pinetops	Roy Best, Pinetops	8	7	10	10	7	5	12	...	8	...	...	67	36	2	*	...	...	...	...
37. Piney Grove	C. B. Martin, Williamston	...	16	10	14	23	21	23	...	10	...	...	117	90	4	*	...	...	69	60
38. Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	12	15	8	10	16	16	12	...	7	...	...	96	71	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, R. 4, Wilson	5	20	13	13	17	...	29	...	8	...	...	105	69	2	...	...	...	...	...
40. Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	9	9	23	32	29	10	30	...	6	...	...	148	61	...	*	...	...	...	...
41. Plymouth-Ludford M.	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	...	12	18	27	15	10	56	...	12	...	...	150	85	8	...	...	...	76	67
42. Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	13	10	18	40	41	40	32	16	45	...	...	255	107	7	*	...	...	77	64
43. Riddick's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	38	101	91	62	14	133	...	44	...	...	483	227	...	*	...	10	...	...
45. Robersonville	J. C. Taylor, Robersonville	4	9	34	53	47	36	69	...	25	...	...	277	135	5	*	...	...	81	62
46. Rocky Mt.-Arlington S	J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mount	11	20	38	84	57	47	85	...	50	...	...	392	210	...	*	...	...	...	...
47. Rocky Mt.-Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	...	15	22	39	33	43	39	...	12	...	...	203	111	14	*	...	...	72	61
48. Rocky Mount First	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount	43	67	138	166	140	181	220	54	78	...	...	1157	600	39	*	...	...	252	210
49. Rocky Mt.-John. Tab.	C. R. Womble, Rocky Mount	...	12	7	7	13	4	14	...	8	...	...	73	40	3	*	...	...	53	45
50. Rocky Mount North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	...	51	51	82	67	74	129	30	38	...	...	523	271	10	*	...	...	...	...
51. Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	84	47	87	121	95	40	140	60	40	...	...	714	322	3	*	...	...	182	144
52. Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	103	33	55	80	60	20	100	...	34	...	...	485	228	11	*	...	34	...	...
53. Sharpsburg	...	...	15	12	26	9	4	24	...	7	...	...	97	51	3	...	...	...	...	...
54. Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	6	8	...	6	6	25	...	5	...	...	56	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Spring Hope	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	...	25	31	27	40	26	78	...	21	...	...	248	102	...	*	...	8	...	...
56. Stantonsburg	P. N. Strother, Stantonsburg	12	13	12	18	9	27	38	4	14	...	...	147	80	8	*	...	...	...	...
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	8	5	8	...	16	...	6	...	...	49	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, R. 3, Rocky Mount	31	16	23	39	37	25	45	...	20	...	...	236	103	5	*	*	...	70	69
59. South Creek	W. H. Mayo, South Creek	...	16	...	14	16	16	14	...	9	...	...	85	42	...	*	...	2	...	...
60. Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	4	12	14	15	12	15	16	...	8	...	...	96	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
61. Tarboro	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro	21	29	62	76	61	21	83	18	35	...	...	406	150	11	*	...	...	82	50
62. Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	14	8	10	9	...	12	13	4	8	...	...	78	61	1	...	...	...	...	...
63. Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	14	8	10	9	...	12	13	4	8	...	...	78	59	1	...	...	...	...	...
64. Washington	M. Daniels, Washington	20	31	49	70	92	39	49	23	26	...	...	399	173	5	*	...	7	86	53
65. Webb's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66. Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	8	9	35	57	29	13	82	...	17	...	...	248	127	...	*	...	...	85	61
67. Whitakers	H. A. Hendrix, Whitakers	..	10	...	16	6	30	18	...	8	...	...	88	50	1	...	...	...	65	54
68. Wilson	A. B. Carrell, Wilson	25	48	42	90	46	52	287	15	20	...	...	625	290	...	*	...	...	...	...
69. Williamston Memorial	L. B. Wynne, Williamston	14	12	27	32	22	20	75	...	18	...	...	220	120	4	*	...	6	15	10
70. Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	.	18	13	27	26	19	46	...	12	...	...	161	108	15	*	...	...	116	104
TOTALS	...	572	1023	1552	2094	1732	1656	2987	266	1026	...	114	12768	6810	258	...	...	108	1970	1576

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director?	B. A. U.'s	B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	No. A 1 for Quarter	Students in College
1. Battleboro	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bethel	Yes	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	8	...	...
3. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4. Elm Grove	Yes	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	1
5. Enfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
6. Farmville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	14	20	25	59	...	9	22	10	...	...
7. Five Points	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	6	11	29	31	84	1	7	12	34	...	...
8. Greenville-Immanuel	Yes	...	2	1	1	4	...	35	20	21	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Greenville-Memorial	Yes	...	2	1	1	4	...	20	6	14	40	...	20	22	29	...	4
10. Hobgood	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	21	16	37	...	...	...	5	...	...
11. Momeyer	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	19	29	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Oak Level	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pactolus	...	1	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Proctor's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
15. Ludford Memorial	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	8	...	12	20	...	...	8	...	...	...
16. Red Oak	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	8	13	10	14	45	...	25	22	29	...	1
17. Roanoke Rapids	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
18. Arlington Street	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	12	22	18	12	64	...	24	14	37	...	...
19. Rocky Mount First	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	22	30	40	24	118	...	28	61	60	...	25
20. Johnson Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	45	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Rocky Mount North	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	22	20	15	57	...	29	73	35	2	2
22. Rosemary	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	17	18	25	13	73	1	25	61	48	...	1
23. Scotland Neck	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	35	35	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Spring Hope	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	9	25	...	...	...	23	...	...
25. Stantonsburg	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	27	9	36	1	9	20	30	...	...
26. Stoney Creek	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	8	10	12	14	50	1	17	21	29	...	...
27. South Creek	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	12	...	5	17	...	6	10	5	...	...
28. Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	40	20	60	...	6	...	12	...	1
29. Washington	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	10	15	15	40	...	7	...	7	...	2
30. Weldon	Yes	...	1	1	2	4	...	7	11	23	41	...	22	25	7	...	...
31. Williamston	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	15	20	35	...	...	25	...	...	...
32. Winterville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	15	18	22	48	...	18	32	10	...	2
TOTALS	...	7	19	21	26	75	94	289	472	478	1326	4	252	428	418	2	48

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W's. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Grand Total Given by W. M. U.
1. Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
2. Ayden	Mrs. L. J. Stocks, R. 2, Ayden	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	12	...	6	33	...	...	...	69.15
3. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	49.12
4. Bethel	Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Bethel	1	...	1	...	...	2	37	...	10	...	...	47	40	...	...	62.00
5. Cedar Branch	Fannie Modlin, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	12.00	12.00
6. Dawson	Mrs. L. P. Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	38.50	38.50
7. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	7	35.00	40.00	75.00
8. Elm City	Mrs. R. H. Putney, Elm City	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	20	36	...	3.00	55.35	58.35
9. Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	30	60	...	...	...	...
10. Enfield	Mrs. Paul V. Brown, Jr., Enfield	1	1	1	...	1	4	52	11	28	...	16	107	39	...	565.35	565.35
11. Everetts	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12.00	12.00
12. Farmville	Mrs. C. L. Beaman, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	12	18	11	15	92	33	...	535.88	535.88
13. Five Points	Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson	1	...	2	...	1	4	50	...	37	...	40	127	16	...	123.37	123.37
14. Fountain	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	19	...	12	5	14	50	27	...	450.82	450.82
15. Greenville-Immanuel	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	55	21	14	...	18	108	41	203.36	278.68	482.34
16. Greenville-Memorial	Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1	1	...	...	1	3	92	10	...	...	30	132	51	53.42	494.88	548.30
17. Halifax	Mrs. Bettie Coppedge, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
18. Hamilton	Mrs. F. L. Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	1	1	1	4	24	...	11	10	15	60	6	149.40	27.80	177.20
19. Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	17	20	7	10	74	...	87.80	142.48	230.28
20. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	1	1	...	...	...	2	11	10	...	...	...	21	6	...	32.75	32.75
21. Momeyer	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	5.30	5.30
22. Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
23. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1	...	1	...	1	3	22	...	14	...	17	53	...	...	169.40	169.40
24. Oak Level	Mrs. P. T. Barnes, Nashville	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	12	24	...	47.00	50.50	97.50
25. Pinetops	Mrs. John T. Weaver, Pinetops	1	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	...	...	...	36	9	258.15	54.26	312.41
26. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	22	...	17	12	11	62	9	...	53.83	53.83
27. Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	1	...	...	...	1	2	35	...	...	...	20	55	13	...	65.49	65.49
28. Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	1	...	1	4	22	8	12	...	8	50	17	165.01	60.30	225.31
29. Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. L. W. Clements, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	12	10	40	60	161	47	...	...	44.75
30. Robersonville	Mrs. V. A. Ward, Robersonville	1	...	2	...	1	4	31	...	25	...	22	78	...	...	66.97	66.97
31. Rocky Mt., Arlington S	Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	16	16	13	30	150	64	35.00	228.85	263.85
32. Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	10	8	25	13	23	109	23	5.15	99.95	105.10
33. Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	411	26	80	14	35	569	100	...	3463.88	3463.88
34. Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	52	16	30	20	21	139	35	...	612.37	612.37
35. Rosemary	Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	2	...	1	5	29	20	25	...	18	92	18	4.25	103.75	108.75
36. Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. H. Dickens, Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	63	26	45	30	24	188	...	...	...	976.84
37. Sharpsburg	Mrs. W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	30	6	25.44	131.20	156.64
38. Speed	Mrs. Julia Cherry, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.00	25.00
39. Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring Hope	1	...	2	...	1	4	35	...	15	...	9	59	14	56.86	83.80	140.66
40. Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	21	...	...	...	12	33	19	146.05	95.98	242.03
41. Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	36	13	8	22	26	105	78	383.75	245.27	629.02
42. South Creek	Mrs. F. S. Whorton, South Creek	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	2.00	...	2.00
43. Tarboro	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Tarboro	1	...	2	...	1	4	110	...	47	...	20	177	40	16.44	347.01	363.15
44. Washington	Mrs. H. B. Clark, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	31	20	41	15	14	121	31	490.53	370.02	860.55
45. Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	1	1	2	2	1	7	80	9	25	8	23	145	...	...	...	968.00
46. Whitakers	Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	7	31	7	...	57.44	57.44
47. Wilson	Mrs. W. E. Crater, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	125	15	28	10	15	193	183	848.57	1706.26	2554.83
48. Williamston	Mrs. F. Barnes, Williamston	1	...	...	1	1	3	52	...	...	7	18	77	52	63.70	68.10	131.80
49. Winterville	Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Winterville	1	1	...	...	1	3	31	14	...	...	20	65	38	...	174.06	174.06
TOTALS	...	49	19	38	31	34	155	2131	284	625	237	681	3931	1069	3079.88	10808.13	16399.34

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	REGULAR CLERKS AND AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	934.00	......	....	934.00	....	......
2. Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	2000.00	......	....	4000.00	....	......
3. Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	......	2500	4500.00	....	2000
4. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500.00	......	1500	....	....	......
5. Battleboro	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	8	2	6	14000.00	......	....	14000.00	....	......
6. Bethel	C. Garrington, Bethel	Yes	1924	Brick	750	16	3	12	20000.00	......	3000	23000.00	....	19000
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1851	Wood	600	4	2	...	5000.00	......	....	5000.00	....	......
8. Chocowinity	Appie Mae Bright, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	...	2500.00	......	....	2500.00	....	......
9. Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	3	7	2500.00	......	....	2500.00	....	......
10. Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000.00	......	....	3000.00	....	......
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	3	5	8000.00	......	....	8100.00	....	3000
12. Ebenezer	U. B. Batchelor, Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	1500.00	......	....	1500.00	....	500
13. Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	400	3	1	2	2197.39	......	....	2197.39	259.23	......
14. Elm Grove	Audrey Cooper, Nashville	Yes	1879	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	......	....	2000.00	....	......
15. Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000.00	......	4000	29000.00	....	19000
16. Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	7500.00	......	......	7500.00	....	1500
17. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	6	1	5	6000.00	800	3000	9800.00	....	7500
18. Five Points	W. H. Barnes, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	8	1	7	3000.00	......	....	3000.00	....	2000
19. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	110	5	1	4	2500.00	......	....	2500.00	....	2000
20. Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1887	Wood	...	...	...	...	2000.00	......	1000	3000.00	....	......
21. Greenville-Immanuel	G. D. Vincent, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000.00	......	5000	30000.00	3000.00	18150
22. Greenville-Memorial	S. N. Graham, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	2	21	30000.00	......	5500	35500.00	....	28000
23. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	250	3	1	2	2000.00	......	......	2000.00	....	......
24. Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	1	6	6000.00	......	1000	7000.00	1740.00	3000
25. Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	......	....	2000.00	....	......
26. Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	6000.00	......	....	6000.00	1328.51	2100
27. Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	Yes	1900	Wood	300	9	1	8	2500.00	......	....	3000.00	....	......
28. Mildred	Mrs. Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	......	....	1000.00	....	......
29. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	1	2	7500.00	......	2500	10000.00	....	......
30. Mount Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000.00	......	....	2000.00	....	......

31. Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	12	5	7	25000.00	.....	5000	30000.00	....	14500
32. New Hope	O. L. High, Sr., R. 1, Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000.00	.....	......	6000.00	....	4000
33. Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2100.00	.....	......	2100.00	....	......
34. Oak Level	G. A. Tayor, R. 2, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000.00	.....	......	11000.00	....	......
35. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
36. Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000.00	.....	......	1000.00	696.00	5000
37. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	300	1	...	...	2800.00	.....	......	2800.00	400.00	1250
38. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	8	2	6	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
39. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, R. 4, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1500.00	80.00	600
40. Proctor's Chapel	Mary Worsley, R. 2, Rocky Mount	Yes	1925	Wood	200	7	1	6	2460.00	.....	......	2460.00	....	......
41. Plymouth-Ludford M.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000.00	.....	3000	15000.00	....	5000
42. Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	12	20000.00	.....	5000	25000.00	....	......
43. Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
44. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	7	26	51000.00	.....	4500	55500.00	9000.00	20000
45. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	15	4	11	20000.00	.....	3000	23000.00	....	1500
46. Rocky Mt.-Arlington S	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	700	36	5	31	35000.00	.....	3200	37000.00	....	9500
47. Rocky Mt.-Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	...	8	5000.00	.....	2000	7000.00	....	3000
48. Rocky Mount First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	34	9	25	60000.00	10000	8000	78000.00	....	44000
49. Rocky Mt.-John. Tab.	H. C. Farmer, R. 1, Rocky Mount	Yes	1926	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
50. Rocky Mount North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	300	23	5	17	25000.00	.....	2500	27500.00	....	1000
51. Rosemary	Mary Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	5	35	40000.00	.....	5000	45000.00	13000.00	25000
52. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	45	3	42	50000.00	.....	10000	60000.00	....	50000
53. Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	175	6	1	5	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
54. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	Yes	1896	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500.00	.....	......	1500.00	....	......
55. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	7	1	6	25000.00	.....	......	25000.00	....	15000
56. Stantonsburg	Bonnie L. Shingleton, Stantonsburg	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500.00	.....	2500	5000.00	....	1000
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	4	1	3	4000.00	.....	......	4000.00	....	......
58. Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, R. 2, Battleboro	Yes	1933	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000.00	.....	4000	20000.00	....	10000
59. South Creek	G. M. Johnson, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
60. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	1	...	1000.00	.....	......	1200.00	....	......
61. Tarboro	W. J. Warren, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	40	5	35	50000.00	.....	3000	53000.00	21000.00	50000
62. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	300	2	1	1	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
63. Union	E. W. Viverette, Rocky Mount	Yes	1930	Wood	150	1	...	...	800.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
64. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	24	5	19	35000.00	300	4000	39300.00	....	25000
65. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. B. B. Phillips, Macclesfield	Yes	1918	Wood	250	1	...	...	800.00	.....	......	....	....	......
66. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	10	25000.00	.....	6000	31000.00	....	250
67. Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	......
68. Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000.00	17500	5000	42200.00	5000.00	28000
69. Williamston Memorial	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	18	3	15	30000.00	.....	5000	35000.00	1750.00	15000
70. Winterville	R. T. Cox, Winterville	Yes	1937	Brick	300	15	1	14	8500.00	.....	......	8500.00	....	......
TOTALS									866091.39	19600	109700	939691.39	57253.74	435350

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., BYPU and WMS	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total Given by the Church and Its Organizations
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	120.00	....	43.00	....	....	5.00	30.88	.....	1.00	....	199.88
2. Antioch	Paul Boseman, Enfield	200.00	....	40.00	....	....	5.00	14.00	.....	1.00	....	260.00
3. Ayden	E. F. Johnson, Ayden	900.00	....	40.00	60.00	....	92.05	32.64	.....	2.50	....	1140.18
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	139.17	....	....	....	....	....	54.80	.....	1.00	....	195.97
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	250.20	....	33.69	63.39	....	23.12	37.45	.....	2.25	....	436.03
6. Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	900.00	75.00	....	615.36	....	175.30	98.50	25.00	5.00	17.71	1911.87
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	300.00	....	75.00	186.20	....	44.67	57.41	.....	3.00	12.00	678.28
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	73.91	....	10.00	28.80	....	....	23.74	.....	.....	....	156.45
9. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	200.00	....	61.71	47.55	....	28.12	33.31	.....	3.00	....	373.68
10. Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	480.00	....	47.83	....	....	10.50	45.59	1.65	2.00	20.00	607.57
11. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	420.00	....	54.22	176.35	....	68.00	34.00	40.00	2.50	68.40	863.47
12. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	230.00	8.00	45.00	2.90	....	13.85	19.99	.....	2.00	....	321.74
13. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	64.25	....	....	687.35	....	5.25	30.31	.....	2.00	....	789.16
14. Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	58.67	....	13.05	....	....	....	30.00	.....	1.00	....	102.72
15. Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2000.00	90.00	147.50	154.33	....	481.31	138.14	50.93	10.00	302.97	3371.17
16. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	240.00	....	25.00	200.00	....	....	14.00	.....	.50	....	479.50
17. Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	1315.00	....	120.00	2582.76	....	254.02	275.42	.....	3.00	....	4550.20
18. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1300.00	....	51.50	37.41	....	268.01	94.97	.....	4.00	....	1859.28
19. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	600.00	....	64.48	....	....	26.75	37.93	.....	2.00	....	791.44
20. Gethsemane	H. Weeks, Whitakers	634.00	....	25.69	....	....	13.69	....	.....	1.15	....	274.53
21. Greenville-Immanuel	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	2375.00	....	40.00	286.58	444.08	552.20	223.19	.....	5.00	37.57	3963.63
22. Greenville-Memorial	W. W. Lee, Greenville	3530.00	50.00	128.25	121.28	....	1062.41	258.63	120.00	7.50	315.59	5593.66
23. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	300.00	....	55.00	9.25	....	30.00	20.00	.....	1.00	....	415.25
24. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	240.00	....	35.00	....	260.00	....	18.36	.....	3.00	....	556.36
25. Hickory	J. L. Bird, Whitakers	290.00	....	61.00	50.00	....	3.00	66.25	.....	3.58	21.70	495.58
26. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	289.90	....	27.50	18.60	500.00	47.20	....	.....	2.00	....	885.20
27. Macedonia	Odis Joyner, Nashville	300.00	....	53.99	....	....	24.66	33.83	.....	1.25	8.52	422.23
28. Mildred	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1.00	....	26.00
29. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	400.00	20.00	64.00	....	....	104.00	83.92	10.75	5.00	....	687.67
30. Mount Hermon	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	150.00	3.00	25.10	....	....	7.00	29.80	.....	3.00	12.38	230.28

31. Nashville	Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, Nashville	1200.00	....	50.00	....	....	341.73	....	......	5.00	31.72	1644.45
32. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	532.45	....	165.35	145.00	....	49.57	49.03	8.50	2.50	....	952.40
33. Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	132.00	....	25.75	....	....	1.00	....	......	......	....	158.75
34. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	250.00	....	30.50	47.00	....	37.18	56.10	......	5.00	....	425.78
35. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	37.50	....	25.00	....	....	15.00	25.00	......	......	....	102.50
36. Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	150.00	....	50.00	131.75	360.33	23.00	19.28	......	2.00	....	736.36
37. Piney Grove	A. E. Manning, Jamesville	150.00	....	45.00	2400.00	....	11.25	15.61	10.20	3.00	....	2635.05
38. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....
39. Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	244.05	....	25.00	180.00	....	82.08	34.77	......	3.00	....	568.90
40. Proctor's Chapel	U. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	42.50	....	....	167.55	....	6.70	10.84	6.20	1.50	....	225.29
41. Plymouth-Ludford M.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	630.00	....	45.00	5.00	....	142.75	122.75	......	3.00	....	975.86
42. Red Oak	Ruth Faulkner, Red Oak	632.73	7.00	76.00	170.45	....	100.28	149.31	......	3.00	39.42	1178.19
43. Riddick's Grove	Della Harrington, Williamston	60.00	20.00	....	....	....	....	....	......	3.00	....	83.00
44. Roanoke Rapids	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2400.00	....	....	850.00	845.00	800.00	230.10	65.00	5.00	15.00	6210.10
45. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	960.00	....	115.00	443.00	....	240.34	101.70	10.00	5.00	120.00	1995.04
46. Rocky Mt.-Arlington S	J. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	1294.70	....	....	58.50	....	348.50	135.00	15.00	4.00	....	1855.70
47. Rocky Mt.-Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1020.00	....	35.00	60.02	....	153.25	68.76	40.00	3.00	15.56	1405.53
48. Rocky Mount First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	3899.97	1823.84	15.00	1105.20	....	534.72	77.94	112.90	10.00	842.46	8422.03
49. Rocky Mt.-John. Tab.	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	200.67	....	....	154.00	....	27.97	41.94	......	1.25	....	425.83
50. Rocky Mount North	O. C. Vann, Rocky Mount	1500.00	....	78.00	2972.20	....	184.12	268.63	......	2.50	159.45	5175.69
51. Rosemary	J. B. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	1610.00	....	....	....	....	2315.01	....	......	3.00	....	3928.01
52. Scotland Neck	B. Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	2400.00	480.00	160.90	439.39	....	484.41	193.31	......	5.00	222.32	4385.33
53. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massingill, Sharpsburg	500.00	....	50.00	471.81	....	104.22	40.66	6.20	5.00	....	1177.89
54. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	125.00	....	10.00	25.00	....	....	10.00	......	2.00	25.00	197.00
55. Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	1200.00	120.00	121.00	199.10	....	453.87	97.83	6.12	5.00	2059.51	4262.42
56. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	568.70	....	50.00	198.04	....	36.54	62.38	......	3.00	....	918.66
57. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	71.33	....	....	....	....	32.00	25.00	......	2.50	....	130.83
58. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	712.50	....	54.50	561.55	....	240.70	134.68	11.72	8.00	47.87	1771.52
59. South Creek	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	77.03	2.40	21.00	30.00	....	....	....	10.00	......	....	140.43
60. Stanhope	E. Brantley, Spring Hope	58.78	....	25.05	....	....	....	....	......	2.00	....	85.83
61. Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	....	....	227.50	69.75	2348.92	1109.86	182.69	26.69	3.00	96.73	4065.14
62. Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....
63. Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	20.50	....	....	7.52	....	32.94	9.41	......	1.00	....	71.13
64. Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	1685.00	26.25	10.00	109.36	2082.09	751.88	328.32	33.15	3.00	70.07	5099.12
65. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. Webb, Macclesfield	50.00	....	20.00	....	....	3.00	....	......	1.00	....	74.00
66. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1999.98	....	....	297.93	106.71	496.17	131.01	24.55	5.00	....	3061.35
67. Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	157.55	....	30.00	64.75	....	56.75	21.84	......	2.00	2.58	335.37
68. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3000.00	....	195.00	147.96	335.20	2058.16	492.80	116.62	12.50	13.25	6391.49
69. Williamston Memorial	W. Howell, Williamston	2080.00	....	155.00	268.15	498.10	770.62	178.14	34.16	3.50	35.35	4023.02
70. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	626.28	....	....	....	....	312.72	148.08	......	5.00	....	1087.08
TOTALS	....	50094.32	2725.49	3298.06	16707.08	8780.43	15703.40	5299.97	785.34	214.48	4613.13	109021.05

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Gifts to Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Aenon	25.00						9.50	10.00			45.00	244.88
2. Antioch	32.80						1.50	5.70			40.00	300.00
3. Ayden	61.89		4.75	9.76	9.80	2.45	60.00	8.00		10.00	166.65	1306.80
4. Aurora	39.79						16.70				56.49	252.46
5. Battleboro	29.80		6.21	2.50	6.00		30.00	1.00		3.25	78.76	512.24
6. Bethel	75.16		26.66		29.28		107.97	21.97		61.00	322.04	2233.91
7. Cedar Branch	70.08						19.20				89.28	767.56
8. Chocowinity	23.25						32.36	1.78			57.39	215.84
9. Corinth	10.00						8.29	5.30			23.59	363.86
10. Dawson	50.49		11.00		5.00	1.00	61.00			36.00	167.95	775.52
11. Eagles	65.00		15.00				76.00	10.00			166.00	1029.47
12. Ebenezer	30.00						17.00				47.00	368.74
13. Elm City	33.40		5.50	4.20	5.25		21.32	4.00		7.00	80.67	869.83
14. Elm Grove					3.83						3.83	106.55
15. Enfield	401.09		17.50	25.00	41.41	80.00	161.26	65.00		61.00	852.26	4223.43
16. Everetts							15.12				15.12	494.62
17. Farmville	282.42	5.50	231.96	47.20	105.95	105.50	347.93	115.39		28.01	1269.86	5820.06
18. Five Points	183.37		2.14	14.71	23.55		15.50	7.25			246.52	2105.80
19. Fountain	158.41		54.27	71.76	87.96		90.75	124.00		7.84	594.99	1386.43
20. Gethsemane							12.43				12.43	393.24
21. Greenville-Immanuel	310.00		122.51	19.56	17.12	10.00	118.31			143.65	741.15	4704.78
22. Greenville-Memorial	292.49		109.37	92.00			259.54	36.91		82.00	908.31	6501.97
23. Halifax	36.00						8.28				44.28	458.53
24. Hamilton							62.50	10.00			72.50	628.86
25. Hickory	30.09		15.38	13.70	26.60	7.59	75.75	17.49	3.00		159.59	655.17
26. Hobgood	95.34						14.23				109.77	994.97
27. Macedonia			10.00	2.00	1.25		92.07	2.78			108.10	530.58
28. Mildred							5.00				5.00	31.00
29. Momeyer		5.30	4.38		60.00		63.19	6.15			139.02	826.69
30. Mount Hermon	12.06						5.52	2.88			19.96	250.24

31. Nashville	149.00	.....	....	......	....	......	66.01	12.00	......	13.00	240.01	1884.46
32. New Hope	53.90	.....	8.05	16.75	18.73	......	66.56	8.00	......	36.00	207.99	1160.39
33. Oak City	....	.....	2.51	......	....	......	28.31	......	......	....	30.82	189.57
34. Oak Level	29.25	.....	6.25	13.70	8.40	......	43.85	15.34	......	....	116.79	542.57
35. Pactolus	13.23	.....	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	13.23	115.83
36. Pinetops	38.50	.....	2.63	......	....	......	20.42	2.50	......	....	64.05	800.41
37. Piney Grove	22.00	.....	....	......	....	......	10.00	......	......	....	32.00	2667.05
38. Pleasant Grove	....	.....	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Hope	36.05	1.00	8.37	15.89	9.36	......	33.83	4.85	......	2.00	111.35	680.25
40. Proctor's Chapel	5.00	.....	....	......	....	......	10.67	......	......	....	15.67	240.96
41. Plymouth-Ludford M.	121.25	.....	11.20	15.85	10.10	......	96.86	11.00	......	11.61	278.42	1254.28
42. Red Oak	28.15	15.74	20.71	16.90	16.30	9.40	105.68	14.82	......	12.00	431.70	1609.89
43. Riddick's Grove	20.00	.....	....	......	....	......	5.00	......	......	....	25.00	108.00
44. Roanoke Rapids	661.61	.....	....	......	....	......	117.51	......	......	....	779.12	6989.22
45. Robersonville	127.91	.....	9.48	......	17.68	......	103.97	16.91	......	....	148.04	2270.99
46. Rocky Mt.-Arlington S	145.17	.....	....	......	....	......	122.74	13.61	100.00	....	381.52	2378.39
47. Rocky Mt.-Calvary	99.95	16.00	79.98	......	....	......	115.59	11.27	.....	5.15	327.94	1733.47
48. Rocky Mount First	2803.83	7.50	147.47	133.00	1461.95	53.74	1990.11	71.22	.....	153.00	6776.83	15198.85
49. Rocky Mt.-John. Tab.	....	.....	5.65	10.00	....	......	31.00	5.54	.....	....	52.19	478.02
50. Rocky Mount North	736.79	7.50	44.80	36.32	39.67	......	287.99	24.89	.....	22.51	....	1200.68
51. Rosemary	200.00	.....	....	......	....	......	114.55	27.42	.....	8.79	350.76	4278.77
52. Scotland Neck	1004.70	.....	89.19	96.70	219.80	......	583.88	26.00	30.00	....	2050.27	6435.60
53. Sharpsburg	86.94	4.00	22.80	16.35	....	......	25.00	7.49	......	80.95	243.53	1421.42
54. Speed	8.50	1.50	2.00	4.00	5.00	......	40.00	10.00	.....	....	71.00	268.00
55. Spring Hope	400.00	.....	....	......	....	22.05	103.91	5.95	.....	....	531.91	4934.99
56. Stantonsburg	115.36	.....	6.32	6.40	11.65	......	11.16	11.77	.....	8.36	171.02	1086.68
57. Stokes	34.00	.....	....	......	....	......	46.00	......	......	30.00	110.00	240.83
58. Stoney Creek	250.97	.....	9.68	8.37	24.00	......	152.73	16.33	......	6.00	468.08	2484.87
59. South Creek	....	.....	14.03	......	....	......	10.67	1.33	......	....	26.03	166.46
60. Stanhope	6.50	.....	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	6.50	92.13
61. Tarboro	215.21	.....	62.48	51.61	50.27	......	46.81	12.56	69.70	189.32	703.96	4769.10
62. Tillery	....	.....	....	......	....	......	....	......	......	....	....	....
63. Union	20.00	.....	....	......	5.00	......	12.00	......	.....	....	37.00	108.13
64. Washington	514.66	.....	22.92	32.53	42.88	22.00	194.57	35.00	77.60	10.40	952.56	6051.68
65. Webb's Chapel	6.00	.....	....	......	....	......	1.00	1.00	......	....	8.00	82.00
66. Weldon	749.04	.....	46.28	21.85	72.54	64.00	232.07	36.44	.....	213.82	1436.04	4497.39
67. Whitakers	12.14	.....	9.00	9.25	11.00	3.05	33.60	5.00	.....	12.00	95.04	430.41
68. Wilson	1500.00	.....	50.40	83.26	170.35	......	519.73	91.17	13.78	324.00	2752.69	9144.18
69. Williamston Memorial	306.74	.....	130.09	35.40	71.04	......	213.14	20.00	.....	27.00	803.41	4826.43
70. Winterville	66.49	.....	28.15	19.35	6.78	......	130.52	13.05	.....	85.02	349.36	1436.44
TOTALS	12936.77	64.04	1477.07	945.87	2375.51	380.78	7535.60	988.06	394.08	1690.68	27842.34	135612.82

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.
ZEBULON, N. C.

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WELDON, N. C.

OCTOBER 10th and 11th,

1939

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Nashville, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday After the 2nd Sunday in Oct. 1940

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1939

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WELDON, N. C.

OCTOBER 10th and 11th,

1939

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Nashville, N. C.

Tuesday and Wednesday After the 2nd Sunday in Oct. 1940

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1939

INDEX

Page
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3-4
PASTORS ---------- 4
MESSENGERS ---------- 5
CONSTITUTION ---------- 7
RULES OF DECORUM ---------- 8
PROCEEDINGS ---------- 9
ANNUAL SERMON ---------- 12
ADDRESS—J. F. Gaddy ---------- 14
ADDRESS—J. M. Johnson ---------- 19
Address—M. O. Alexander ---------- 22

REPORTS—

Temperance ---------- 13
Ministerial Retirement Plan ---------- 13
District Assn. in Denominational Life ---------- 15
B. T. U. ---------- 16
College Student Activity ---------- 17
Christian Education ---------- 18
W. M. U. ---------- 20
Hospital ---------- 20
Orphanage ---------- 21
Stewardship ---------- 22
Time, Place, Preacher ---------- 23
Obituary ---------- 23
Resolutions ---------- 13 & 23
Finance ---------- 24
CLOSING MESSAGE ---------- 25
MINUTES OF W. M. U. MEETING ---------- 26
LEST WE FORGET ---------- 38- 39
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Everett, Vice-Moderator	Washington, N. C.
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Robins, Auditor	Sharpsburg, N. C.

Executive Committee

John W. House, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro, N. C.
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, N. C.
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.
Fenner Paul	Washington, N. C.
C. F. Gore	Weldon, N. C.
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Finance Committee

G. W. Davis, Chairman	Farmville, N. C.
C. E. Crawford	Hobgood, N. C.
M. M. Johnson	Bethel, N. C.

Obituary Committee

R. S. Fountain, Chairman	Weldon, N. C.
W. B. Harrington	Williamston, N. C.
R. L. Collins	Wilson, N. C.

Order of Business

C. B. McConnell, Chairman	Nashville, N. C.
O. L. Pollock	Red Oak, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Minutes Committee

Rev. J. F. Gaddy, Chairman	Rocky Mount, N. C.
B. F. Proctor, Jr.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Orphanage Representative

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck, N. C.

Publicity Committee

S. E. Shirley	Weldon, N. C.

Biblical Recorder

Rev. J. F. Gaddy	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Rev. E. C. Shoe	Robersonville, N. C.

Pastors	Post Offices
Collins, R. L.	Wilson
Cowan, G. C.	Rocky Mount
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest
Davis, G. W.	Chocowinity
Davis, W. L.	Washington
Ellis, Hugh A.	Wilson
Everett, J. R.	Washington
Fordham, B. B.	Farmville
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon
Gaddy, J. F.	Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro
Habel, S. T., Jr.	Enfield
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Haynie, F. W.	Roanoke Rapids
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers
Johnson M. M.	Bethel
Johnson, J. M.	Nashville
Jordan, L. R.	Wake Forest
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Leggett, G. D.	Windsor
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
McConnell, C. B.	Nashville
Morris, F. C.	Winterville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Parrish, A. D.	Zebulon
Patrick, C. H.	Greenville
Peacock, J. L.	Tarboro
Pegram, M. A.	Wake Forest
Pollock, A. L.	Red Oak

Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville
Simons, J. D.	Greenville
Smith, J. H.	Williamston
Stancil, J. M.	Rocky Mount
Stephens, W. R.	Whitakers
Willis, E. G.	Stantonsburg

———o———

MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, A. H. Bryant, Marvin Jackson.
ANTIOCH—W. E. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hamlin.
AURORA—N. A. Hawks, J. E. Miller, Mrs. J. B. Bonner.
AYDEN—T. J. Conner, Ed Britt, Walter Buck, Dr. M. M. Sauls, H. G. Mumford.
BATTLEBORO—H. A. Taylor, Mrs. S. A. Ward, L. T. Warren, Mrs. J. W. Fisher.
BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. J. P. Harris.
CEDAR BRANCH—O. W. Hamilton, C. N. Martin.
CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Joe Mills, T. Mills, T. E. Adams.
COMMUNITY CENTER—Daniel Hux, G. F. Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Bell.
CORINTH—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. May, H. K. Coggin, Gray Nelms.
DAWSON—W. T. Askew, Mrs. O. C. Weeks, M. Partin.
EAGLES—J. E. Eagles, W. E. Lovelace, W. M. Lovelace, Mrs. S. R. Tolbert.
EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. R. T. Pittman, Miss Dora Pittman.
ELM CITY—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cobb, R. A. Strickland.
ENFIELD—T. W. Gray, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, E. L. Pike, Mrs. J. C. Branch.
EVERETTS—Mrs. C. T. Peal, Mrs. Hugh Bennett, Miss Ruby Bennett.
FARMVILLE—Geo. W. Davis, M. P. McConnell, Mrs. J. B. Joyner.
FIVE POINTS—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Petway, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. Paul Williams.
FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Smith.
GETHSEMANE—Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Pittman.
HALIFAX—R. L. Applewhite, Mrs. C. H. Boykin, J. W. Avent.
HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Oglesby.
HICKORY—H. D. Paterson, D. B. Williams, Mrs. J. W. Reid.
HOBGOOD—L. F. Whitehurst, C. E. Crawford, Mrs. D. W. Downs.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. S. J. Everett, D. W. Hardee.
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. W. R. White, J. R. Carr.
MACEDONIA—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Barnes.
MEMORIAL—Dr. J. D. Simons, J. C. Tyson, Mrs. C. N. Brooks, Mrs. L. A. Stroud.
MILDRED—Russell Warren, Jr., Mrs. Lewis Sawyer.
MOMEYER—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bass.
MT. HERMON—Hazel Eason, Lettie Joyner, R. F. Joyner.
NASHVILLE—M. C. Gully, J. A. Leonard, Mrs. J. A. May.
NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Petway.
OAK CITY—W. T. Stinnett, J. H. Ayers, S. W. Cooper.
OAK LEVEL—T. A. Bone, Quinton Harper, G. A. Taylor.
PACTOLUS—Irene Toler, Sallie Toler, Vivian Gray, Mrs. Geo. Barber.
PINEY GROVE—W. B. Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Peel.
PINETOPS—T. C. Carlton, Mr. Colson, Mrs. John Weaver, Mrs. T. C. Webb.
PLEASANT GROVE—J. L. Hinton, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Braswell.
PLEASANT HOPE—S. E. Griffin, R. H. Hinton, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. H. B. Gardner.
PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Proctor, P. D. Proctor, Mrs. Maud Stallings, S. D. Tharrington.
RED OAK—Mrs. Geo. Leonard, S. V. T. Chamblee, T. E. Taylor.
RIDDICKS GROVE—J. N. Hopkins, J. L. Coltrain, Mrs. Rader Tilley.
ROANOKE RAPIDS—E. W. Eubanks, W. C. Allsbrook, B. S. Webb.
ROBERSONVILLE—H. C. Norman, S. T. Everett, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Keel.
ROCKY MOUNT (Arlington Street)—W. C. Newell, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Lucile Jackson, Mrs. R. C. Williamson.
ROCKY MOUNT (Calvary)—S. W. Moore, Mrs. F. W. Strickland, E. A. Parrish, Mrs. Maggie Lamm.
ROCKY MOUNT (First)—T W. Coleman, W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. W. D. Joyner.
ROCKY MOUNT (North)—T. F. Frazier, P. J. Neal, Mrs. W. L. Mayo.
ROSEMARY—S. D. Brown, Mrs. A. W. Bryant, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. J. N. Britten.
SCOTLAND NECK—F. W. Reams, J. L. Josey, R. D. House.
SHARPSBURG—J. W. Robbins, S. B. Weaver, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor.
SPEED—Charlie Speed, Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. Julia Cherry.
SPRING HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. Theo Eason, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Collie.
STANTONSBURG—Paul N. Strothers, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Phillips.

STOKES—Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Clifford Whichard, Cordelia Perkins.
STONEY CREEK—Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. John F. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Shearin, Mabel Ellen.
STANHOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Harper, Larae Morgan, Richard Daniel.
TARBORO—Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Mrs. Paul Thomas.
UNION—Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Mrs. Mamie Davis.
WASHINGTON—W. C. Elks, P. R. Waters, F. T. Paul.
WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, Mark Webb, Edgar Webb, C. Varnell.
WELDON—Mrs. J. H. Rowell, Mrs. G. T. Melvin, C. H. Hart, H. R. Hargrove.
WHITAKERS—Rev. J. D. Howell, Mrs. C. E. Hines, Mrs. R. H. Ladd, Mrs. T. E. Blount.
WILSON—Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, H. C. Moss, John W. House.
WILLIAMSTON—H. G. Horton, B. A. Critcher, Mrs. F. Barnes, Mrs. C. A. Harrison.
WINTERVILLE—C. D. Whitford, P. Hunsucker, A. D. McLambron, R. E. Davenport.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

The thirty-second annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association met in the First Baptist Church of Weldon at 10:30 o'clock, October the tenth, 1939. The church—beautifully decorated with cut flowers and late fall blooming plants — was crowded with delegates and visitors. There were more than 800 people present the first day of the association and around 450 present the second day, making an approximate total of 1250 attending the association, a record, I think, even for the Roanoke. Mr. John T. Coley, moderator for the past several years, presided.

The moderator appointed Rev. Paul B. Nickens of Plymouth director of singing and Mr. Nickens led the association in singing, "All Hail, the Power of Jesus' Name" and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. R. S. Fountain, pastor of the Weldon Church. He used for his reading I Corinthians 13. Mr. Fountain and his people arranged a fine meeting and its success was due in great measure to their fine spirit of welcome and fellowship.

The Weldon church was organized in 1865. The leading lights in its organization were Mr. B. W. Spilman, father of Dr. B. W. Spilman, who is so well known in Southern Baptist Sunday School work, Capt. J. B. Timberlake, Capt. W. L. Cook, Mrs. Narcissa Allen Daniel, Mrs. Hamlin Allen and Mrs. Emily Campbell. Assisting in its organization was Dr. Deanes, a Confederate Army Chaplain, who was stationed in Weldon to minister to the spiritual needs of the Confederate garrison, assigned to guard the Quartermaster Depot located there. The descendants of these fine men and women — the organizers of this church — have down through the years, remained its most consistent workers and loyal supporters.

Mr. C. F. Gore of the Weldon church made the address of welcome. He very cordially welcomed the delegates and visitors to the church and city, stating that Weldon was small in size but big in heart and invited the visitors to make their needs known that they might be supplied. He lauded very highly such meetings as the association where such a fine spirit of cooperation and friendship and understanding prevailed, stating that where there was cooperation and friendship only peace could prevail.

Rev. J. R. Everett, of Washington, responded.

The moderator called all the new pastors, those coming to the association during the past year, to the altar. Mr. Coley welcomed them to the association and introduced them to the visitors and delegates. Those being presented were Rev. McKinley Gilliland of Rocky Mount, Rev. M. A. Pegram of Wake Forest, Dr. J. D. Simons of Greenville, Rev. W. R. Stephens of Whitakers and Rev. J. P. Harris of Bethel.

Rev. J. E. Hoyle then made a report on the new church, Community Center, organized among the people on the government project near Halifax. He said they were having from 60 to 100 present for preaching service and from 100 to 125 present for Sunday School. The church was organized with 30 members and the people of the project were very enthusiastic. He presented a delegation from the church asking that it be received into the association. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe made motion that it be received. The motion was carried.

Under the head of organization, Mr. Coley called Rev. J. R. Everett, vice-moderator, to the chair. Mr. Everett called for nominations of officers for the following year. Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee of Red Oak nominated Mr. Coley for moderator. Mr. Coley was unanimously elected. Mr. Coley expressed his keen pleasure and appreciation to the delegates for their confidence in him. He thanked them for their past cooperation and asked them to contiue their support that the work of the Kingdom in the association might continue to go forward. Mr. C. F. Gore nominated Mr. C. R. Daniels of Weldon for vice-moderator. Mr. Daniels was elected. Mr. Mangum was nominated for another term as clerk-treasurer by Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson. Mr. Mangum was elected. Mr. J. W. Robbins was elected auditor.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Resolution—Rev. Jas H. Smith, Mrs. Paul Waters, Rev. Frank Morris.

Time, Place and Preacher—J. L. Josey, H. C. Lowder, Mrs. A. L. Pollock.

The moderator then recognized Dr. John Calvin Slemp, Editor of the Biblical Recorder. Dr. Slemp addressed the association on "Religious Literature".

The subject assigned to me — "Religious Literature" — lends itself to two natural and logical divisions which may be stated as follows: (1) Religious literature must be literature. (2) Religious literature must be religious. This twofold analysis applies to religious literature of all kinds — Sunday school and Training Union periodicals, books, and denominationl papers and magazines. What I shall say about it will, of course, have particular reference to the **Biblical Recorder.**

As the newly elected editor of the **Biblical Recorder** it is my desire that the **Biblical Recorder** shall be second to no religious journal in literary quality. It is a grave mistake to think that because a paper or magazine is religious that it must therefore be dull and unattractive. On the contrary, it should be as interesting and attractive as editorial skill and printing facilities can make it. Its literary standards should be high.

But literary excellence is not enough. Religious literature should be definitely and positively religious. And so far as the **Biblical Recorder** is concerned, that means that it shall be definitely and positively Christian. We must have a vital Christian message for these confused and chaotic times or our civilization must perish. Surely the religious journal that is worthy of the name will not fail its readers in this regard today. It must speak a Christian word for the age in which we live.

To both these ends—literary excellence and a distinctive Christian message—the **Biblical Recorder** invites your active support.

———o———

The moderator presented Dr. O. T. Binkley, professor of Bible at Wake Forest College. Dr. Binkley addressed the association on, "The Task of Christians".

Dr. Binkley said, "A working Faith for the world is our greatest need. We must know the truth . We must grow Christian personalities. We must have a part in building Christian communities.

"Paul said in his letter to the Ephesians, 'Grow in church grace'. Have a part in building the body of Christ. Participate in worship and help others to worship . This means that we must give our minds, hearts and lives to Him. We must not neglect these tasks in our homes — every home a Christian home with a family altar.

"Sidney Lanier: 'As the marsh hen secretly builds her nest on the watery sod, I will build me a nest on the greatness of God."

"The primary purpose of Christianity is to worship and to lead others to worship. We are not only to commune with God but to cooperate with Him."

The association then heard the choir of the Weldon church in a special number, "God So Loved The World".

The moderator presented Rev. Clarence H. Patrick, of Greenville for the Annual Sermon.

"CHRISTIANITY IN A WORLD AT WAR"

"There have been periods in the life of the human race when it took years to make a page of history. Not so now. Today history is being made by the hour. These are momentous days! Were Robert Browning living in these times he would not be able to say: 'God is in his heaven; all's right with the world.' All is not right with the world!

In almost every nation there is a widespread feeling of bewilderment. In many places the popular mood is that the world is on the verge of an impending catastrophe. The ghastly horrors of another great war are staring us in the face. Yet one fact is clear: nobody wants war. Even so, the nations of Europe have the feeling that war is inevitable, and thus they are fatalistically accepting it. Very few people there or anywhere have a sure idea of what the underlying issues really are. A few days ago Lord Beaverbrook's London EVENING STANDARD began its editorial with this question: 'What kind of a war is this?' A good answer to that question is 'The War Nobody Wants,' which was the caption of the leading editorial in the October 4th issue of the CHRISTIAN CENTURY. War is at our next door! We have no idea how long it will last. We do know this, that a long continued conflict will mean devastating consequences to the whole world.

The Christian church has a responsibility in the international crisis of our times. In these momentous days the Church is called upon to give its message of light and guidance to its own members and to the peoples of all nations. It has such a message and it must be given! For Christians to accept a spirit and attitude of despair when conflicts arise and chaos threatens is to either lose or deny their faith.

The Gospel of our Lord has a word for us now. How can anybody read the words of Christ, study His life and understand His spirit without profoundly believing that war is utterly alien to Him and that He would never put his stamp of approval upon it. He came with a gospel of love, not of force. He came to teahc men to be friends, to forgive their enemies, and to deal mercifully with each other rather than in hate and with force. On that next to the last day of His life when His disciples would have defended Him, and with every apparent right to do so, He said to one of them: 'Put up thy sword, for they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.'

———o———

The morning session then adjourned for lunch. Rev. W. O. Rosser of Whitakers dismissed the session with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:45. The session opened with singing, "Come Thou Almighty King" and "I Love To Tell The Story".

Rev. McKinley Gilliland of the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, led the afternoon devotional, using for his reading, Matt. 7.

Rev. N. E. Gresham of Tarboro, spoke to the association on "Temperance".

Mr. Gresham described conditions as he found them in the county — low dives, cluttered with gambling devices, patronized by the general public. Palces that sell beer and wine and sometime whiskey, parading their filth and sin before people. Places that constitute our most dangerous breeding ground for crime and immorality, polluting and corrupting our youth.

"There are hundreds of ragged and hungry children in our state, looking to us for sustenance, destitute because their homes have been wrecked by liquor.

"Liquor! The curse of our youth. There are approximately 3500 young men, twenty-one years of age and younger, in our state prisons and a great part of them attribute their crimes to the use of liquor. In the Name of God, let us clean up! Clean up our own lives first. Then clean up all such dens of vice and crime breeding and return again to decent moral standards of living."

———o———

Mr. Coley presented Rev. W. E. Goode, of Scotland Neck. Mr. Goode Addressed the association on the "Ministerial Retirement Plan".

"The laborer is worthy of his hire." Jesus said that of the messengers of His Kingdom. Every messenger of His to-day is grateful for his Lord's use of the word "worthy" in this connection. Men so often think of Him as an object of charity. And this idea of charity, which so colors the garment of his pay as pastor, appears as a full-dyed robe that cloaks him about, when he is laid on the shelf, as a dependent on the denomination to receive his dole, pitifully inadequate, from the Relief Board.

There is a book called **Oil for the Lamps of China.** The great oil company used the young employee for all that was in him, his youthful strength and enthusiasm, his inventive genius and his invention, his understanding of the Oriental mind, his knack for doing business with the mass of the Chinese, then when he had crossed the dead-line, turned from him to use the strength and talents of other youth. They did not actually cast him out. They just kept him on in a way and with such pay that he was utterly unable to provide the life for himself and family he wished and was entitled to.

But all this is as it has been in the main with North Carolina Baptist preachers. Now we have the Ministers' Retirement Plan, in which church and pastor share alike in making provision for what is a measureably adequate income for the preacher in his old age. The plan is close akin to the old age part of the government Social Security program. S. L. Morgan wrote in the **Biblical Recorder** "Some ideas are as resistless as the tide. 'Social Security' is one. It seems a matter of course already. And the Ministers' Retirement Plan is but a part of the same idea .... The plan is simply a humane provision for the old or discarded worker, and popular sentiment tomorrow will put a stigma on the church that neglects to provide a small annuity for the old or discarded minister."

W. E. Goode

———o———

Rev. J. F. Gaddy, of Rocky Mount, addressed the association, using for his subject, "When The Books Are Opened, What?"

Rev. 20:11-15; Psalms 87:6.

"According to the scripture, the Lord is writing up people in the Book of Life. In the light of truth, what good or bad is written in the book over against your name? We must be born again. Born of the spirit of the Living God! We must be faithful. 'Be thou faithful unto death and I will give the a crown of life.'

"We must be faithful to the church, faithful to tht bible, faithful to the gospel, faithful to the ministry, faithful to the Lord's Day, faithful as a minister, faithful as a steward, faithful as a soul winner!"

———o———

The moderator then called for half minute reports from the messengers. He asked them to report any out-standing achievement of their church of the year. These reports were very gratifying. They showed increased contributions to the Cooperative Program, liquidation of church debts and new building programs.

The association then heard a special number, "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" by J. R. Carr of Plymouth.

Mr. C. F. Gore, clerk of the Executive Committee, came before the association at this time to present the following resolution from the Executive Committee:

"Realizing the need for an increase in financial efforts by the individual church members we, the Executive Committee of the Roanoke Baptist Association, do recommend that the Roanoke Association formulate some program having for its purpose the increase in financial contributions, especially for mission purposes."

C. F. Gore, Clerk Executive Committee.

Resolution adopted.

The moderator, in speaking to the report, emphasized the need of increased financial contributions and requested the pastors to use their influence in the churches to increase contributions for mission purposes.

Rev. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro, addressed the association, using as his subject, "The Plan and Function of the District Association in Our Denominational Life."

It is interesting and illuminating to note the Master's charge to His disciples. "As the Father hath sent me even so am I sending you" and as Luke reports it in Acts — "You are to be my witnesses unto the ends of the earth," from which words, coupled with the great commission in Matthew, we get our authority and power for missions.

Such was the expelling power of an inner experience and compulsion that sent them into Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the ends of the earth.

As Jesus came from the brooding heart of God to share with man God's compassionate and redeeming love — so went His disciples, who were first learners and then Apostles or missionaries to share with everyone everywhere the love of God as they knew it in Jesus.

For convenience of organization we may have District Mission, State, Home and Foreign Missions but there is scarce warrant for the division in Jesus' command to His disciples to be witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and the ends of the earth. That simply meant that wherever they went they were to witness to the truth.

It belies the missionary motive if we can become complacent by putting a few cents into a missionary offering because we have been stirred by the story of a Chinese opium addict in the slums of Shanghai when we are unmoved by those who are bound in fetters within our own associations.

The reason we are so unmissionary in relation to Foreign Peoples is because we are so unmissionary concerning our own people.

It can never begin, at home nor anywhere else, nor can it end with any considerable force in the lands beyond the sea until our hearts have been warmed in a fellowship with Him who came to live among us the compassionate, redeeming and restoring love of God that seeks to build a new Heaven and a new Earth here and now.

———o———

The afternoon session adjourned. Rev. W. E. Goode dismissed the session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session was called to order by the moderator at 7:15. The meeting opened with singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord" and "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing".

The evening devotional was led by Rev. W .R. Stephens, Whitakers . Mr. Stephens used for his reading Mark 2. Rev. J. D. Howell of Whitakers led in prayer .

Rev. H. W. Baucom, of Rich Square and Woodland, addressed the association, using for his subject, "The Problems of Young People."

1. Youth is not interested in what it is supposed to do. Most of them have decided that they are not supposed to do anything unless they want to do it. Jesus Himself never forced anyone, through convention or anything else, to follow Him. Rather, He challenged them, invited them, inspired them, and showed them.

A mother writing in the American Magazine of November, '39, says her son, a freshman at college, recently told his parents about his course. He didn't mention religion. When asked if he was taking it, he replied: "We are just taking courses we can use."

Now really is there any wonder that he decided he could not use religion, when he has not seen those who are leaders in the church making any use of it?

2. Youth is not impressed by "professions". He is in search of reality. If religion is not a reality; if Christ does not mean very much in the life of the church itself, do we wonder that he doesn't think it necessary?

3. So let us not beg our youth, nor force our youth, but inspire our youth, let's show our youth that there is some reality to what we profess to believe. Then and only then can we hope to enlist them under the banner of the King.

II. The Church Must Use Its Youth.

1. Youth is restless. Never still. They are going to be doing something. They would rather be doing something that is at the same time "fun", fascinating and profitable.

2. Youth is not a very ready listener. Rather he wants to be doing something. Those of you who have youths in your home know that constant question: What can we do tonight?

3. What use are you, as leaders in your churches doing to direct that energy? This energy is going to be used either in the service of Christ or the service of the Devil.

(1). If you would have your youth to know the Master, you will have to take them where Jesus is. Where is He?

4. Not only so, but if you want them to love the Church, they must be made to feel that they are a definite, and very important part of that church. In a church of my experience some boys were seemingly bent on the destruction of all the shrubbery. One spring we bought some new shrubs, and found some hedge slips and put those boys setting them out and tending them. That put an end to their destruction. They had come to feel that it was theirs and that they were a part of it.

III. How Can You Best Use That Energy?

My answer is through The Baptist Training Union. Through this phase of our work, we learn to do by doing; the Social life of the church can be enjoyed, and the people have opportunity to discover and develop their possibilities.

1. Love your youth; plan for your youth; use your youth; but most of all help your youth to see that what we profess is a living reality.

———o———

Miss Mary Lee Ernest, in charge of Student Activity at East Carolina Teachers College, addressed the association on the subject ,"The College Student and the Church".

This month and last, thousands of young people in the Southland have returned to college, or have entered for the first time, for a period of preparation for the years ahead. Among the number are our own Baptist students, for whom we as a denomination are directly responsible.

Look with me at one of these students as he plans the activities of his college career. True it is that he is entering a definite period of training for future living, but true it is also that he is living now. If he neglects to minister to every need of his life — physical, mental, social, or spiritual — he emerges at the end of this time a dwarfed personality. Attempts are being made to meet the demand for growth on the part of the first three of these needs. But what of the fourth? Its importance in itself and in the development of the other three demands that the spiritual be cared for.

There are three definite ways in which you who represent the home churches of the students can cooperate with the local college churches and the Baptist Student Union in keeping the student-church relationship desired by our denomination. First, you can show the students that you believe in them and in their possibilities. Second, you can join in arranging for Student Night at Christmas, a program about which your pastor will be receiving information. Third, you can arrange now to use the college students in your churches and association for volunteer summer service. Thus you join hands with the Baptist Student Union in keeping the college student close to the church, that he might grow and that, in his growth, his religion might become a reality in his experience.

Mary Lee Ernest
Baptist Student Secretary, E. C. T. C.

A very enjoyable phase of the association was the singing of the Enfield Choral Club. They sang several special numbers including "The Green Cathedral", "Torrents in Summer", "On Great Lone Hills" and "The Lost Chord". The club is under the direction of Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr. and Miss Anne Branch, accompanist. Mrs. Shervette and Miss Branch are to be congratulated on the fine work they have done and are doing with this club.

Dr. A. C. Reid, Head of the Department of Philosophy at Wake Forest College, addressed the association on "Christian Education".

"Character is not an accident and whether good or bad it is not easily reformed. 'One's mind is built up in terms of one's acquired experiences and habits. There is an intimate relation between body and mind. One's standards of life and conduct are dependent upon psychological discipline.' There are in our state prisons about 3500 criminals 21 years of age and younger. Shall we let our efforts be devoted primarily to the work of cleaning up wreckage or shall we be honest enough to endeavor to correct the troubles at their source? It is as ridiculous for us to ignore mental infections at their source as it is for medical science to disregard preventive medicine.

"Public education should receive the greater emphasis. North Carolina public schools should have no less than 12 grades and a ten month term. Disciplinary, cultural, and character building subjects should receive primary emphasis, for students should be led to recognize the existence of principles and not merely things. Our young men and women at present can scarcely think beyond things and practical efficiency. This existing condition was recently well expressed by a bright student thus: 'I am not interested in the stars; I prefer to look at the ground'.

"Jung says, 'Among all my patients in the second half of life—that is to say, over thirty-five — there has not been one whose problem in the last resort was not that of finding a religious outlook on life. It is safe to say that everyone of them fell ill because he had lost that which the living religions of all ages have given their followers, and none of them has been really cured who did not regain his religious outlook'."

The session adjourned. Dr. Reid dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The morning session was called to order at ten o'clock. The session opened with singing "The Morning Light Is Breaking" led by Rev. W. R. Stephens.

The morning devotional was conducted by B. B. Fordham, Farmville. Mr. Fordham used for his reading the 35th and 36th Psalms.

"Recognizing A Need" was the subject of an address by Rev. J. M. Johnson of Nashville.

"The most beautiful picture of Jesus we have is that, "He went about doing good'.

"The love which Jesus had for mankind found expression in His every act. His every deed and thought. Prejudices which were local, national and international were in total disregard to His program of work. His was not a ministry which was overshadowed by ritual and ceremony but the ministry of an overflowing consuming and companionate love for mankind. And such love found expression by linking itself up with the wants and needs of common humanity.

"Any question as to the responsibility which rests upon the shoulders of the individual Christian today is answered many times by Jesus Himself.

" 'If you love me, you will keep my commandments.'

" 'Verily, verily I say unto you, he that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also.'

"Existing conditions all about us is proof to every thoughtful Christian that much needs to be done.

"May God give us each and all the grace to fill our respective places in such a way as to bring His Kingdom into the hearts and lives of men".

Mrs. W. D. Joyner of Rocky Mount, Superintendent of Women's Work of the Roanoke Association, discussed the "Women's Part In the Roanoke".

Mrs. Joyner said, "There were 46 churches reporting in our last associational meeting. It is our aim to have a missionary society in every church. The women in 1938 gave to missions $14,055.34. We are sure of reaching our aim for 1939. They have grown in numbers, in gifts and in subscriptions to our denominational paper and periodicals. Our personal service reports are gratifying. We are having more women taking mission study courses. Our young people's organizations are growing. We have 18 Y. W. A. organizations and they gave last year over $800.00. Mrs. D. Mac Johnson of Enfield is our Y. W. A. leader. Mrs. D. O. Bulluck of Rocky Mount has made an excellent leader for our G. A. and R. A. work. She has 39 G. A.'s and 19 R. A.'s. Mrs. C. M. Smith of Fountain is our devoted leader for Sunbeams and she has 24 bands doing excellent work.

"Our growth as the Roanoke Association depends upon our missionary zeal and we feel the great need of enlarging our work. We do pray God to lead us in this great undertaking that this great association may be lifted towards God this coming year as never before, and that each of us may prove faithful stewards in our various places of work."

———o———

Dr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, addressed the association at this time using as his topic, "The Two Credentials of Christianity".

Christianity, to be effective, must offer to the world a two-fold service — a practical service of healing and practical gospel.

A little more than 4,000 patients were treated last year. Of this number about one-third were free patients.

The hospital treated last year about 1200 mothers who had waiting at home about 3600 children for their return. About 100 preachers, ministerial students and missionaries were treated last year. These were graciously and gladly given free service.

It was little less than tragedy that we had to turn away about 3,000 people applying for hospital treatment during the year. About 1,000 of these were from Winston-Salem who could have paid their bills. "Not an empty bed" was heard more than 3,000 times during the year.

The hospital and its service staff gave $197,177 in free service during the past year.

We have on our staff 72 doctors and 82 nurses. Our September Class of 17 nurses was taken from more than 500 applicants.

Plans are rapidly going forward to double or more than double the capacity of the hospital. We ought to provide room for 10,000 patients each year. This we hope to see in the immediate future.

The coming of the Wake Forest Medical School to the Hospital Campus where our young men and women shall have the opportunity of a full four-year medical course has all the more challenged our Baptist denomination to meet this growing need for more room.

This School has been made possible by the magnanimous gift of the Bowman family of Winston-Salem.

The expense of caring for these multitudes of sick that come to us from practically every county in the State — these people who cannot pay and for whom this hospital was, primarily, built—must be provided for by the free donations of the Baptist and other friends of sick humanity.

———o———

Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Mills Home at Thomasville spoke to the association, using as his theme, "Projecting Our Lives by Helping Dependent Children".

In North Carolina there are 771 children from 383 homes wrecked directly by the use of liquor. The people of North Carolina last year spent about 58,000,000.00 for legal liquor, not including light wines and beer. In the face of these facts, it is easy to understand how we have so many broken homes in which the innocence and purity of childhood is broken on the rack of sin and left destitute.

I—Why do we need an orphanage?
  1—Parents die and leave children without homes or means of support.
  2—There are parents who are unable to make a living.
  3—Homes are broken as a result of sin.
II—Who should come?
  1—We have more than 300 applicants now pending and no room in either home. Perhaps our best way out is to enlarge by establishing boarding homes.
III—What do we do for children when they come?
  1—We must give them a sense of security.
  2—We must feed, clothe, educate and give them religious training so that they may make good Christian citizens when they go out into life.
IV—Do we get results?
  1—The product of the Orphanage amply justifies its continued support as presented by the success of its alumni.

———o———

The moderator presented Rev. M .O. Alexander of Raleigh to the association . Mr .Alexander addressed the association, using as his subject, "The Greater Possibilities of North Carolina Baptists".

"Are we Missionary Baptists or just plain Baptist?" he asked. "Missionary Baptists are those people who, realizing the glory of salvation, will give themselves and their means that others may have it. Just plain Baptists are those people who realize the greatness of salvation and who are selfish enough to want to keep it all for themselves. North Carolina Baptists do not even have to leave home to prove their missionary spirit. There are in North Carolina 400 destitute children clamoring for entrance to our orphanage. There are in the state 3000 sick people, without financial means, knocking at the doors of our hospital, asking relief for their sick bodies.

"The Christian religion is a religion of doing and not just being. Stop trying to be good and just try to do good. The answer is personal dedication! 'Why call Thou Me Lord and do not the things I command?' "

———o———

The session adjourned for lunch. Rev. M .O. Alexander dismissed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:45. The session opened with singing, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross".

Rev .A. D. Parrish of Zebulon conducted the afternoon devotional using Acts 3:1-8 for his discussion.

Dr. J .D. Simons of Greenville addressed the association on the subject, "Stewardship".

Every Christian is steward of his possessions. The question that he has to decide is whether he will be a good steward or a poor one. When is a Christian a good steward? What stewardship fundamentals will he recognize? By what method will he discharge his stewardship?

What stewardship fundamentals will a good steward recognize? In the first place, he will recognize that God is the absolute owner of all things. "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein." Ps 24:1. Everything that is on the earth is God's, including the silver and the gold, every beast of the forest and the cattle upon a thousand hills. God's title to ownership is grounded upon his creative redemptive, and providential actions. Stewardship of all that God has entrusted to him is the second fundamental that he will recognize. Every dollar which he has belongs to God and he is under obligation to God for all that he does with it.

By what method will a good steward discharge his stewardship? His method will certainly include systematic giving of his substance for the support of the Lord's work. He will not give to the Lord the change that he may hapepn to have on his person when the offering is received; nor will he let his offering be determined by his response to some special appeal. He will make his giving a part of his stated period of worship. Again, his method will include the giving of a worthy proportion of his income, which should not be less than the tithe. That proportion is scriptural, reasonable, and adequate for all the causes of the kingdom of God.

———o———

Report of Committees

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 2nd Sunday in October.
Place—Nashville.
Preacher—Frank Morris, Winterville.
Alternate—G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids.

Signed —
J. L. Josey
Mrs. A. L. Pollock
Rev. H. C. Lowder.

Obituary:

Rev. J. R. Everett, of the Washington church, made the report. The association stood in silent prayer for a minute. Rev. R. S. Fountain, pastor of the Weldon church, closed the prayer.

Resolutions:

To Almighty God our hearts are lifted in gratitude for the innumerable blessings which have come to us during this Thirty-Second Annual Meeting of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

The generous hospitality extended to us by the good people of the Weldon Baptist church, cooperating with their pastor, offered a perfect setting for fellowship and worship.

We would offer our sincere thanks to our devoted moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, to all his official associates and to everyone who has a part in presenting a carefully planned, constructive and inspiring program these two days. For all this we stand in a rising vote of thanks.

Furthermore, be it highly resolved:

First—That we give our loyal support to the newly organized Community Center church, and that its program of work shall be a part of our prayerful interest.

Second—That we, in the keen consciousness of our loss in the

Home-going of the Rev. A. W. Fleishmann, remember in deep appreciation, his genuine Christian spirit and work in our association.

Third—That we redeclare our opposition to the sale of intoxicating beverages and that this opposition be asserted and reasserted in an effort to encourage our church members to be total abstainers from the use of this narcotic and take an active part in the homes, churches and communities, teaching in a positive educational manner, the evil effects of alcoholic beverages.

Fourth—That we, in this war-torn world, strive to make more emphatic and clear the spirit of our Lord Jesus Christ against war, and identify ourselves with His crusade for peace on earth, to men of good will. In this connection we would heartily give heed to the six points presented in the annual sermon.

Fifth—That we, with regard to every unwholesome environment, at home and abroad, pledge ourselves to the total program of Jesus, our Saviour and Lord, in bringing to reign Heaven on earth.

To Almighty God, again, we turn in prayer, that the benefits derived from this meeting may be transmitted through us to the good people who have been represented by us, that our churches under God shall have made untold progress ere we meet again in the year to come.

Signed —
J. H. Smith, Chairman
Mrs. Paul Waters
Frank E. Morris.

Finance:

Paid in to Clerk-treasurer for minutes..............	$194.02
Paid in to Clerk-treasurer for Cooperative Program..	7.80
Paid in to Clerk-treasurer for Biblical Recorder......	2.00
Paid in to Clerk-treasurer for all purposes...........	$203.82

Signed —
E. C. Shoe
G. W. Davis
C. E. Crawford

* * *

Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee of Red Oak made a motion that the clerk-treasurer be allowed $50.00 salary for the year. Motion carried.

Moderator John T. Coley then called for nomination for delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mr. Coley was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention and Dr. John D. Simons was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The association heard at this time a special number by members of the Nashville church choir.

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount, delivered the closing message of the closing sesion, using as his subject, "Spiritual Riches — World Conditions".

"In the face of unsettled world conditions, in which strife and deceit, trickery and brutality predominate, our people face the danger of forgetting that spiritual riches may still be had if they are willing to pay the price of self-dedication.

"The great leaders today everywhere are seeking and offering panaceas for the world's ills. But the trouble with these leaders is that they do not seek far enough or deep enough. Some seek the remedy in education; but education is not the cure. Some seek to correct the ills by science; but the test tube does not have the answer. Some seek the answer in economics; but economics is not the cure. Personal dedication to Christian principles will and is the only thing that will shackle the devil again and cure the world's ills. The world must stop seeking material advantages. Material wealth often does away with the possibilities of spiritual wealth. Material wealth is transient. Spiritual wealth is eternal. Material wealth will buy fine clothes but God is only interested in our spiritual clothes. I repeat, personal dedication to Christ, which carries with it the will to give and help others, is the only cure for world conditions.

Signed

W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer
John T. Coley, Moderator.

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 27,

1939

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

For year closing October 1, 1939.

Forty churches have reported as follows:

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB
Mission Sunday School	5	0	2	0	1
Cottage Prayer Meetings	9	4	3	3	2
Rescue Work	3	7	5	3	1
Helping needy families	21	10	12	7	7
Work for under-privileged children	13	3	5	5	2
Work for Negroes	6	3	5	5	1
Work for prisoners	4	1	0	2	0
Vacation Bible School	15	5	9	4	7
Holding services for Negroes	3	1	0	0	0
Holding services for prisoners	1	0	0	0	0
Holding services in institutions	6	0	2	0	0
Helping in song service	12	8	10	7	5
Caring for church and grounds	15	3	2	3	2
Sharing games and books with less fortunate	10	6	5	5	6
Number organizations in organized Personal Service	22	10	14	8	8
Number organizations with a Personal Service Committee	22	10	14	8	8
Number organiztions engaged in definite Soul Winning	12	0	4	2	2
Distributing articles such as Bibles	0	1	0	0	0
Garments	1	7	6	1	1
Good Literature	2	5	8	1	1
Flowers	5	7	10	0	5
Baskets and trays	2	6	11	2	7
Visits for church or Sunday School to sick, aged, needy, shut-ins, and strangers	5	6	10	2	4

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Everette

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Number societies reporting	46
Amount of offering for 1938	$14,055.34
Number A-1 W. M. S.	13
Number A-1 W. M. U.	2
(These were Rocky Mount First and Stoney Creek)	
Number gold certificates redeemed	5
Number pioneer mission study classes	6
Led state in number paid up subscriptions to 100,000 club	98

Since 1939 began:

Letters written	157
Miles traveled	660
Postals written	54
Number county meetings visited	7
Number society meetings visited	9

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Joyner.

REPORT OF TREASURER

For year ending October 6, 1939.

Amount on hand	$59.86	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp for typing minute material last fall	4.00	
To Miss Pearl Harris for Sunbeam postage	2.00	
TOTAL		$ 6.00
Balance on hand	$53.86	
Received from churches	33.70	
TOTAL ON HAND		$87.56
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Mrs. Sallie Jackson Parker	$10.00	
To Mrs. J. B. Joyner	5.00	
To Mrs. D. O. Bulluck	5.00	
To Mrs. C. M. Smith	5.00	
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner	$12.70	
Total Disbursements	$37.70	
BALANCE ON HAND		$49.86

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman

SUNBEAM REPORT:

Number of bands reporting for one quarter ,or more during the year 1938	24
Number bands sending Annual Report	19
Number children in these bands	402
Number bands in Class A	6
Number bands in Class B	2
Number bands in Class C	6
Amount contributed for cooperative program	$160.52
Total gifts for all objects	$296.04

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith

G. A. AND R. A. REPORT FOR ROANOKE ASSOCIATION, 1938

Number G. A. Societies		39
Number R. A. Societies		16
TOTAL		55
Number societies reporting all four quarters		28
Number societies making annual report		32
Number societies dropped during 1938		17
Number new societies during 1938		9
G. A. Class A		10
G. A. Class B		3
G. A. Class C		1
G. A. Class D		6
R. A. Class A		8
R. A. Class D		6
Amount given in 1938:		
100,000 Club	$ 30.45	
Thanksgiving offering	18.06	
Home Missions	64.34	
Expense Fund	3.70	
Heck Memorial	28.28	
State Missions	44.72	
Lottie Moon Christmas offering	133.10	
Cooperative program	332.86	
TOTAL		$755.51

125 girls attended the G. A. Banquet held in Tarboro in April.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D .O. Bulluck

Y. W. A. REPORT, JANUARY 1938—JANUARY 1939

Number Y. W. A.	18
Enrollment	309
Subscribers to "The Window"	68
Number of mission study classes	12
Enrollment	123
Tithers	32
Members 100,000 club	10
Class A-1	7
Class B	1
Class C	1
TOTAL GIFTS	$818.78

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. B. Joyner

REPORT FOR EDGECOMBE COUNTY — January '38-January '39

W. M. S.	5
Y. W. A.	2
G. A.	5
R. A.	1
Sunbeam Bands	3
Members in all organizations	397
Tithers	31
Denominational and Missionary Literature	88
Gifts	$554.68

Edgecombe County has two meetings per year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. L. Parks

HALIFAX COUNTY (Not complete)

Number W. M. S. societies	6
Number Junior organizations	18
Membership in all organizations	445
Number mission study classes held	14
Number tithers	71
Periodicals	179
100,000 club members	12
Gifts to all objects	$1849.76

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson
(for Mrs. J. A. Johnson)

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

Societies	6
Enrollment	180
Reporting regularly	4
Observing all seasons of prayer	4
Doing organized Personal Service	4
Membership in 100,000 club	4
Fostering young peoples organizations	11
Enrollment	148

Plymouth and Williamston report increase in membership:

Number mission study courses	6

Good county meeting held in June with Plymouth church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Daniel

PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION REPORT FOR 1938

Number of W. M. S.	8
Class A-1	5
Class B	2
Class C	1
Mission study classes	23
Hundred Thousand Club membership	361
Golden Jubilee Certificates (Farmville and Greenville Memorial)	2
Total gifts for missions	$2,637.95

Greenville Memorial reports every resident woman member of the church contributing to missions.

We held our annual meeting in April with the Greenville Immanuel W. M. S. as hostess. The message brought was most instructive and afforded us much Spiritual food.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. A. Stroud
(By Miss Louise Carter)

WILSON COUNTY REPORT

Number of churches	6
Number active W. M. S.	6
Y. W. A.	3
Intermediate G. A.	4
Junior G. A.	2
Junior R. A.	3
Sunbeam bands	6
Societies reporting regularly	6
Doing organized personal service	5
Members 100,000 club	18
Number tithers reported	11
Subscriptions to missionary periodicals	124
Societies pay to associational expense fund	$9.40
Number W. M. S. observing all seasons of prayer	5
Number study courses	14
Gifts to specials	$913.12
Gifts to cooperative program	$1,371.36

Five Points W. M. S. is the only A-1.

The county meeting was held at New Hope, June 8, 1939.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. C. Felton
(By Mrs. W. S. Ashe)

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

We, the women of the Roanoke Association bow in humble thanksgiving to God for this day of information, inspiration and Christian fellowship.

We wish to express appreciation to all who have contributed in any way to the pleasure and inspiration that has been ours.

For the bountiful lunch that was served by the women of Halifax County.

To Mrs. Gordon Price for her encouraging words of welcome.

To Mrs. S. T. Anderson for her beautiful response.

To the Weldon and Farmville churches for their beautiful and helpful messages in song.

To Mrs. Gordon Maddrey and Mrs. E. B. Beasley for their heart searching devotionals.

To Mrs. Sallie Calvert Parker for her uplifting message on the Foreign Mission Conference at Ridgecrest.

To Miss Mary Currin for her informative talk on young people's work.

We are grateful to our leaders for their loyal service and for the reports they have made concerning the work.

We thank Mrs. J. B. Joyner for her efficient sevice to the Y. W. A. and we deeply regret to lose her as a leader.

We ask God's continued leadership in all of our efforts for Him.

The lovely flowers added much to the happiness of the day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. P. Wooten.
Mrs. E. E. Mayo
Mrs. H. C. Norman

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Martin-Plymouth division extends to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association a cordial invitation to meet with the Robersonville Baptist church for its next annual meeting.

We are suggesting that the time of meeting be changed from September to March or April, the exact date to be announced later. This change is suggested to keep from working a hardship on Mr. Huggins and others, who are called on to go all over the state. We believe that we will like the change when it has been tried.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman
Mrs. W. E. Crute
Mrs. Ruel Tyson

The body voted to accept this change.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	Superintendent
Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Sec'y-Treasurer
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	R. A. and G. A. Leader
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Five Points, Wilson	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville	Personal Service Chairman

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nathan Brooks (for Mrs. L. A. Stroud)
Mrs. L. L. Parks
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson (for Mrs. J. A. Johnston)
Mrs. James R. Daniel
Mrs. W. S. Ashe (for Mrs. T. C. Felton)
Mrs. J. F. Gaddy (for Mrs. O. J. Smith)

MR. A. W. FLEISHMANN

Whereas God, in His Divine love and wisdom, has deemed it fitting that our brother in Christ, A. W. Fleishmann, should be released from the temptations and sufferings of this world and go to dwell in those Heavenly mansions prepared for him by the One whom he honored daily during his stay on earth; and whereas Mrs. Fleishmann has held responsible places of leadership in our Association and has made valuable contribution to our work, we, the members of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association, do extend sympathy to Mrs. Fleishmann and her daughters, Betty and Jean.

We are humbly grateful that God saw fit to permit a Christian character such as Brother Fleishmann to live in our Association for a time. His godly life was a constant source of inspiration; and through the years of a lingering illness Brother Fleishmann seemed to become the incarnation of the poet's exhortation:

"So live, that when thy summons come to join
    The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
    His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,
    Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave,
    Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey

DELEGATES AND VISITORS—

BETHEL

Mrs. J. T. Martin
Mrs. Amie Andrews
Mrs. J. E. Hammond
Mrs. J. P. Harris
Mrs. W. F. Andrews
Miss Mary Burton

DAWSON

Mrs. J. B. Partin
Mrs. Douglas Lawrence
Mrs. W. J. Partin

ENFIELD

Mrs. T. D. Wood
Mrs. B. E. Bobbitt
Mrs. Robert Kimball
Mrs. J. B. Britt
Mrs. Allen Whitley
Mrs. Stella Broach
Mrs. C. F. Ogletree
Mrs. H. C. Durham
Mrs. Paul Brown
Mrs. D. Johnson
Miss Katie W. Riddick
Mrs. J. C. Branc
Mrs. J. E. Condrey

FARMVILLE

Mrs. John D. Holmes
Mrs. J. B. Joyner
Mrs. J. H. Moore
Mrs. Manly Liles
Mrs. Sterling Gates
Mrs. Daisy Holmes Smith
Mrs. George Davis
Mrs. Arthur Joyner
Mrs. A. B. Moore
Mrs. B. M. Lewis
Mrs. Joseph Batchelor

FOUNTAIN

Mrs. C. M. Smith
Mrs. James Cooke
Mrs. F. L. Eagles
Mrs. R. F. Tugwell
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. J. R. Shearin
Mrs. Carl Tyson
Mrs. Harry Minnis
Mrs. C. A. Hunter

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL

Mrs. L. Roy Hardie
Mrs. S. J. Everette
Mrs. E. T. Henderson
Mrs. George D. Vincent
Mrs. C. W. Willard

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr.
Mrs. A. W. Hodnett
Mrs. J. P. Pruden
Miss Louise Carter
Mrs. H. L. Andrews
Mrs. Paul Tyson
Mrs. R. F. King
Miss Anna Lawrence
Mrs. D. L. Clark

HOBGOOD

Miss Mildred Parker
Mrs. J. E. Shearin
Mrs. R. H. Sawyer

NEW HOPE

Mrs. George Dew
Mrs. Lonnie Thompson
Mrs. J. L. Petway
Mrs. Claude Thompson
Mrs. J. C. Taylor
Mrs. A. D. Williams
Mrs. John Dew
Mrs. Wade Pearson
Mrs. Roy Baker
Mrs. John B. Moore

PLEASANT HOPE

Mrs. J. L. Smith
Mrs. J. M. Griffin
Mrs. S. H. Edwards
Mrs. Luther Sessoms
Mrs. R. L. Moore
Mrs. T. W. Pender
Mrs. M. G. Barnes
Mrs. C. J. Moore
Miss Margaret Pender

PLYMOUTH
Mrs. Robert E. Dunning
Mrs. Raymond Matthews
Mrs. P. B. Nickens
Mrs. R. H. Lucas
Mrs. H. E. Kline

RED OAK
Mrs. N. E. Bass
Mrs. W. R. Williams
Mrs. A. L. Pollock
Mrs. C. F. McIntyre

ROANOKE RAPIDS
Mrs. Katie Langston
Mrs. Maude Higgins
Mrs. Earl Rook
Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Jr.
Mrs. Chas. Fitts
Mrs. L. W. Clemence
Mrs. O. Griffin
Mrs. H. H. Bugg
Mrs. Calvin Kennemeen
Mrs. J. H. Hines
Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook
Mrs. Louis Grimmer
Mrs. E. B. Bowman
Mrs. J. C. Rice
Mrs. Bob Gums
Mrs. N. B. Thomson
Mrs. J. T. Garris
Mrs. W. H. Tudor
Mrs. J. W. Wrenn
Mrs. G. E. Buckner
Mrs. Lula Harris
Mrs. J. W. Womble
Mrs. L. S. Neal
Mrs. Paul E. Harris
Mrs. Julian L. Bell
Mrs. M. H. Hedgepeth

ROBERSONVILLE
Mrs. N. C. Everette
Mrs. J. R. Daniel
Mrs. H. C. Norman
Mrs. V. A. Ward
Mrs. J. R. Morris

ROCKY MOUNT, Arlington St.
Mrs. H. Z. Luper
Mrs. C. B. Foy
Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew
Mrs. W. H. Wilhalf

ROCKY MOUNT, First
Mrs. J. W. Bailey
Mrs. W. D. Ricks
Mrs. Luther T. Bulluck
Mrs. P. B. Harper
Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas
Miss Ruby Walker
Mrs. A. L. Stancil
Mrs. E. L. Taylor
Mrs. George G. Walker
Mrs. W. D. DuBois
Mrs. Tom Hall
Mrs. George Stokes
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck
Mrs. Ben Yelverton
Mrs. W. L. McLamb
Mrs. E. L. Tatum
Mrs. B. H. Staton
Mrs. W. D. Joyner
Mrs. C. W. Parker
Mrs. S. T. Anderson
Mrs. J. H. Gray
Mrs. J. H. Stokes
Mrs. J. M. Coggins
Mrs. J. B. Price
Miss Florence Boswell
Mrs. F. W. Ham
Mrs. R. S. Powell
Mrs. R. L. Shearin

ROCKY MOUNT, North
Mrs. N. C. Booth
Mrs. W. P. Braswell
Mrs. J. A. Register
Mrs. J. J. Bell
Mrs. J. H. Orr
Mrs. E. E. Mayo
Mrs. W. L. Mayo
Mrs. W. T. Joyner
Mrs. Neva Taylor

ROSEMARY
- Mrs. Z. T. Brewer
- Mrs. J. F. May
- Mrs. L. J. Meade
- Mrs. W. Hannon
- Mrs. P. A. Cook
- Mrs. F. W. Haynie
- Mrs. J. W. Britton
- Miss Ruby Haynie
- Mrs. H. T. Davis
- Miss Edith Davis
- Mrs. R. L. Bryant
- Mrs. A. W. Bryant
- Mrs. T. M. Jenkins

SCOTLAND NECK
- Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey
- Mrs. T. B. Wheeler
- Mrs. William Partin
- Mrs. Leland Kitchin
- Mrs. C. J. Shields
- Mrs. Wade Dickens
- Mrs. John Edwards, Jr.
- Mrs. J. S. Jordan
- Mrs. R. A. Phillips
- Mrs. Ashley Dunn
- Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

STANTONSBURG
- Mrs. R. L. Best
- Mrs. Mary Jane Eason
- Mrs. C. B. Owens
- Mrs. Moses Shingleton
- Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman

STONEY CREEK
- Mrs. R. G. Brown

TARBORO
- Mrs. L. L. Parks
- Miss Arnold Tarboro
- Mrs. H. J. Raby
- Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
- Miss Annie Fryer
- Mrs. J. B. Arnold
- Mrs. Med Elrod
- Mrs. Joy Brantley
- Mrs. Paul Thomas
- Mrs. Richard Babcock
- Mrs. Linwood Noble
- Mrs. F. G. Howard

WELDON
- Mrs. William Norman
- Mrs. J. E. Michael
- Mrs. R. S. Fountain
- Mrs. L. J. Judkins
- Mrs. G. T. Melvin
- Mrs. V. B. Pierce
- Mrs. Whitley Draper
- Mrs. S. E. Shirley
- Mrs. Meade Mitchell
- Mrs. C. R. Daniel
- Mrs. R. T. Daniel
- Mrs. N. J. Shepherd
- Mrs. C. B. Thomas
- Mrs. Walter Daniel

WHITAKERS
- Mrs. J. D. Howell
- Mrs. J. F. Weaver
- Mrs. J. D. Howell
- Mrs. J. R. Bradley
- Mrs. J. F. Whitley

WILLIAMSTON
- Mrs. B. S. Courtney

WILSON FIRST
- Mrs. A. B. Carroll
- Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis
- Mrs. W. E. Crute
- Mrs. W. E. Turner
- Mrs. Ethelyn Nowell
- Mrs. W. S. Ashe
- Mrs. R. W. Jones
- Mrs. C. B. Compton
- Mrs. Sam Lesson

WILSON, Five Points
- Mrs. Paul Williams
- Mrs. L. P. Wooten
- Mrs. R. L. Collins
- Mrs. W. J. Ezzell
- Mrs. C. A. King
- Mrs. Edgar Norris
- Mrs. F. M. Jones
- Mrs. Frank Barnes
- Mrs. Ollie Boykin
- Mrs. E. M. Barnes

VISITORS.

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, First
Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson
Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, First
F. W. Haynie, Rosemary
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh
C. E. Crawford, Hobgood

There were other visitors who did not register.

There were several women who failed to designate from what church in Rocky Mount they came, and I could not find their names in the last two years minutes. So they may be placed with the wrong church group.

The bad weather we feel, was responsible for so many churches failing to have any representation.

LEST WE FORGET

ANTIOCH—
- T. A. Boseman
- Mrs. J. R. Collier

AYDEN—
- Annie Mumford

BETHEL—
- Louise Moore
- Mrs. B. A. Beverly
- Mrs. J. D. Garrenton

CEDAR BRANCH—
- Mrs. Nina Gardiner
- Mrs. Alice V. Stallings
- Ethel Barber
- W. B. Lilly

CORINTH—
- J. A. Perry
- C. T. Perry
- Mrs. D. M. Winstead
- E. L. Dorsey
- H. G. Breedlove

DAWSON—
- W. J. Partin
- Mrs. J. J. Barnes

ENFIELD—
- Mrs. T. B. Gunter

FIVE POINTS—
- Arthur Roper
- W. W. Williamson

FOUNTAIN—
- Mrs. J. R. Eagles
- Mrs. R. F. Speight

HICKORY—
- Exum Bryant

IMMANUEL—
- S. J. Everett
- Mrs. P. Z. Seago
- Mrs. Lottie Mattocks

MACEDONIA—
- Mrs. Ella Lindsey

MEMORIAL—
- Rev. A. W. Fleishmann
- C. W. Shuff
- Mrs. Gladys Clark

MOMEYER—
- G. T. Cooper

OAK LEVEL—
- J. B. Williford
- C. W. Rose
- Margaret Williford

PLEASANT GROVE—
- Mrs. Bettie Bass
- Brown Pulley

PROCTORS CHAPEL—
- C. G. Proctor

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
- Mrs. Lizzie Tidwell
- R. E. Gray
- Sara L. Gums

ROBERSONVILLE—
- Mrs. T. A. Malloy
- Mrs. R. B. Gurganus
- Mrs. Robt. Stalls

ROCKY MOUNT, Arlington St.
- Mrs. H. J. C. Taylor
- Mrs. M. E. Williams
- Mrs. M. A. Hayes
- Annie Whitaker

ROCKY MOUNT, Calvary—
- Mrs. John Stancil

ROCKY MOUNT, First—
- Mrs. Gladys McAdams
- R. E. Howell
- Mrs. W. T. Mallison
- Mrs. W. A. Overton
- W. F. Jones
- R. R. Womble
- J. A. Marshburn
- M. A. McKinney
- B. C. Williams
- J. H. Harper
- S. D. Bartholomew
- Mrs. W. T. Rose

ROCKY MOUNT, North—
- Mrs. J. D. Privette
- Mrs. Fannie Blandiford

ROSEMARY—
- C. H. Harrell

LEST WE FORGET

SCOTLAND NECK—
- Mrs. Sadie K. Dunn
- Mrs. L.. Bryant
- Mrs. E. L. Braxton

SPRING HOPE— ,
- Mrs. Bettie Arnold
- J. A. Tunnell
- J. J. Proctor

STANTONSBURG—
- Mrs. Louie Eason

STONEY CREEK—
- Mrs. Tempie Brake
- D. F. Swanson

TARBORO—
- B. H. Taylor
- Mrs. J. H. Price
- O. R. Pollard
- Mrs. Maude Taylor
- Mrs. J. R. Overstreet

UNION—
- Mrs. Malind Moore

WASHINGTON—
- Grace Apple
- C. H. Basnight
- Will J. Day
- J. T. Matthews

WELDON—
- R. T. Daniel
- Joe Edwards
- Mrs. C. H. Hart
- Mrs. J. T. Pope

WHITAKERS—
- Mrs. J. L. Dickens
- Mrs. Emma Weeks

WILSON—
- W. M. Lucas
- Mrs. H. M. Rogers
- Mrs. S. A. Harrison
- Mrs. C. H. Crockett
- Mrs. Mattie Cullom
- Mrs. Lena Clary

WILLIAMSTON—
- Dr. J. A. Eason

WINTERVILLE—
- Mrs. Nannie C. Wyatt
- Mrs. Alice C. Langston
- S. C. Carroll

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Cou'try	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
						Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Aenon	C	1912	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	71	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	1	4	...
2. Antioch	C	1871	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	118	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	110	...	1	4	5
3. Aurora	V	1900	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	2 3	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	1
4. Ayden	V	1898	F. E. Morris, Winterville	All	151	12	2	...	1	2	...	30	1	133	*	1	12	12
5. Battleboro	T	1882	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	2 4	82	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	81	...	1	2	8
6. Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	All	166	8	10	...	...	3	...	...	3	178	*	1	4	10
7. Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Jam'ville	1 3	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	220	...	...	8	4
8. Chocowinity	V	1909	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	1 3	62	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	61	*	...	...	...
9. Community Center	C	1939	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	26	9	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	1	...	...
10. Corinth	C	1916	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	79	7	3	...	...	2	...	...	9	78	*	1	1	1
11. Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	151	7	2	...	...	6	...	...	2	152	...	1	4	...
12. Eagles	V	1889	I. B. Jackson, Warrington	2 1	64	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	64	...	1	4	4
13. Ebenezer	C	1903	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	2 4	59	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	53	...	...	4	2
14. Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	3	72	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	2	2	4
15. Elm Grove	C	1879	...	1 3	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	...	...	...	...
16 Enfield	T	1875	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	All	376	19	2	...	...	10	...	...	1	386	...	1	11	22
17. Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	100	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	101	...	1	4	6
18. Farmville	T	1909	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	All	177	5	10	1	...	9	...	1	...	183	*	...	4	15
19. Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	230	23	2	5	12	1	...	...	2	269	*	1	4	17
20. Fountain	V	1909	...	1 3	116	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	112	...	...	2	...
21. Gethsemane	C	1887	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	2 4	92	1	2	...	...	1	...	8	...	86	...	1	4	...
22. Halifax	V	1840	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	40	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	1	4	1
23. Hamilton	T	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	69	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	70	...	1	2	9
24. Hickory	C	1872	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	1 3	208	7	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	202	...	2	4	...
25. Hobgood	V	1891	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2	85	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	84	*	1	1	1
26. Immanuel (Greenville)	T	1915	C. H. Patrick, Greenville	All	335	12	14	...	...	10	...	2	3	346	*	1	12	12
27. Ludford Memorial	T	1866	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	114	18	17	7	...	3	...	7	...	146	*	1	12	6
28. Macedonia	C	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	2	187	11	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	195	...	1	4	5

29. Memorial (Greenville)..	T	1827	J. D. Simons, Greenville....	All	359	27	45	8	...	17	...	1	3	418	*	1	12	30
30. Mildred..............	V	1890	W. L. Davis, Washington..	2 4	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	41	...	...	...	...
31. Momeyer..............	V	1919	J. M. Johnson, Nashville....	All	245	5	2	...	...	2	1	3	1	245	...	1	4	6
32. Mt. Hermon...........	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson.......	2 4	114	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	118	...	1	4	5
33. Nashville............	T	1877	C. B. McConnell, Nashville.	All	231	3	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	234	...	...	12	...
34. New Hope.............	C	1870	R. L. Collins, Wilson.......	All	168	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	173	*	1	4	3
35. Oak City.............	T	1902	Geo. D. Leggette, Windsor.	1	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	118	...	...	2	2
36. Oak Level............	C	1879	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak....	2 4	115	10	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	121	...	1	4	10
37. Pactolus.............	V	1883	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity..	4	37	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	36	...	1	...	...
38. Piney Grove..........	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	2 4	62	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	1	4	...
39. Pinetops.............	T	1921	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro....	1	77	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	1	4	3
40. Pleasant Grove.......	C	1859	M. A. Pegram, Wake Forest	2 4	69	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	66	...	1	12	9
41. Pleasant Hope........	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington.	1 3	89	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	97	*	1	4	3
42. Proctor's Chapel......	C	1938	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak.....	2	21	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	27	*	1	4	1
43. Red Oak..............	V	1884	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak.....	1 3	368	...	10	...	...	4	...	1	...	373	...	...	4	6
44. Riddicks Grove........	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	4	55	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	3	...
45. Roanoke Rapids.......	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	851	65	17	7	1	11	...	1	3	926	*	1	9	8
46. Robersonville.........	V	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville...	2 4	293	9	4	1	...	7	...	...	3	301	...	1	4	19
47. Ry. Mt. Arlington St...	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	550	23	11	...	...	10	...	...	4	570	*	1	6	30
48. Ry. Mt. Calvary.......	V	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	313	1	2	...	...	9	...	...	1	306	*	1	3	5
49. Ry. Mt. First.........	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mt..	All	1797	85	59	3	...	38	...	5	13	1888	*	1	11	70
50. Ry. Mt. Johnson Tab...	C	1926	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope..	2 4	59	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	58	...	...	...	...
51. Ry. Mt. North.........	V	1895	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount..	All	498	5	4	...	...	10	...	2	2	493	*	1	4	48
52. Rosemary.............	T	1912	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rap.	All	534	34	12	1	...	3	...	4	1	573	*	1	4	29
53. Scotland Neck.........	T	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	717	12	4	...	...	6	...	8	3	716	*	1	12	...
54. Sharpsburg...........	V	1907	J. P.Harris, Bethel.........	2 4	214	2	2	1	...	5	...	62	...	152	...	1	4	10
55. Speed................	V	1886	W. L. Davis, Washington...	2 4	40	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	1	2	...
56. Spring Hope..........	T	1887	W. B. Cullom, Wake Forest	All	286	17	8	2	...	17	...	...	3	293	*	1	12	17
57. Stantonsburg.........	V	1909	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg.	All	161	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	167	...	1	3	8
58. Stokes...............	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers.....	4	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	4
59. Stoney Creek.........	V	1893	....	1 3	255	4	4	...	...	9	...	...	2	252	...	1	4	12
60. South Creek..........	C	1884	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity..	2 3	58	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	58	*	1	1	...
61. Stanhope.............	C	1887	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest.	3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	...	1	1	2
62. Tarboro..............	T	1819	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.....	All	338	20	10	...	...	5	...	...	5	358	*	1	12	34
63. Tillery..............	V	1898	....	3	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...
64. Union................	C	1930	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak....	2 4	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	24	*	1	...	1
65. Washington...........	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington.	All	351	12	31	7	...	12	12	4	4	369	*	1	12	33
66. Webb's Chapel........	C	1922	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro....	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
67. Weldon...............	T	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	All	397	30	5	2	...	6	...	5	4	419	*	1	4	28
68. Whitakers............	T	1883	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers.	1 3	63	3	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	65	...	1	1	3
69. Wilson...............	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson.........	All	823	17	21	...	...	20	...	...	6	835	*	...	12	...
70. Williamston Memorial..	T	1881	J. H. Smith, Williamston...	All	275	17	10	3	...	4	...	...	1	300	*	...	12	30
71. Winterville...........	T	1879	F. E. Morris, Winterville...	All	149	13	...	...	...	2	...	4	3	153	*	1	8	12
TOTALS............		......	....	.....	15074	620	358	57	16	304	13	151	117	15540	...	...	...	626

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.	Enrollment M. S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	10	10	10	10	21	10	...	...	...	...	71	41	3	*	...	...	...	...
2. Antioch	J. W. Lewis, Enfield	...	7	3	6	...	13	11	...	6	...	...	46	30	...	*	...	...	...	...
3. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	38	2	...	...	...	...	...
4. Ayden	E. M. Leonard, Ayden	4	6	3	17	10	8	23	...	3	...	...	74	55	11	*	...	...	...	...
5. Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	10	10	8	16	13	14	...	3	...	...	74	40	...	...	...	...	41	26
6. Bethel	Jno. Mayo, Bethel	11	19	9	15	16	57	51	12	5	...	...	195	117	8	*	...	11	...	...
7. Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	...	12	22	10	16	30	34	...	15	...	...	139	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	...	6	8	12	...	7	18	...	7	...	...	58	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Community Center	G. F. Sullivan, Halifax	...	30	...	46	...	23	43	...	6	...	...	142	63	9	...	...	...	...	...
10. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	8	5	19	26	19	25	...	4	...	...	106	65	7	*	...	...	38	38
11. Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	8	...	18	15	16	37	...	...	...	...	96	40	2	...	...	...	...	...
12. Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	10	18	24	13	25	20	...	11	...	...	121	70	...	...	...	3	50	30
13. Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	...	9	8	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	34	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	...	10	5	12	12	23	20	...	8	...	...	90	35	2	...	...	...	...	...
15. Elm Grove	J. S. Perry, Nashville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Enfield	L. W. Ransone, Enfield	...	24	30	36	40	40	73	2	15	...	...	260	136	...	...	...	...	80	70
17. Everetts	W. O. Donald, Everetts	...	...	9	14	8	...	6	...	2	...	...	39	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	5	5	18	26	17	25	58	...	12	...	...	166	108	...	...	...	...	68	52
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	28	29	38	53	50	46	...	23	...	...	244	162	...	*	...	...	...	...
20. Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	12	16	15	...	42	...	7	...	...	92	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	12	...	12	8	13	14	...	7	...	...	66	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	...	10	...	6	8	...	12	...	5	...	...	41	32	1	...	...	...	95	70
23. Hamilton	J. S. Ayer, Hamilton	3	5	19	18	12	8	10	...	...	...	...	75	50	1	...	...	...	...	...
24. Hickory	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	...	10	20	30	18	10	20	...	6	*	100	214	97	3	...	...	...	...	...
25. Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	...	12	5	10	11	19	16	...	7	...	...	70	38	...	...	...	1	106	76
26. Immanuel (Greenville)	R. H. Evans, Greenville	10	24	21	46	29	75	71	14	10	...	...	300	160	...	*	...	...	...	...
27. Ludford Memorial	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	...	20	28	32	18	12	61	...	6	...	...	177	93	13	...	...	...	55	52
28. Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	...	10	10	20	30	35	30	...	4	...	...	135	90	10	...	...	5	...	...

29. Memorial (Greenville)	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	20	27	30	40	40	90	100	16	6	...	...	369	180	19	*	...	1	107	69
30. Mildred	Albert Anderson, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	11	12	18	52	30	55	34	...	16	...	...	228	101	5	*	...	12	62	57
32. Mt. Hermon	Fred Cockerell, Elm City	...	17	16	22	20	6	22	...	3	...	...	106	52	3	*	...	...	...	...
33. Nashville	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville	8	4	12	34	28	30	...	...	6	...	...	122	70	2	...	...	...	...	...
34. New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	...	7	12	14	24	33	29	...	4	...	...	123	74	4	*	...	...	50	47
35. Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	20	17	18	30	22	...	8	...	...	115	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	8	10	12	12	33	30	30	...	6	...	...	141	77	10	*	...	...	45	40
37. Pactolus	H. L. Heart, Pactolus	...	9	15	6	8	15	16	...	8	...	...	67	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Piney Grove	N. R. Peele, Williamston	...	22	10	11	16	17	24	...	10	...	...	110	79	1	*	...	...	...	...
39. Pinetops	Omer Colson, Pinetops	10	14	14	16	11	14	29	...	3	...	...	111	50	...	*	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	...	9	10	10	16	17	19	...	6	...	...	87	35	1	*	...	4	...	...
41. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	5	19	12	17	15	...	28	...	7	...	...	103	70	18	...	...	...	...	...
42. Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	...	21	29	56	40	19	30	...	5	...	...	200	88	4	*	...	...	...	...
43. Red Oak	Geo. May, Jr., Red Oak	11	14	19	40	20	40	34	16	15	...	...	209	98	...	*	...	...	96	75
44. Riddicks Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	33	77	107	90	35	100	...	12	...	...	454	218	...	*	...	...	...	...
46. Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	4	25	31	38	53	40	62	...	18	...	...	271	131	8	*	...	...	...	...
47. Ry. Mt. Arlington St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	17	21	50	106	91	74	76	...	4	...	...	439	220	...	*	...	...	...	...
48. Ry. Mt. Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	...	15	22	37	38	52	44	...	4	...	...	212	102	...	*	...	...	72	61
49. Ry. Mt. First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	79	85	107	162	134	139	340	54	62	*	150	1162	590	45	*	...	...	225	170
50. Ry. Mt. Johnson Tab.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Ry. Mt. North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount	...	58	70	91	53	74	125	45	6	...	...	512	276	4	*	...	...	126	92
52. Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	82	24	88	110	68	39	120	56	49	...	...	636	303	25	*	...	...	140	125
53. Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	100	32	50	80	60	20	100	...	30	...	...	472	232	12	*	...	...	...	...
54. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massingil, Sharpsburg	...	11	12	15	15	10	28	...	3	...	...	94	64	2	...	...	...	37	28
55. Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3	...	...	...	...	...
56. Spring Hope	M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	14	18	19	32	43	21	83	...	5	...	...	235	125	...	*	...	...	56	38
57. Stantonsburg	P. N. Strother, Stantonsburg	18	10	6	23	5	29	24	...	12	...	...	127	85	...	...	...	...	127	85
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	8	6	8	...	17	...	6	...	...	51	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
59. Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	42	11	25	42	35	27	49	...	4	...	...	238	111	4	*	*	...	79	60
60. South Creek	W. H. Mayo, South Creek	...	10	...	10	7	...	15	...	6	...	...	38	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
61. Stanhope	Tom Strickland, Bailey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62. Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	..	21	34	68	57	27	82	19	14	...	...	322	150	20	*	...	...	...	...
63. Tillery	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64. Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	12	10	9	11	...	14	19	3	2	...	...	80	11	...	...	...	...	34	32
65. Washington	M. Daniel, Washington	50	17	50	69	45	77	89	40	5	*	65	442	189	9	*	...	1	134	94
66. Webb's Chapel	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67. Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	12	7	30	47	19	18	91	18	4	...	...	246	117	30	*	...	...	96	85
68. Whitakers	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	...	10	4	4	12	20	12	...	...	...	...	62	40	2	...	...	...	...	...
69. Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	25	48	42	90	46	52	287	15	5	...	...	610	285	...	*	...	...	75	52
70. Williamston Memorial.	C. A. Leonard, Jr., Williamston	22	15	16	29	26	11	61	...	18	...	...	198	115	16	*	...	6	30	20
71. Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	...	19	15	28	20	35	47	...	3	...	...	167	125	13	...	...	...	111	98
TOTALS	....	583	987	1297	3358	1645	3409	3053	310	560	...	315	12284	6462	332	...	...	44	2235	1748

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	B. T. U. With Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	No. Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students In College	Brotherhoods	Enrollment
1. Battleboro	Mrs. G. W. Harper, Battleboro	Yes	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Enfield	Mrs. J. W. Gray, Enfield	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	15	14	37	30	96	...	29	21	56	6	...	...
3. Everetts	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	12	7	19	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
4. Farmville	Daisey Smith, Farmville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	10	23	45	...	14	9	45	...	...	...
5. Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	Yes	1	1	3	2	7	17	10	36	20	83	*	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hamilton	Martha Lynch, Hamilton	Yes	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Hobgood	...		...	1	1	1	3	...	9	16	6	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Immanuel	Charles Wooten, Greenville	Yes	...	2	1	1	4	...	35	23	21	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Ludford Memorial	Irene Dixon, Plymouth	Yes	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Memorial	Mrs. C. C. Coppedge, Greenville	Yes	1	5	1	1	8	8	95	13	17	133	*	36	56	126	1	...	...
11. Momeyer	Miss D. McGregor, Nashville	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	18	28	46	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
12. Oak Level	Gladys Bone, Nashville	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	27	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Red Oak	T. E. Taylor, Red Oak	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	8	13	6	14	41	...	15	...	8	1	...	...
14. Ry. Mt., Arlington St.	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mount	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	12	18	30	16	76	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
15. Ry. Mt., First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	25	27	32	25	109	...	30	43	62	6	...	...
16. Ry Mt., North	E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	6	12	30	...	...	49	9	...	...	...
17. Rosemary	Evelyn Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	15	15	30	25	85	...	27	43	48	...	...	...
18. Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	50	30	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	25	10	35	...	...	...	35	2	...	...
20. Stantonsburg	Paul Strothers, Stantonsburg	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	25	13	38	*	9	20	21	1	...	...
21. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mount	Yes	1	...	1	1	3	12	...	8	8	28	*	9	7	...	1	...	...
22. South Creek	...		...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
23. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1	1	1	...	3	10	13	8	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Tarboro	...		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	20	12	32	...	...	...	9	...	1	20
25. Washington	...		1	1	1	1	4	8	10	20	14	52	*	11	30	36	3	...	...
26. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	...	1	1	2	4	...	7	12	28	47	...	12	12	...	...	...	...
27. Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Jr., Wilson	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Williamston Mem.	Rev. J. H. Smith, Williamston	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	15	20	35	...	...	25	...	2	...	...
29. Winterville	...		...	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	22	38	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	...		10	21	27	26	83	130	342	507	431	1410	...	214	315	459	25	1	20

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'ed	Total Enr'led M. S. C	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
1. Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	12	150.00	20.00	170.00
2. Ayden	Mrs. L. J. Stocks, Ayden	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	5	25	16	66.50	56.02	122.52
3. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	42.50	42.50
4. Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bethel	1	...	1	...	1	3	42	...	12	...	19	73	15	...	108.46	108.46
5. Dawson	Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	10	...	33.00	33.00
6. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	9	30.00	20.00	50.00
7. Elm City	Mrs. R. H. Putney, Elm City	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	20	38	...	33.15	26.20	59.35
8. Enfield	Mrs. Jas. W. Gray, Enfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	35	25	21	121	4	...	482.48	482.48
9. Everetts	Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Everetts	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
10. Farmville	Mrs. Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	8	25	15	15	100	38	...	404.02	404.02
11. Five Points	Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	22	46	13	32	183	35	...	186.62	186.62
12. Fountain	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	10	4	13	42	...	...	...	439.21
13. Hamilton	Mrs. F. L. Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	10	10	12	50	...	149.40	27.80	177.20
14. Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	24	6	9	74	...	90.10	191.77	281.87
15. Hobgood	Mrs. J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23.25
16. Immanuel	Mrs. E. L. Henderson, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	58	25	12	...	18	113	55	566.70	453.73	1020.43
17. Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	1	...	1	...	...	2	40	...	11	...	...	51	...	...	66.00	66.00
18. Memorial	Mrs. D. M. Clark, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	102	26	12	...	28	168	69	246.97	495.07	742.04
19. Momeyer	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	27	20	115.44	12.91	128.35
20. Nashville	Mrs. W. W. Ward, Nashville	2	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62	...	220.75	48.50	269.25
21. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	6	10	...	15	51	12	8.92	231.46	240.38
22. Oak Level	Mrs. P. T. Barnes, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	34.25
23. Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peele, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	33	...	10.60	10.60
24. Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops	1	...	1	1	1	4	32	...	20	10	17	79	40	326.20	42.36	368.56
25. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	21	...	13	11	17	62	21	8.30	52.82	61.02
26. Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	2	...	1	5	26	15	20	...	10	61	18	226.49	99.32	325.81
27. Roanoke Rapids	....	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	9	32	19	40	164	147	716.30	447.56	1163.86
28. Robersonville	Mrs. T. J. Robertson, Robersonville	1	...	2	...	1	4	30	...	27	...	12	69	...	...	94.02	94.02
29. Ry Mt., Arlington St.	Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Ry. Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	14	12	14	25	140	30	5.65	178.41	183.01
30. Ry. Mt. Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Pridgeon, Ry. Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	54	11	21	14	22	122	26	...	115.11	115.11
31. Ry. Mt. First	Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Ry Mt.	1	1	1	1	1	5	495	43	81	17	100	736	360	118.16	3600.56	3718.72
32. Ry. Mt. North	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Ry. Mt.	1	1	2	2	1	7	42	11	29	24	23	129	68	717.31	599.44	1316.75
33. Rosemary	Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Roanoke Rapids	1	2	2	...	1	6	25	16	31	...	11	83	...	...	38.30	38.30
34. Scotland Neck	Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	36	57	8	30	177	76	...	...	1062.10
35. Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	...	1	1	1	4	54	...	8	5	12	79	15	...	92.76	92.76
36. Speed	Mrs. Julia Cherry, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	10.00	15.00	25.00
37. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	1	...	1	...	1	3	68	...	12	...	10	90	10	39.29	77.00	116.36
38. Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	12	34	16	121.35	99.62	220.97
39. Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	43	12	10	18	31	114	84	366.76	240.81	607.57
40. Tarboro	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	65	9	59	...	21	154	39	...	687.93	687.93
41. Washington	Mrs. Z. L. Edwards, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	18	40	16	21	135	18	310.72	381.47	692.19
42. Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	20	23	18	28	164	...	...	...	703.17
43. Whitakers	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1	...	1	1	...	3	20	...	15	10	...	45	6	353.12	53.20	406.32
44. Wilson	Mrs. W. S. Ashe, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	113	20	24	30	25	212	182	1154.29	480.89	1635.18
45. Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Frances Barnes, Williamston	1	...	...	...	1	2	60	...	...	...	20	80	60	133.42	159.75	293.17
46. Winterville	Mrs. J. R. Carrell, Winterville	1	1	...	...	1	3	26	15	...	...	15	56	14	...	187.58	187.58
TOTALS	....	47	22	42	22	33	164	2230	356	741	287	709	4316	1619	6285.29	10661.05	19207.24

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	....	....	1000.00	....	....
2. Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	2200.00	....	....	2500.00	....	....
3. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	Yes	1902	Wood	150	1	1	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
4. Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	200	2	...	...	8500.00	....	3000.00	11500.00	1030.00	6000.00
5. Battleboro	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	1	8	12000.00	....	....	12000.00	....	....
6. Bethel	Connell Garrenton, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	4	12	20000.00	....	3000.00	23000.00	500.00	11500.00
7. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1851	Wood	600	4	1	3	5000.00	....	....	5000.00	....	....
8. Chocowinity	Appie M. Bright, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
9. Community Center	Daniel Hux, Littleton	No	......	......	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
10. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	8	2	6	2500.00	....	....	2500.00	....	....
11. Dawson	J. R. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000.00	....	....	3000.00	....	....
12. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	2	6	8000.00	....	....	8100.00	....	3000.00
13. Ebenezer	V. B. Batchelor, Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	1500.00	....	....	1500.00	....	500.00
14. Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	400	3	...	2	2197.39	....	....	2197.39	195.00	....
15. Elm Grove	Audrey Cooper, Nashville	Yes	1879	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
16. Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000.00	....	4000.00	29000.00	....	19000.00
17. Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	7500.00	....	....	7500.00	....	1500.00
18. Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	14	1	13	6000.00	....	4000.00	10000.00	....	8000.00
19. Five Points	Johnnie Gay, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12	1	11	3000.00	....	....	3000.00	....	2000.00
20. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	2500.00	....	....	2500.00	....	2000.00
21. Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	....	1000.00	3000.00	....	1200.00
22. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	250	3	1	2	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
23. Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	2	5	6000.00	....	1000.00	7000.00	1600.00	3000.00
24. Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
25. Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	6000.00	....	....	6000.00	936.00	2000.00
26. Immanuel (Greenville)	Geo. D. Vencent, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000.00	....	5000.00	30000.00	2750.00	18150.00
27. Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000.00	....	3000.00	15000.00	....	5000.00
28. Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	Yes	1900	Wood	300	9	1	8	2500.00	....	....	2500.00	....	....

29. Memorial (Greenville)	J. C. Blanchard, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	6	17	35000.00	....	5500.00	40500.00	....	28000.00
30. Mildred	Russell Warren, Jr., Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	150	1	...	...	1000.00	....	....	1000.00	....	....
31. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	9	3	6	7500.00	....	2500.00	10000.00	....	....
32. Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
33. Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	12	2	10	25000.00	....	5000.00	30000.00	....	14500.00
34. New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000.00	....	....	6000.00	....	4000.00
35. Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2100.00	....	....	2100.00	....	....
36. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000.00	....	....	10000.00	....	....
37. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000.00	....	....	1000.00	....	....
38. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2200.00	200.00	1250.00
39. Pinetops	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Pinetops	Yes	1934	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000.00	....	....	10000.00	85.00	5000.00
40. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	8	1	7	3500.00	....	....	3500.00	....	....
41. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000.00	....	....	1200.00	131.90	600.00
42. Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	Yes	1925	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000.00	....	....	2200.00	62.50	1500.00
43. Red Oak	Mary Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	12	20000.00	....	5000.00	25000.00	....	....
44. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	....	....	1200.00	....	....
45. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	51000.00	....	4500.00	55500.00	2250.00	20000.00
46. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	15	5	10	23000.00	....	3000.00	26000.00	....	1500.00
47. Ry. Mt. Arlington St.	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	700	36	5	31	35000.00	....	3200.00	38200.00	....	9500.00
48. Ry. Mt. Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	1	7	5000.00	....	2000.00	7000.00	....	3000.00
49. Ry. Mt. First	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	34	9	25	60000.00	10000.00	8000.00	78000.00	....	44000.00
50. Ry. Mt. Johnson Tab.	H. C. Farmer, Rocky Mount	Yes	1926	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
51. Ry. Mt. North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	Yes	1938	Brick	300	23	5	18	26500.00	....	3500.00	30000.00	....	1000.00
52. Rosemary	Mary L. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1924	Brick	500	40	5	35	40000.00	....	5000.00	45000.00	8600.00	25000.00
53. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDonold, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	4	21	50000.00	....	10000.00	60000.00	....	55000.00
54. Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	6	1	5	2500.00	....	....	2500.00	....	....
55. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	Yes	1896	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
56. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	10	1	9	25000.00	....	....	25000.00	....	15000.00
57. Stantonsburg	Bonnie B. Shingleton, Stantonsburg	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500.00	....	2500.00	5000.00	....	1000.00
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	4	1	3	4000.00	....	....	4000.00	....	....
59. Stoney Creek	Rosa Lee Ellen, Battleboro	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000.00	....	4000.00	20000.00	....	10000.00
60. South Creek	Horace Mayo, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
61. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000.00	....	....	1200.00	....	....
62. Tarboro	W. J. Warren, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	600	40	5	35	50000.00	....	3000.00	53000.00	17538.10	50000.00
63. Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	30	2	1	1	3000.00	....	....	3000.00	....	....
64. Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1930	Wood	100	1	...	...	800.00	....	....	1000.00	....	....
65. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	24	5	19	35000.00	300.00	4000.00	39300.00	....	27500.00
66. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. B. B. Phillips, Macclesfield	Yes	1918	Wood	250	1	...	...	800.00	....	....	800.00	....	....
67. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	17	4	13	25000.00	....	6000.00	31000.00	650.00	18500.00
68. Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1906	Wood	300	10	1	9	2000.00	....	....	2000.00	....	....
69. Wilson	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000.00	13200.00	5000.00	38200.00	3500.00	28000.00
70. Williamston Memorial	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	18	3	16	30000.00	....	5000.00	35000.00	1400.00	15000.00
71. Winterville	R. T. Cox, Winterville	Yes	1937	Brick	300	15	1	14	8500.00	....	....	8500.00	....	....
TOTALS	....		......	.....	...	...	...	...	825297.39	23500.00	105700.00	960897.39	41428.50	461700.00

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given For Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.
1. Aenon	L. A. Page, Em City	123.89	....	42.50	....	....	46.95	13.39	5.00	1.00	16.55	249.27
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	108.16	....	29.00	300.00	....	....	15.00	....	1.00	....	438.16
3. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	125.36	....	22.00	....	....	30.09	19.15	....	1.00	....	197.60
4. Ayden	Mrs. M. Sauls, Ayden	900.00	....	80.00	7500.00	....	122.17	48.24	12.50	2.66	87.06	8752.47
5. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	232.50	....	16.00	15.00	....	42.67	36.39	....	2.26	85.85	430.67
6. Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1025.00	....	87.68	441.24	323.79	279.99	128.40	61.52	5.00	37.15	2391.77
7. Cedar Branch	P. J. Medlin, Jamesville	300.00	....	....	650.00	....	50.00	50.00	....	3.00	....	1053.00
8. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	38.33	....	....	3.00	....	12.00	23.17	....	1.00	....	77.50
9. Community Center	Mrs. Sam Bell, Whitakers	7.28	....	8.30	....	....	....	10.28	....	....	....	25.86
10. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	84.81	19.13	23.13	....	....	35.56	29.32	....	1.50	11.00	204.45
11. Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	254.75	....	33.31	28.95	....	13.04	43.43	8.65	1.50	....	382.13
12. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	420.00	....	48.68	94.00	....	89.00	25.00	10.00	2.00	45.00	733.68
13. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	240.00	....	....	....	....	15.82	20.46	5.00	2.00	1.00	284.28
14. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	178.00	....	115.00	59.90	....	15.70	31.83	....	1.00	15.00	417.23
15. Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16. Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2000.00	90.00	75.00	25.00	....	481.50	111.00	26.50	7.50	211.79	3028.79
17. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	240.00	....	14.00	100.00	....	20.70	12.00	....	....	....	386.70
18. Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	1800.00	....	30.00	23.75	2332.89	120.26	243.24	....	3.00	....	4553.14
19. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1300.00	....	38.00	337.90	132.68	123.23	134.88	9.63	4.00	152.24	2232.56
20. Fountain	J. H. Horton, Fountain	350.00	....	73.00	153.66	....	100.13	44.75	....	2.00	....	724.04
21. Gethsemane	H. Weeks, Whitakers	251.35	16.00	....	140.00	....	25.13	19.39	....	....	10.80	462.67
22. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	311.25	....	30.00	131.25	....	30.00	....	....	1.00	....	503.50
23. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	240.00	....	10.00	200.00	260.00	....	18.00	....	3.00	....	671.00
24. Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	313.40	....	56.17	....	....	35.00	56.50	....	....	19.28	480.35
25. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	275.14	....	17.00	162.00	257.00	36.60	30.00	....	1.00	....	778.74
26. Immanuel (Greenville)	L. M. Buchanon, Greenville	2400.00	....	45.00	501.18	409.92	476.49	138.72	....	5.00	26.31	4002.62
27. Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	877.50	....	52.00	475.00	....	141.94	132.14	5.00	3.00	29.60	1716.20
28. Macedonia	Odus Joyner, Nashville	170.15	....	26.50	....	....	15.75	36.48	....	2.00	7.50	258.38

29. Memorial (Greenville)	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	3040.00	1606.67	237.50	131.09	......	860.11	264.57	120.00	5.00	4.68	6269.62
30. Mildred	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro	10.00	......	......	10.00	......	......	10.00	......	1.00	10.00	41.00
31. Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	550.00	40.50	60.00	115.44	......	59.00	123.63	8.25	5.00	......	961.82
32. Mt. Hermon	J. I. Bone, Rocky Mount	96.60	......	17.56	......	......	32.08	33.00	......	3.00	......	182.24
33. Nashville	E. L. Matthews, Nashville	1200.00	100.00	......	451.00	......	281.00	65.00	......	5.00	135.00	2237.00
34. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	730.40	......	46.00	......	......	79.40	60.19	20.00	4.25	26.53	966.77
35. Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	100.00	......	......	......	......	3.10	28.92	......	......	5.00	137.02
36. Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	208.50	......	......	......	......	48.76	59.70	......	3.10	......	316.96
37. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	26.19	......	12.00	......	......	12.00	20.00	5.00	......	......	75.19
38. Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	160.00	......	......	......	150.00	55.25	30.53	10.00	3.00	......	408.78
39. Pinetops	Henry Best, Pinetops	150.00	......	35.00	......	326.20	24.35	37.09	......	2.00	......	574.64
40. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville	150.00	......	30.00	......	......	......	28.00	......	2.25	......	200.25
41. Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	236.20	......	25.00	46.29	......	39.71	38.11	9.44	3.00	21.37	419.22
42. Proctor's Chapel	N. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	155.94	3.80	......	386.69	67.25	133.17	56.45	1.75	1.00	......	806.05
43. Red Oak	Ruth Faulkner, Red Oak	850.00	......	......	289.83	......	109.51	110.74	......	3.00	165.14	1528.22
44. Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	60.00	......	15.00	......	......	......	......	......	3.00	......	78.00
45. Roanoke Rapids	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2600.00	......	40.00	......	10925.00	894.50	247.75	55.00	5.00	......	14762.25
46. Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	960.00	......	90.00	3087.29	......	179.20	118.62	10.00	5.00	147.77	4597.88
47. Ry. Mt. Arlington St.	J. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	1500.00	......	115.00	469.09	......	241.17	243.75	......	4.00	6.44	2579.45
48. Ry. Mt. Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1020.00	......	35.00	9.05	......	167.39	66.16	73.35	3.00	23.01	1396.96
49. Ry. Mt. First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	4000.00	2741.84	413.76	407.22	......	1412.08	953.79	186.72	10.00	329.60	10455.01
50. Ry. Mt. Johnson Tab.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
51. Ry. Mt. North	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	1500.00	12.00	......	1424.51	......	324.86	294.98	2.00	2.50	68.98	3629.83
52. Rosemary	J. B. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	1820.00	5.00	118.09	31.00	2686.32	450.20	369.64	......	3.00	45.80	5529.05
53. Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	2400.00	570.00	205.00	1513.43	......	496.25	186.93	118.65	5.00	430.34	5725.60
54. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengil, Sharpsburg	335.01	......	55.01	......	......	48.75	42.23	15.03	3.00	14.92	513.95
55. Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	150.00	......	25.00	25.00	......	......	15.00	15.00	1.50	25.00	276.50
56. Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	1200.00	120.00	......	354.19	......	547.83	104.14	25.97	5.00	69.29	2426.42
57. Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	594.68	......	40.00	89.65	......	13.00	53.37	......	3.00	......	793.70
58. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	91.06	......	......	......	......	35.00	31.00	......	2.50	......	159.56
59. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	718.75	......	65.00	289.95	......	336.64	160.48	8.00	8.00	67.29	1654.11
60. South Creek	H. C. Mayo, South Creek	62.50	......	......	......	......	15.24	......	......	......	......	76.74
61. Stanhope	Edison Brantley, Spring Hope	101.97	......	31.54	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	133.51
62. Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	......	......	200.00	10.55	2167.23	1029.56	122.42	24.60	3.00	101.76	3634.47
63. Tillery	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
64. Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	29.26	......	......	5.00	......	13.90	10.01	......	1.00	......	59.27
65. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	1835.00	40.00	100.15	141.00	295.00	569.98	586.09	42.76	3.00	125.00	3737.98
66. Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. Webb, Macclesfield	50.00	......	5.00	......	......	......	......	......	1.00	......	56.00
67. Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1999.94	......	100.00	470.33	255.50	363.77	135.57	82.08	5.00	353.34	3765.53
68. Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	201.65	......	21.61	......	......	62.89	20.13	9.00	2.00	4.00	317.27
69. Wilson	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3000.00	......	168.85	261.64	2729.40	1601.40	287.71	207.98	12.50	......	8269.48
70. Williamston Memorial	W. L. Howell, Williamston	2177.50	......	......	129.88	468.78	705.75	165.87	61.10	3.50	182.12	3894.50
71. Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	743.00	......	110.00	......	......	262.72	147.57	......	5.00	275.00	1543.29
TOTALS	......	51381.02	5364.94	3389.34	21440.95	23786.96	13869.24	6800.30	1255.48	196.52	3393.51	130627.85

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminary	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given By Church
1. Aenon	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	6.00	.....	39.00	288.27
2. Antioch	13.64	.....	8.23	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	5.00	.....	34.12	472.28
3. Aurora	35.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.38	.....	.....	.....	51.06	248.66
4. Ayden	23.04	.....	15.66	.....	6.65	.....	.....	29.41	4.14	.....	.....	78.90	8831.37
5. Battleboro	32.36	.....	7.48	2.35	3.00	.....	.....	29.65	8.35	.....	2.00	85.19	515.86
6. Bethel	134.38	.....	19.16	22.43	81.88	.....	.....	109.50	9.13	.....	60.00	436.48	2828.25
7. Cedar Branch	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.20	.....	.....	.....	85.20	1138.20
8. Chocowinity	12.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.16	.....	.....	.....	31.56	109.06
9. Community Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Corinth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.14	3.00	.....	.....	9.14	213.59
11. Dawson	97.50	.....	2.00	6.25	6.00	.....	.....	63.30	5.34	1.70	6.25	188.34	571.97
12. Eagles	60.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	12.50	.....	20.00	169.50	903.18
13. Ebenezer	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.00	2.00	.....	.....	64.00	348.28
14. Elm City	45.15	.....	2.75	4.10	.....	.....	.....	15.61	3.80	.....	7.35	78.76	495.99
15. Elm Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Enfield	436.80	.....	22.00	18.00	50.00	2.50	.....	206.80	30.00	.....	79.00	845.10	3873.10
17. Everetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	24.00	410.70
18. Farmville	151.51	.....	141.21	156.25	251.38	6.25	.....	406.79	118.59	.....	41.75	1273.84	5826.98
19. Five Points	90.47	.....	3.85	13.84	25.49	2.19	.....	49.46	.....	.....	65.78	251.08	2483.64
20. Fountain	161.31	.....	33.46	42.01	59.11	.....	20.79	98.78	8.24	.....	186.92	610.62	1334.66
21. Gethsemane	11.41	.....	5.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.15	3.70	.....	.....	60.98	523.65
22. Halifax	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	563.50
23. Hamilton	.....	.....	4.29	5.40	6.45	.....	.....	60.00	10.00	.....	.....	86.14	757.14
24. Hickory	225.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.74	9.68	.....	.....	305.09	785.44
25. Hobgood	75.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.36	1.00	1.00	.....	89.26	868.00
26. Immanuel (Greenville)	370.00	.....	154.50	23.20	37.67	.....	10.00	103.64	.....	.....	141.50	840.51	4843.13
27. Ludford Memorial	**203.25**	.....	17.45	11.57	18.06	.....	.....	100.78	4.75	.....	31.98	388.74	2104.94
28. Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60	.....	.....	2.60	260.98

29. Memorial (Greenville)	251.01	9.00	60.04	86.85	102.70	33.00		114.12	32.01		104.00	792.73	7062.35
30. Mildred								5.00	2.00		10.00	17.00	58.00
31. Momeyer	74.94		4.77					34.97	12.04		10.34	137.06	1098.88
32. Mt. Hermon	20.60	2.00		48.50				15.89	2.23			40.72	222.96
33. Nashville								65.00				113.50	2350.50
34. New Hope	56.05		10.00	15.55	18.00	10.00		98.95	2.30		97.00	307.85	1274.62
35. Oak City								27.18	5.29			32.47	169.49
36. Oak Level		10.00		13.06	22.68			34.43	5.10		6.00	94.36	411.32
37. Pactolus	8.00							1.00				9.00	84.00
38. Piney Grove	24.00		6.00					10.00	2.00			42.00	450.78
39. Pinetops	78.44		1.96	4.16	2.24		1.20	27.84	2.94			118.35	693.02
40. Pleasant Grove													
41. Pleasant Hope	36.28	1.00	10.21	9.15	11.79	1.45		39.65	4.81		4.00	118.34	537.56
42. Proctor's Chapel	15.00							30.00	4.00			49.00	855.05
43. Red Oak	10.00	18.75	7.08	5.94	5.93			128.17	10.71		6.00	182.58	1720.80
44. Riddicks Grove	25.00							6.00				31.00	109.00
45. Roanoke Rapids	315.57							89.71			451.50	856.78	15619.03
46. Robersonville	116.84	3.00	4.59	14.05	18.15			100.38	8.82		50.00	313.83	4911.71
47. Ry. Mt. Arlington St.	222.15		5.00	7.88	20.72			186.09	24.59	20.00		486.43	3065.93
48. Ry. Mt. Calvary	170.31	20.00	16.54	5.28				89.75	7.78		14.56	324.26	1721.22
49. Ry. Mt. First	2957.62	7.50	210.82	287.05	1402.49			1944.27	94.51		193.76	7095.02	17553.03
50. Ry. Mt. Johnson Tab.													
51. Ry. Mt. North	803.16	13.50	50.06	35.91	30.00			311.94	43.15			1317.72	4947.55
52. Rosemary	400.00		17.30	12.25	7.18			113.31	22.37		21.26	593.76	6122.81
53. Scotland Neck	850.75			109.71	170.89			663.96	62.25		239.07	2096.63	7822.23
54. Sharpsburg	83.25		12.62	8.15	15.00	2.55		53.39	8.65		24.35	207.96	721.91
55. Speed	8.25		2.00		2.00			25.00	10.00		10.00	57.25	333.75
56. Spring Hope	233.33	4.10	12.78	18.47	40.55		5.00	100.75	10.25		212.53	638.07	3064.49
57. Stantonsburg	139.58		5.50	6.50	9.79			13.06	2.75			177.18	970.88
58. Stokes	50.00							30.00			31.53	111.53	271.09
59. Stoney Creek	247.90		11.31	11.84				121.40	12.87		98.50	503.82	2157.93
60. South Creek	17.05							3.00	1.00			21.05	97.79
61. Stanhope								4.08				4.08	137.59
62. Tarboro	183.24		38.65	39.13	109.36			43.35	15.00	45.00	316.28	790.01	4424.48
63. Tillery													
64. Union			2.25	5.00				12.00	3.00			22.50	81.67
65. Washington	876.09		45.82	11.75		5.00		109.89	25.00		113.40	1267.95	5005.93
66. Webb's Chapel	6.00											6.00	62.00
67. Weldon	729.01		35.68	40.95	53.61	9.50		218.65	52.49		90.80	1230.63	4995.96
68. Whitakers	53.20		6.35	5.00				15.00	5.50			85.05	402.32
69. Wilson	1825.00			72.35	212.78			541.37			218.00	2869.50	11138.98
70. Williamston Memorial	211.61	7.00	61.31	16.45	77.89			215.09	3.50		128.00	720.85	4615.35
71. Winterville	132.83		19.85	6.50	12.20			146.44	20.65		124.72	463.19	2006.48
TOTALS	13599.53	95.85	1098.25	1205.33	2891.64	72.44	36.99	7362.93	769.13	78.70	3218.12	29754.12	161947.26

MINUTES

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Nashville, N. C.

OCTOBER 8-9,

1940

MINUTES

of the

Sunday School Association

Woman's Missionary Union

Baptist Training Union

Thirty-fourth Annual Session

Will be Held with

First Baptist Church

Farmville, N. C.

October 14-15, 1941.

MINUTES

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Nashville, N. C.

OCTOBER 8-9,

MINUTES

of the

Sunday School Association

Woman's Missionary Union

Baptist Training Union

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Will Be Held With

First Baptist Church

Farmville, N. C.

October 14-15, 1941

INDEX

Page
ANNUAL SERMON ---------- 18
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3
CHURCH DIRECTORY ---------- 6
CONSTITUTION ---------- 11
MESSENGERS ---------- 8
MINUTES W. M. U. ---------- 36
PROCEEDINGS ---------- 13
RULES OF DECORUM ---------- 12

REPORTS:

History Nashville Church ---------- 13
Religious Literature ---------- 16
Sunday Schools ---------- 26
W. M. U. ---------- 27
Hospital ---------- 28
Ministerial Retirement ---------- 30
Treasurer ---------- 31
Auditor ---------- 31
Finance ---------- 31
Time, Place, Preacher ---------- 31
In Memoriam ---------- 33
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 50

ADDRESSES:

Christian Home ---------- 21
Consecrated Leadership ---------- 23
Waiting Young People ---------- 24
Vitalizing the Churches of Today ---------- 29

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
W. C. Ferrell, Vice-Moderator	Nashville
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
J. W. Robbins, Auditor	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John W. House, Chairman	Wilson
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
W. W. Eagles	Tarboro
B. S. Courtney	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
C. F. Gore	Weldon
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount

FINANCE COMMITTEE

G. W. Davis, Chairman	Farmville
E. T. Pittman	Whitakers
M. M. Johnson	Bethel

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Chairman	Wilson
J. D. Williams	Tarboro
W. R. Stevens	Whitakers

ORDER OF BUSINESS

B. B. FORDHAM, Chairman	Farmville
J. D. Simons	Greenville
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain

MINUTES COMMITTEE

H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Rocky Mount
J. B. Moore	Wilson

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

C. J. Shields ---------------------------------Scotland Neck

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Miss Annie Perkins ------------------------------Farmville

BIBLICAL RECORDER

J. F. Gaddy ----------------------------------Rocky Mount
E. C. Shoe ----------------------------------Robersonville
J. R. Everett ---------------------------------Washington

ANNUAL SERMON

G. L. Price ---------------------------------Roanoke Rapids
J. D. Simons, Alternate ---------------------------Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent ------------Rocky Mount
Mrs. Gordan Maddry, Asso. Supt. ------------Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Secretary-Treasurer ----Stantonsburg
Mrs. D. Mac. Johnson, Young People's Leader---- --Enfield
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Junior Young People's Leader ----Fountain
Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mission Study Chairman --------Wilson
Mrs. N. C. Everett, Personal Service Chairman--Robersonville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship Chairman --------Greenville

COUNTY LEADER'S—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. B. Foy, Edgecombe County ------------Rocky Mount
Mrs. Gordan Maddry, Halifax County --------Scotland Neck
Mrs. O. J. Smith, Nash County ------------------Whitakers
Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Pitt-Beaufort Counties --------Greenville
Mrs. P. B. Nickens, Martin-Plymouth Counties ----Plymouth
Mrs. T. C. Felton, Wilson County ------------------Wilson

OFFICERS—NASH COUNTY SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

W. W. Mangum, Superintendent --------------Rocky Mount
B. F. Proctor, Jr., Asso. Supt., Mission S. S. ---Rocky Mount
Rev. H. C. Lowder, Asso. Supt. Training Schools-Rocky Mount
W. B. Batts, Asso. Supt., Daily Vac. Bible S.---Rocky Mount
J. O. Bobbitt, Secretary-Treasurer ------------Rocky Mount

Miss Sadie Taylor, Pianist ------------------Rocky Mount
Rev. W. R. Stevens, Chorister ------------------Whitakers

NOTE.—Meets every first Sunday by invitation in one of the churches of the county. Time of meeting, 2:30 p. m. ,

OFFICERS—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Rev. R. L. Councilman, Pastor Advisor -----------Red Oak
I. A. Watson, Director ----------------------Rocky Mount
Rev. F. W. Haynie, Asso. Director ----------Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Minnie Biggs, Adult Leader ------------------------
Miss Hattie Umpgries, Young People's Leader ------------
Mrs. Robt. Wilson, Intermediate Leader ----------Fountain
Miss Sadie Taylor, Junior Leader -------------Rocky Mount
Mrs. J. D. Simons, Story Hour Leader -----------Greenville

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount --------------------President
N. E. Gresham, Tarboro ------------------Vice-President
M. M. Johnson, Bethel -------------------------Secretary

WESTERN ROANOKE BAPTIST UNION

J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg ---------------------Moderator
S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak ---------------Vice-Moderator
W. H. Robbins, Rocky Mount -----------------------Clerk

ROCKY MOUNT DIVISION, W. M. U.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain ---------------Superintendent
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain -----------Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Gordan Maddrey, Scotland Neck --Young People's Supt.
Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Farmville ---------Stewardship Chairman
Rev. J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville-Royal Ambassador Councilor

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS

Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston --------------------------Neuse
Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern ----------------------Atlantic
Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount ------------------Roanoke

GENERAL BOARD

R. S. Fountain ------------------------------------Weldon

Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis	Wilson
Dr. J. L. Peacock	Tarboro

BAPTIST SCHOOLS—BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MILLS HOME

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Charles J. Shields	Scotland Neck

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

George W. Davis	Farmville

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. P. Holoman	Weldon

MEREDITH COLLEGE

T. A. Avera	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. C. Gordan Maddrey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Resident Pastors

Cadle, R. A.	Enfield
Councilman, R. L.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Davis, G. W.	Chocowinity
Ellis, Dr. Hugh A.	Wilson
Everett, J. R.	Washington
Fordham, B. B.	Farmville
Fountain, R. S.	Weldon
Gaddy, J. F.	Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Haynie, F. E.	Roanoke Rapids
Hoyle, J. E.	Whitakers

Johnson, J. M.	Nashville
Johnson, M. M.	Bethel
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
McConnell, C. B.	Nashville
Morris, F. E.	Winterville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Patrick, C. H.	Greenville
Pollock, A. L.	Red Oak
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Shoe, E. C.	Robersonville
Simons, J. D.	Greenville
Smith, J. H.	Williamston
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Stevens, W. R.	Whitakers
Watterson, J. V.	Pinetops
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Willis, E. G.	Stantonsburg
Wilson, R. L.	Fountain

Non-Resident Pastors

Brookshine, W. N.	Wake Forest
Collins, R. L.	Middlesex
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest
Hux, Daniel,	Littleton
Jordan, L. R.	Wake Forest
Leggett, Geo. D.	Windsor
Parrish, A. D.	Zebulon
Pegram, M. A.	Wake Forest
Wilkie, C.	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Coggin, A. J.	Nashville
Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V.	Nashville
Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N.	Elizabeth City
May, G. W.	Red Oak
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg
Rodgers, E. J.	Louisville, Ky.
Rosser, W. O.	Whitakers

Ministers Ordained During Year—None.

Assistant Pastors—None.

Students for the Ministry

Hocutt, Aaron	Wilson

Educational Directors—None.

Men's Brotherhoods—None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AENON—
- Z. L. Dawes
- A. H. Bryant
- Emma Jackson
- Mrs. A. H. Bryant

ANTIOCH—
- S. E. Hardee
- J. W. Lewis
- W. J. Collier

ARLINGTON STREET—
- Henry Odum
- W. C. Newell
- Mrs. E. L. Peterson
- Mrs. C. B. Foy

AURORA—
- John Rowe
- Jas. Warren

AYDEN—
- M. M. Sauls
- H. G. Mumford
- S. H. Underwood
- T. J. Cannon
- Ed. Britt

BATTLEBORO—
- L. T. Warren
- Mrs. J. W. Fisher
- Mrs. F. O. Collins
- Henry Taylor

BETHEL—
- Mrs. W. O. Grimes
- Mrs. E. O. Burroughs
- Mrs. Estelle Harris
- Mrs. Maggie Lamm

CALVARY—
- Mrs. J. N. Stancil
- Mrs. W. L. Hollingsworth
- S. W. Moore

CEDAR BRANCH—
- Mrs. Myrtle Lilley
- Mrs. W. B. Gaylord
- Arthur Modlin

CHOCOWINITY—
- Mrs. Raymond Russell
- Mrs. Esther J. Edward
- Mrs. Joe Mills
- T. E. Adams

COMMUNITY CENTER—
- Daniel Hux
- Mrs. Sam A. Bell

CORINTH—
- E. V. Bass
- W. A. May
- Mrs. J. W. Vick
- Richard Tyson

DAWSON—
- L. G. Barnhill
- W. T. Askew
- Mrs. J. L. Holliday

EAGLES—
- W. C. Wooten
- G. W. Whaley
- J. E. Eagles
- Mrs. S. R. Tolbert

EBENEZER—
- Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Gammon
- Mrs. M. C. Anderson
- Miss Pauline Anderson

ELM CITY—
- G. C. Cobb
- Mrs. G. C. Cobb
- John C. Winstead
- Mrs. John C. Winstead

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. W. E. Cooper
Mrs. Nettie Tunrell
Mrs. C. Watson
Mrs. Hermon Evans
ENFIELD—
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson
Mrs. Ira D. Wood
Mrs. Allen Whitley
EVERETTS—
Mrs. V. G. Taylor
Alton Stalls
Walter Bailey
Jesse Keel
FARMVILLE—
M. P. MsConnell
Manley Liles
Mrs. J. M. Wheless
FIVE POINTS—
Mrs. L. P. Wooten
Mrs. Paul Williams
Mrs. W. L. Lamm
Miss Nossie Barnes
FOUNTAIN—
L. P. Yelverton
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. F. L. Eagles
J. M. Horton
GETHSEMANE—
Mrs. E. T. Pittman
Mrs. S. T. Lancaster
Mrs. H. A. Branham
HALIFAX—
C. E. Crawford
HAMILTON—
Miss Martha Council
J. S. Ayers
Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Oglesby
HICKORY—
Mrs. J. L. Alford
Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Patterson
Mrs. E. W. Reid
HOBGOOD—
L. F. Whitehurst
Mrs. R. H. Sawyer
Mrs. F. W. Johnson
IMMANUEL—
C. L. Herrings
D. W. Hardee
Mrs. J. T. Jordan
Mrs. Geo. D. Vencent
JOHNSON TABERNACLE—
Mrs. A. B. Whitley
Mrs. V. B. Huggins
C. R. Womble
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Rev. R. H. Lucas
Mrs. Harry Stell
J. R. Carr
J. T. McNair
MACEDONIA—
J. C. Taylor
J. D. Bissette
C. B. Barnes
W. S. Edwards
MEMORIAL—
Louise Carter
Mrs. L. A. Stroud
Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Brooks
J. C. Blanchard
Mrs. W. C. Briggs
MOMEYER—
C. E. Baines
J. D. Matthews
J. A. T. Vester
MT. HERMON—
R. J. Joyner
F. W. Cockrell
Mr. and Mrs. K. E. Joyner
NASHVILLE—
M. C. Gulley
Mrs. I. T. Valentine
C. H. Cox
Mrs. T. O. Coppedge
NEW HOPE—
Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Williams
J. E. Petway
J. B. Moore

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
- J. T. Braswell
- Mrs. W. C. Taylor
- Mrs. W . D. Smith

OAK CITY—
- J. H. Ayers
- J. C. Johnson

OAK LEVEL—
- T. A. Bone
- J. M. Bone
- G. W. Stone

PACTOLUS—
- Mrs. J. Paul Davenport
- Nell Overton

PINETOPS—
- O. C. Colson
- Jas. Best
- Geo. Rose

PINEY GROVE—
- B. R. Manning
- W. J. Griffin
- N. R. Peel

PLEASANT GROVE—
- Miss Christine Barnes
- Mrs. D. B. Paland

PLEASANT HOPE—
- Mrs. J. M. Griffin
- S. E. Griffin
- R. H. Hinton
- T. W. Pender

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—
- Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr.
- Mrs. Maude Stallings

RED OAK—
- W. A. Griffin
- Mrs. N. E. Bass
- W. V. Denton

RIDDICKS GROVE—
- J. L. Coltrain
- Mrs. Kader Lilley
- Kader Lilley

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
- Mrs. Lonnie Neal
- Mrs. G. B. Boromon
- Mrs. G. E. Buckner

ROBERSONVILLE—
- G. C. Taylor
- J. T. Taylor
- S. T. Everett

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
- W. A. Bulluck
- Rev. G. N. Cowan
- Mrs. W. D. Joyner

ROSEMARY—
- V. E. McDowell
- Rev. F. W. Haynie
- Mrs. F. W. Haynie
- Mrs. G. B. Gurley

SCOTLAND NECK—
- Rev. J. K. Henderson
- R. C. Josey, Jr.
- Mrs. G. C. Fanny

SHARPSBURG —
- Mrs. N. W. Batten
- Mrs. T. L. Vernon
- S. B. Weaver
- M. A. Batchelor

SOUTH CREEK—
- Rev. Geo. Davis

SPRING HOPE—
- Mrs. R. N. Collie
- Mrs. B. E. Morgan
- Mrs. A. T. May

STANHOPE—
- Mrs. Lee Bell
- Mrs. E. P. Harper
- Rachel Daniel
- Mary Roberson

STANTONSBURG—
- Mrs. R. L. Best
- Mrs. Hardy Taylor
- Miss Louise Phillips
- Mrs. John L. Jenkins

STOKES—
- L. R. Whichard
- Mrs. J. L. Perkins
- Mrs. L. H. Roberson

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. John F. Griffin
J. A. Tharrington
Mrs. W. T. Robinson
TARBORO—
T. G. Howard
Mrs. T. G. Howard
Mrs. J. E. Morrisette
TILLERY—
L. A. Parks
Mrs. K. B. Ewing
UNION—
Mrs. Mamie Davis
Mrs. E. W. Viverette
WASHINGTON FIRST—
F. T. Paul
P. R. Waters
W. C. Elks
WELDON—
Mrs. G. T. Melvin
Mrs. L. J. Judkins
B. F. Williams
S. J. Kee
C. F. Gore
WHITAKERS—
J. D. Howell
Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Rosser
Mrs. J. D. Howell
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—
Luther Peel
W. H. Everett
Mrs. John D. Biggs
Mrs. Frank Weaver
WILSON FIRST—
Dr. Hugh A. Ellis
H. C. Moss
WINTERVILLE—
Mrs. John R. Carroll
Mrs. Roy T. Cox
C. D. Ward
Rev. Frank E. Morris
Paul Hunsucker

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With The

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8-9, 1940

JOHN T. COLEY - MODERATOR

Presiding

The Roanoke Baptist Association convened in its thirty-third annual session with the Nashville Baptist Church, on Tuesday morning, October 8, at 10 o'clock.

HISTORY OF NASHVILLE CHURCH

The Nashville Church, host to the Roanoke Association, October 8 and 9, was organized in the fall of 1879. In the minutes of the Tar River Association for that year are found these words:

"Report by G. M. Duke: Commenced preaching at Nashville Sept. 1. Sermons preached, 13; families visited 6. Church organized with five members: received for baptism 3; baptized, 2. I do not ask any contributions for my work at Nashville. I did not preach but two weeks. They have presented me with a suit of clothes."

The five charter members mentioned in this report were: Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Conyers, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bridgers, and Miss Laura Scott.

The Church's Pastors

Throughout the ministry of Mr. Duke, and that of his successor, Rev. M. J. Willoughby, Nashville was a mission station, and the salary of the pastor was paid out of the funds of the association.

It was during the pastorate of Mr. Willoughby that the first house of worship was erected. The fourteen persons who comprised the membership in that year must have been a loyal group; for they built, on what is now Church Street, a simple but adequate building. The church continued to grow during the next few years, under the leadership of such men as Rev. W. C. Nowell and Rev. G. W. May.

However, in 1903, after earnest prayer and deep thought, it was decided to disband the church temporarily. After this had been done, certain standards for membership were drawn up and all those who presented themselves for membership had to measure up to these specifications.

In 1908 the church reported a membership of thirty. It was in this year that the church, along with other churches in this section, united in forming the Roanoke Association.

During the pastorate of Rev. D. F. Putnam the church went to half-time. Under his leadership also much was done to improve their church building. A new organ was purchased, curtains were made, and the bell which hangs in the belfry of the present church was purchased.

The work on the present building was begun during the pastorate of Rev. J. E. Hoyle, and was carried to completion while Rev. Oscar Creech was pastor. By hard work, and a determination which would not allow them to give up, the people carried their project to completion.

Full-Time Preaching Schedule

In 1919 the church went to a full-time preaching schedule, and has maintained such a schedule through the years that have followed. The membership had grown during the ministry of Mr. Creech and continued to do so under the leadership of such men as Rev. E. E. White, Rev. R. K. Redwine, Rev. C. A. Upchurch, and Rev. A. R. Phililps

In 1924 the church bought the house on First Street for a parsonage, which building is still used for that purpose. It was not until Rev. S. T. Habel, Jr., became pastor that the indebtedness was finally wiped out.

Rev. Percy Upchurch served as stated supply for almost a year before he was finally called as pastor of the church. It was during his pastorate that open communion became an established policy of the church.

On the last of Mr. Upchurch's pastorate the church voted to call Rev. Charles B. McConnell, the present pastor, who had just completed his seminary work at Union Theological Seminary.. Mr. McConnell arrived July 15, 1937, to take up his work. During the ensuing years considerable work has been done on the church building—repairing, remodeling, and making additions.

CHARLES B. McCONNELL.

The opening song service, "All Hail, The Power of Jesus Name," and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was led by Rev. W. R. Stevens of Whitakers. Mr. Stevens was named director of singing and Mrs. L. T. Vaughan of Nashville organist for the sessions.

The association was called to order at 10 o'clock by John T. Coley, moderator. The program as presented to the association was adopted and followed throughout the sessions of the body.

Rev. C. B. McConnell of the Nashville Church led the opening devotional, using Ephesians 6 for his reading. Mr. McConnell, pastor of the host church, planned a fine meeting and too much cannot be said of the fine spirit of the people and the fine way they entertained the visitors and delegates.

Mr. W. C. Ferrell, Deacon of the Nashville Church and Mayor of the city, very graciously welcomed the visitors and delegates, stating that Nashville had no key of the city to offer but that the visitors would find all the latch strings hanging out.

Mr. John T. Coley, in the absence of Mr. C. R. Daniel, responded.

The moderator recognized the new pastors of the association. Those being presented were: Ross Cadle, Enfield; R. L. Councilman, Red Oak; J. D. Watterson, Pinetops; J. D. Williams, Tarboro, and R. L. Wilson, Fountain. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed by the moderator: Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Richmond; Dr. Carl N. Townsend, Raleigh and Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

The moderator asked all pastors of the association to stand. The clerk's count showed thirty-six present. All the delegates were then asked to stand. The moderator recognized all pastors above sixty-five years of age. Those standing and presented were: George May, Red Oak; George N. Cowan, Rocky Mount, and W. O. Rosser, Whitakers. Among others recognized were: S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak; J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg, and Mr. Stone and Mr. Johnson, all of whom were above seventy years of age.

Under the head of organization, Mr. John W. House of Wilson spoke on the record of Mr. Coley as moderator. After reviewing his fine record, his progressive work for the association, Mr. House placed Mr. Coley's name in nomination. Mr. Coley was reelected by acclamation. The other officers elected were: W. C. Ferrell, Nashville, Vice-Moderator; W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount, Clerk-Treasurer, and J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg, Auditor.

The moderator presented Rev. E. C. Shoe of Robersonville and Dr. Carl N. Townsend of Raleigh, who addressed the association on religious literature, using as their subject, "Magnifying Christ in Our Reading."

Delegates and friends of the Roanoke Association, we need to give attention, as never before, to the reading matter that comes to our homes today. If we are a part of all we meet, as the poet suggests, we need to meet great souls, great authors, and the best literature of our times.

Our church periodicals afford us such an opportunity. A Recorder Club should be in every church. This can be done by the weak church as well as the strong church now. Let each church have a Recorder representative. and let him bring this matter to the attention of the churches—it can be done.

A good text for Christian people to ponder is Luke 10:26: "What is written in the law? how readest thou?" Time will not permit us to discuss at length. Much is written today, much that nobody ought to read. Sordid literature flows freely, floods the country. People know what is written in "true stories" and slush columns but not what is written in the law, either secular or sacred. Let us ponder well the old proverb—"With half thy earnings buy bread, with the other half buy hyacinth for thy soul." The time is upon us when we must select our reading—what do you read?

"How readest thou?" I fear much of our reading is like a certain woman in the mountains making rolls. When asked how she made the rolls, the lady replied, "I take a little pinch of this and a little dab of that, a little more of this and a little more of that, and put them all together—that is all I know." Doesn't that sum up the way we are reading today? Are we dabbling in our reading—"a little pinch of this and a little dab of that?" May God forgive us for not knowing what is written in the law, the Sacred Book. May we go back home with more zeal to magnify Christ in our reading, may we read with a purpose—what readest thou? may we read with understanding intelligence—how readest thou?

The deepest, sweetest, strongest memories of life are those connected with the home of our childhood and youth. God foresaw and knew the power and influence of the home when He established it before He established the other institutions which greatly influence our lives. God knew the value of the right kind of training in the early years of a child's life.

Any serious student of America's home life today will view the situation with alarm. It would be interesting and helpful to study some of the "Foes of the Home." But our thought this moment is turned to the "Friends of the Home." Of course we cannot study all the friends of the home. These few brief minutes allow us time only to mention some of these friends.

I think of the good people who come into our home as guests. The people who visit your home have a great deal to do with the spiritual life of your home. Good music is another friend of the home. The right kind of pictures on the walls is an influential force in every home. The family altar is a real friend of the home. The habit of church attendance for all the family is a loyal friend of the home.,

Our thought for this brief moment is on Christian literature as a friend in the home. Our boys and girls, our men and women, read something. Many things make possible a great deal more reading today than in former days. So much of the reading matter that comes into the average home is not a friend of the home. A recent survey shows that 55 per cent of the magazines offered for sale are unfit as character building agencies. Christian literature is available in many attractive and interesting forms. Helpful books and magazines can be secured at a very reasonable cost. Obviously we cannot now discuss all of them here. I have time only to mention and recommend our own **Biblical Recorder,** which is owned and operated by the Baptists of North Carolina. This Christian journal should be coming weekly in the home of every Baptist family in North Carolina. Do you have it in your home? Do you have a club of subscribers in your church? The price of a single subscription is $2 per year. The club rate is $1.50 per year. If your church does not have a club, or it is time to renew the club in your church, please see J. F. Gaddy, E. C. Shoe, or J. R. Everett,who are the Recorder representatives in the Roanoke Association, or write Editor John C. Slemp, Raleigh, N. C.

* * *

W. R. Stevens led the association in singing, "The Morning Light is Breaking."

Rev. F. E. Morris, pastor of the Winterville Baptist

Church, preached the annual sermon.

"Return To God"

Lesson Text, Jeremiah 35:15: "Return ye now every man from
his evil way, and amend your doings, and go not
after other Gods to serve them."

THE RETURN TO GOD

Text: Jeremiah 35:15.—"Return ye now every man from his evil way, and amend your doings, and go not after other gods to serve them."

Introduction:

1. When Jeremiah came on the scene as a preacher the Israelites were a rebellious people. They indulged in the many vices of the heathens. The line of demarcation which distinguished the Israelites from the heathens could no more be seen. And it seemed to make little difference that they were the chosen people of God.

2. And it seems to make little difference that we are God's chosen people. We have almost lost that something which sets us apart.

3. The prophet Jeremiah tried a variety of methods and turned every possible stone to awaken the Jews to a sense of their sin and to bring them in repentance back to God.

4. The scope and tendency of many of the prophet sermons was to frighten them out of their disobedience, by setting before them what their end would be if they continued on as they were.

5. The scope and tendency of this sermon from which our text is taken is to shame them out of their disobedience if they had any sense of honor left, for such a discourse as this to fasten itself upon.

6. Surely Jeremiah's heart must have been heavy as he looked upon Israel, God-chosen Israel, and saw their sinful state. So we hear this mighty prophet of God as he rings out his challenge: "Return ye now every man from his evil way, and amend your doings, and go not after gods to serve them."

Let us notice:

I—WHAT THIS EXHORTATION SUGGESTS:

1. First, that there has been a departure from God. "Return ye." The Israelites had departed from the pure worship of God, to the worship of idols, and in so doing they had turned from trust and confidence in God, and from the practice of consecrated living.

I wonder is not Israel, as Jeremiah found it, a picture of our people today. On every hand man has departed from God.

(1) We have departed from God in the home. Divorce courts are filled. What is the trouble? In many cases we have let the

card table and a thousand other things drive out the family altar. When young people come to me fixing to enter into the benign relationship, I tell them to take God with them.

(2) We have departed from God in our social life.

(3) In the churches in many instances.

When we see what many a congregation has offered them in the name of Christianity, it is no wonder God's Word rings out, "Awake, awake, put on thy strength, O Zion!"

Certainly I would not speak ill of my fellow ministers. If any man is to sympathize with one preacher and know his problems it is another minister. But I do say that the preacher is largely responsible for what goes on in his church. We ought to preach the Gospel and love to do it.

If I may speak personally for just a moment I would say that my ambition was to be a lawyer. That was not Christ's appointed calling for me. Six years I have given myself in the preaching of His glorious Gospel. If He were to give me a dozen lives and ask me to select a life's work for each, I would not hesitate to say that everyone shall be a preacher for Him.

"Happy if with my latest breath,
I may but speak His name;
Preach Him to all and gasp in death,
'Behold, Behold the Lamb!' "

Because we have such a high honor bestowed upon us as preachers and laymen we ought to stay beside God in our church life.

2. Then too with these people the departure was Universal.

"Return ye every man." When Jeremiah was preaching, the greatest need was a revival of old-time religion; one that would sweep its way across the country into every nook and corner and find all men and bring them back to God. Their trouble was universal.

Today, all of the sin of this world is not to be found in the big cities. Our trouble is not sectional. This departure from God is universal. "Return ye every man." We all have sinned.

3. Moreover this departure was flagrantly wicked.

"Your evil way."

Evil in its influence. These were God's people who had gone astray.

Evil in consequences.

II—THE NATURE OF THE EXHORTATION. "Return ye."

1. It implies we be convicted of evil, become sorry for sin, and confess before God.

2. It means turning in faith to Christ the Saviour, and the renunciation of every evil way.

3. It means a renewal of supreme love to God.

"Go not after other gods to serve them." With us thousands today are worshipping the creature, the world, wealth, honor, fame and many other things. But God's Word says: God must come first.

(1) I love my family. But God must be first.

(2) I love my country. But God must be adored above all others.

III—FURTHERMORE, WE SEE THAT WE ARE TO RETURN TO GOD IMMEDIATELY. "Return ye now."

Duty is in the present tense. God nowhere says: "Return after a while."

Return now, because sin is hardening and deceitful. Because by so doing we escape the greatest evils. By so doing we realize the most exalted pleasures.

IV—THE HAPPY RESULT OF RETURNING TO GOD. "Ye shall dwell in the land."

Canaan was a glorious land. Plenty there. This was to be part of the compensation for a return to God.

This is suggestive of the joys of the Christian returning to God. You will find rest in a return to God. Love and praise in your return to God. You shall be unspeakably happy in Him.

All this is suggestive of the wisdom of our speedy return to Him.

———o———

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry of Richmond, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, brought a very inspiring message, using as his subject, "Advancing Through Closed Doors." He described conditions as he found them on his trip through the fields of Southern Baptist work in foreign lands—the problems, difficulties and, in some cases, almost superhuman burdens of the men and women engaged in the work; burdens that are made heavier by the lack of funds to properly carry forward the work. "It is not the mind of the Holy Spirit to borrow money at six per cent interest to carry on the foreign mission work," he said.

"The nations of the world are steadily closing their doors to missionary endeavor. The doors of Russia, Ethiopia and Portuguese East Africa are already closed. If Mussolini and Hitler win the doors of most of the world will be closed to the gospel. If England loses all doors of Africa will be closed.

"There is a resurgence of Neo Paganism in Europe. Emperor worship in the Far East. Japan is forcing all Protestant denominations to form one church with a Japanese bishop. In twenty-four great cities of China our missions have flourished, but twenty of them today are in the hands of Japan and the work wanes. You cannot worship God today as you please except in this country, England, and her possessions. In Bessarabia all the churches have been crushed, the leaders exiled to Siberia or faced firing squads.

"Out of all this will come a purer church of Christ! The church will be purged! The greatest progress the church ever made was made in the hour of persecution. God still lives and Christ reigns."

The association adjourned for lunch. Rev. Oscar Creech dismissed.

———o———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session convened at 1:45 with John T. Coley presiding. The session opened with singing, "Holy Ghost, With Light Divine."

Rev. Ross Cadle, pastor of the Enfield Church, conducted the afternoon devotional. Mr. Cadle is a newcomer to the association, having been recently called to the Enfield Church. Mr. Cadle closed his remarks with prayer. Rev. W. R. Stevens led the association in singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Dr. O. T. Binkley of Wake Forest College addressed the association, using as his subject, "The Christian Home."

The Christian sets for himself three objectives: The growth of a Christian personality, the creation of a Christian home, and the building of a Christian community. A Christian home furnishes the most favorable environment for the flowering of a Christian personality, and is one of the most reliable agencies for the development of a Christian community. A Christian home is founded upon a secure foundation of Christian marriage, which is a permanent union of one man and one woman who come together into a partnership of love and loyalty. Moreover, a Christian home functions successfully. It serves society by providing the population and preserving the culture. It serves the marriage partners by developing the highest rational, emotional, and esthetic possibilities of their lives. It serves the children by transmitting to them a precious cultural and religious heritage and by presenting to them and interpreting for them the ethical standards of the Christian faith.

———o———

The association stood and sang, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College, was presented to the association and spoke on Christian Education.

Dr. Kitchin brought a very fine message. He said, "Religion is not only necessary to life but it is necessary to happiness. College is an interpretating medium and the church school combines both secular and religious education in its Christian training of young men and women for a better world order. The reason the medieval churches were able to maintain themselves against invading hordes of heathens was because they had coupled themselves with education and knowledge. The church-related schools should bestow benevolence upon civilization. Christian religion to be effectual must look after the mental, physical, moral, spiritual and esthetic well-being of people."

W. R. Stevens led the association in singing, 'Faith of our Fathers."

The moderator appointed the two following committees at this time.

Time, Place and Preacher—J. L. Josey, J. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. T. May.

Resolution—J. R. Everett, R. L. Collins, Mrs. Mac D. Johnson.

The moderator presented Hon. Robert Lee Humber of New York City to the association. Mr. Humber, for the past several years, has lived in Paris, France, where he has been associated with a firm of international lawyers. Mr. Humber spoke to the association on "Christianity, Civilization's Pilot Star Through the Ages."

Mr. Humber reviewed history from the Dark Ages down to the present time and showed how great a part the church played in preserving the knowledge of the ages. "When the dusk of the Dark Ages began gathering, the church gathered to her cloisters all knowledge and learning and protected it against the clutching hands of invading pagans. Without the church, where would man's moral code be," he asked.

———o———

TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session was called to order at 7 o'clock by the moderator. The session opened with singing, "Come, We that Love the Lord," and "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Rev. P. B. Nickens led the devotional, using Romans 8 for his reading.

Rev. R. L. Collins made the report of the associational B. T. U. nominating committee. The report was adopted and all the officers were elected. Mr. I. A. Watson, Associational Director, presented the newly elected officers to the association.

Rev. R. L. Councilman addressed the association on the subject, "Consecrated Leadership."

I am sure I express the feeling of every one of these officers when I say that we deeply appreciate the honor you have just bestowed upon us as leaders of the young people of this great association; we realize that where God places a responsibility He also requires an accounting; therefore, we are keenly conscious of the tremendous responsibility and privilege that is ours as we accept the office to which you have elected us, but I am sure we cannot receive this honor without feeling most deeply the responsibility that is ours. We know that we cannot do the work that is to be done without your help and cooperation, and above all we cannot do it without Divine Guidance and help, so in the very beginning we ask for your prayers and sympathetic cooperation.

Jesus spoke of the blind leading the blind and He said if they tried that a tragedy would befall them; both would fall in the ditch. We cannot lead unless we know where we are trying to lead. Certainly the way to start is clear to us when we realize that out of a membership of more than 15,000 in all of our churches we have only 1,410 members reported in B. T. U.'s last year. Only 29 churches have a B. T. U. organization. How we need to provide a place and furnish consecrated leadership for our young people.

Several years ago we were trying to organize a B. Y. P. U. in a church in the Piedmont section of North Caroilna. We had come to that place where we had invited the members to ask questions about the organization. One of the deacons of that church arose and asked, "What is the B. Y. P. U. anyway, a courting party for young people?" The leader of that meeting was a fine young lawyer who had two daughters of his own. He said, "No, Sir, but if it was I had rather for my daughters to court in church than any where else I know of." I am persuaded that many of our churches have not attached a very great importance to the training of its young people, because no one has convinced them of the need. It is our business as associational leaders to help in any way that we can to get these churches to see the value of a B. T. U. I would pray for myself for the associational officers and for the leaders in every church the same consecrated loyalty and service as we see revealed in this story: Several years ago a great meeting was planned in Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Truett was to bring the message. He was to arrive on train No. 5 just in time to be rushed to the auditorium. News came that No. 5 was an hour and five minutes late. Those in charge of the meeting were distressed, because of other conflicts the meeting could not be held at a later hour. A friend called Major John Thomas, the president of the road, and told him of the circumstances. News flashed down the line that "Old Major" wanted No. 5 in Nashville on time. The workmen knew nothing of Dr. Truett and the meeting in Nashville. They only knew that "Old Major" wanted No. 5 in Nashville on time. No. 5 sped into Union Station in Nashville 2 minutes ahead of time. Because our Master wants us to lead these young people, may we be faithful in our service and consecrated in our living.

* * *

Rev. E. C. Shoe made a motion that the clerk be instructed to telegraph the regrets of the association to Dr. J. L. Peacock for his absence.

Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro made a very fine address using as his subject, "These Waiting Young People."

Twentieth century youth live under the lashing of tremendous stimulation, and the stunning of widespread uncertainty. They face the economic and moral effect of the World War, the handicap of having twenty-five per cent less employment in proportion to other age groups, the necessity of accepting work that is not suited, the shiftlessness of idleness, the demands of "Keeping up" today, and the temptations dangled before them. These they face without benefit of experienced guidance, in a new day.

The church is interested in helping to meet the needs of young people, which have been listed as security, basic good times, adventure, money earned, right companions, deserved approval, challenge, ideals, faith, guidance for such important matters as marriage and homemaking, and consistent Christianity. Youth are not the only disturbed group, but their religious loss may be due to the church's not facing up to the changing need, the leaders' using old methods, and the parents having their hands full.

Christianity must furnish character education specifically applied, because of new freedom and of highly complex life situations. It must furnish, too, the spirit which will make vital and most desired the character of the Kingdom man. These waiting young people, if Christ is their Master, can make righteousness their activity and thus become the Christian characters that the world must have.

———o———

A very interesting and enjoyable part of the program was the singing of the Enfield Choral Choir. The choir sang several numbers, including "The Green Cathedral," "Torrents in Summer," "On Great Lone Hills," and "The Lost Chord." The choir is under the direction of Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., and Miss Virginia Branch, accompanist.

"Why Should Church People Oppose the Liquor Traffic," was the subject of an address by Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Mills Home.

"There can be no question as to the effects of liquor on society and the individual. We have no right to belong to any organization and disregard all its rules. We ought to oppose the liquor traffic because this Book—the Bible—opposes it. This Book places drunkenness in mighty poor company—in company with theft, adultery and lies. We have just as much right to cast our vote for lying, thieving and adultery as for legal liquor. But they say we will get a lot of revenue from it. The liquor traffic is a selfish business and the church of Christ is an unselfish thing. Recently we admitted 33 children to the home who lost their homes through liquor. There are over 400 children in North Carolina without homes because their parents are drunkards. But the state says we will sell these men liquor and collect revenue from them and then send their children to institutions maintained by the Christian people of the state. Human life is the most valuable thing and yet, here is a traffic that collects revenue from its misery. Lloyd George said, 'I wouldn't mind the liquor traffic so much if the traffic would accept responsibility for its wrecks.' "

The session adjourned. Rev. F. W. Haynie dismissed with prayer.

———o———

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The morning session was called to order at 10 o'clock. Pat Alderman, director of singing at Kennedy Home, was present and led the association in singing, "Christ is Made the Sure Foundation," and "Faith of our Fathers."

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. R. L. Wilson. Mr. Wilson used the 4th chapter of Ephesians for his reading.

Sunday Schools—"An Alluring Adventure or a Drab Routine," was the subject of a very fine address by Rev. B. B. Fordham, Farmville.

The Sunday School—What Is It?

In my own thinking the Sunday school and the church are so much the same thing that when we have defined the purpose of one we have gone a long way toward defining the other.

Dr. A. W. Beaven, in his book, "The Local Church," states that the purpose of the church is "to secure within individuals and society an ever-increasing practice of the attitudes toward God and man that were revealed in the life and teachings of Jesus Christ."

Of the Sunday school it may be said that it is simply the church at work in the field of religious education. It is the purpose of Christianity, using church and Sunday school, and for that matter all other vital Christian organizations, to remake people into the likeness of Jesus Christ. If the church hs any lesser purpose or aim; if it gives as the reason for its existence any reason which fails to include this, it hardly deserves to be called God's institution. Unless God's Spirit is moving in and through our churches and our Sunday schools, remaking men and women and young people into the likeness of Christ Jesus, why have them at all?

Yes, this is a difficult task that has been set for all Christian organizations and institutions. Its proportions should be clearly seen against the background of present world conditions. But I wonder just what does amount to much that does not cost in effort and sacrifice. What amounts to anything that is not difficult?

Objectives

Not forgetting that the Lord has greatly blessed the Sunday school movement, as it started with its insignificant beginnings and has grown to mammoth proportions, let us turn to a listing of some of its objectives.

1. It must help in the development of the basic Christian virtues and habits.
2. It must develop Christian attitudes toward: the home; the church; the school; the community; other classes, other races, and other nations.
3. It must furnish basic Christian information:
   (1) teaching its pupils what to believe
   (2) developing their conception of God
   (3) acquainting them with God, Christ, the Christian movement—at home and abroad
   (4) It must **prepare** the **soul** for an intelligent acceptance of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord

Testing Our Schools

But are we living up to our purpose? Are we remaking people into a likeness of Christ in our Sunday schools in the Roanoke Association? Are we elevating Christian teaching to its rightful place?

Have we recognized that God's Spirit stands ready to bless Christ-centered teaching just as much as Christ-centered preaching? Are we measuring up to our full responsibilities? When we have answered this for our own school we have answered the question of whether our Sunday school is "An Alluring Adventure or A Drab Routine."

BUFORD B. FORDHAM.

Mrs. Gordan Maddrey of Scotland Neck was presented to the association by the moderator. Mrs. Maddrey spoke on the W. M. U. work of the association, using as her subject, "Christian Choices."

Over in 2nd Timothy 4:13, we note Paul's scale of values: The cloke that I left at Troas with Carpus, when thou comest, bring with thee, and the books, but especially the parchments (the Bible). These words were addressed to Timothy while Paul languished in a Roman prison, cold and damp; and things for bodily comfort were important. Yet to Paul, one of the outstanding students of his day, the things of the mind were more important, and things of the spirit were most important. Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon summarized adequately the scale of values for modern Christians when he said: "Being Christian in thought and in reality, is putting first things first in the light of God's Word."

Mrs. Dorathy Carver Garrett, Rev. Scot Patterson and many others of our fine missionaries thrill us with their testimony of the momentous decisions which life has demanded of them, and of the supreme happiness which has been theirs in doing God's Will for their lives. Although not all of us are called upon to choose between living a normal life here in America and going yonder to some foreign field to serve Him among the Chinese or Japanese or Africans, yet life is like a market place offering many things for sale, and daily and hourly we are called upon to choose. Charles Wells says that the thing which American Christians need most to learn is the willingness to choose self-denial and suffering, if needs be, for the sake of their ideals and their religion.

——————oOo——————

The association sang, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Hospital's "Christianity's Message and Service," was the subject of a very interesting address by Dr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

Our Baptist Hospital is doing what it can to carry out the great program of Jesus—Doing and Teaching, Message and Service. (Acts 1:1.)

The hospital treated last year 4,099 patients. This was an overcrowding of quite a number more than it is supposed to take. Notwithstanding this, we were compelled to turn away a thousand from Winston-Salem who could pay their hospital bill in order that we might keep this hospital true to its purpose to serve first those who cannot pay.

The hospital is now being enlarged to about three times its present capacity. This will enable us to provide treatment for about 10,000 patients each year. This enlargement program is now well on the way, and we expect to have it completed within less than a year. What this will mean to the denomination and the multitudes of sick of our State as we touch directly the lives of 50,000 people every year—the sick and their families—only the future will reveal.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College building is also going up rapidly. This building is connected with the hospital. The Medical School will provide a full 4-year medical course for 200 students each year. These two institutions, hospital and medical school, will greatly aid each other in the mission of service to suffering humanity.

Mr. C. M. Scott of High Point, N. C., has graciously provided a full-time pastor for the hospital, paying the full salary. His duties will be to minister to the spiritual needs of the patients and their loved ones who come into the hospital. He will have the opportunity of touching the lives of at least 50,000 people every year. In addition to these duties he will teach Bible in the nurses training course. Rev. Charles E. Parker was employed and began his work October 1.

———o———

Pat Alderman spoke in behalf of better church music. Mr. Alderman said that what had been accomplished at Kennedy Home could be done in any church in the state. He led the association in singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Mrs. John Holmes of Farmville sang a special selection, "I Met My Master Face to Face."

Dr. Walter N. Johnson of Mars Hill addressed the association on the subject, "Vitalizing the Churches of Today."

We are entering the air age.

The airplane has made a new world for us. The air is an unity all around the globe. No national boundaries can be laid off in the clouds. Man is to be saved now not as an individual or a family or tribe or nation, but as a race, as a species.

Political control of the air means war, dictatorship, chaos. No national state is fit to take control of the planet. Neither Germany, nor Japan, nor the British Empire, not even the American Republic. It begins to appear that the political state is a passing phase of human development.

Spiritual control of the air will mean peace, liberty, cooperating democracy, the kingdom of God on earth. Jesus is to take control of the air. (I Thess. 4:16, 17.)

He will do this not through state governments, but through regenerate, enlightened, trained churches. Our Lord will take control of the air both from above and below.

He is to come in the clouds and in the churches. He comes in the clouds when He wills. He comes in the churches when we will. (Rev. 3:20.)

The great supreme need in the world now is Vitalized Churches. That is, churches in which Jesus is known as alive and as Lord more immediate to us in the Spirit than He could be if He were still with us in the flesh.

The session adjourned for lunch. Rev. W. O. Rosser dismissed the session.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The association was called to order at 1:45 by the moderator. Rev. R. L. Councilman led the association in singing, "Faith of our Fathers," and "More Love to Thee, O Christ."

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. J. V. Watterson of Pinetops. Mr. Watterson used for his reading Ephesians 6.

Rev. J. H. Smith of Williamston discussed the Ministerial Retirement Plan. Mr. Smith's report follows.

ADDRESS NO. 11

Ministers are not exempt from illness, accidents and old age. Dr. Carlyle Campbelle once said to a class of students: "There are some things you see very few of. For instance, a dead gray mule and the grave of a Baptist preacher." The implication is that Baptist preachers usually live a long time. And often they have made no provision for the days of their inactivity, the closing years of their earthly existence.

"Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." (I Cor. 9:14.) This means that when ministers who have preached the Good News are no longer able to preach they are still entitled to be cared for, does it not? Their aching bodies need shelter and warmth; their failing strength, food and drink. The best plan we have to take care of every pastor in his old age is the Retirement Plan. It is cooperative. Every church may enter it. Every pastor may enter it. The church that pays only $2.00 per year into it and the pastor, because of his very low income, who pays $2.00 per year into it are cooperating in the plan to the end that every pastor will be cared for in his old age. The Williamston Memorial Church does not want a pastor who is not in the plan. Each church in our association should be in it, also each pastor.

The Orphanage—"A Human Pottery," was the subject of an interesting and appealing address by Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of Mills Home.

"There is no greater tragedy than a boy or girl born with deformity and disease. The orphanage does not mind taking your destitute children but it does object to these children bringing the ugly dispositions of their parents along with them. The greatest orphanage work that you can do, my friends, is to see that the boys and girls going out over your door sills carry nothing that will reflect on a Christian home."

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Associational finance report for the fiscal year, ending Oct. 8, 1940.

October 8—Total received	$243.15
October 8—Total disbursements	210.58
October 8—Balance on hand	$32.57

———o———

REPORT OF AUDITOR

The books, accounts and bills of the clerk have been audited and are found correct.

J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor.

———oOo———

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Total received for clerk and minutes	$200.20
Total received for cooperative program	10.70
Total received for all purposes	$210.90

———o———

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

TIME—Tuesday and Wednesday after 2nd Sunday in October (October 14-15) 1941.

PLACE—First Baptist Church, Farmville.

PREACHER—Rev. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids.

ALTERNATE—Dr. J. D. Simons, Greenville.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. JOSEY.
JOHN W. HOLMES.
MRS. A. T. MAY.

We, the delegates of the Roanoke Association, do give thanks to our Heavenly Father, through our Blessed Savior, for the information, inspiration, fellowship of Christian friends, and for all the blessings received during this session of our great association.

That we express our appreciation for the hospitality shown us by the Nashville Baptist Church and for all who contributed to our comfort and needs. ,

For the use of the church building, for the furnishing and preparation and the serving of the dinners; for the homes opened to the delegates; for the faithful and efficient work of all local committees and individuals.

That we express our thanks to the program committee for the splendidly arranged program; to the guest speakers for their timely and thoughtful messages; for all who took part on the program; for the services of the organist and song leader and for those who favored and inspired us with special music.

Further, let is be resolved:

1. That we carry back to our churches and people the information and inspiration received and endeavor to lead our people to a clearer vision of the glory of Christ and His blessed Kingdom.
2. To lead our people into a deeper Christian experience and to make our churches more and more after the pattern of Christ.
3. That we discipline our members:
   (1) By our example before them.
   (2) By our prayers for them.
   (3) By loving brotherly admonition.
   (4) By a concentrated training through a faithful ministration of the pure gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.
4. That we lead our people, as far as we are able, to recognize their Stewardship obligations to God as to time, talent and means. To lay upon their hearts continually the obligations of giving the whole gospel to the whole world, beginning in our own community.
5. That we lead, teach, train and inspire our people to a more earnest endeavor to unite their souls to Jesus Christ day by day and week by week.
6. That we lead them to give of their means proportionately, systematically and cheerfully to all the objects of the Kingdom of God as represented by our Baptist Cooperative Program.

So may we fortify our own lives and our churches against the perils that threaten us in this our day.

To our Heavenly Father we look for wisdom, guidance, strength and courage to do faithfully our whole duty, in gratitude to Him and in love for His own.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. EVERETT.
MRS. MACK A. JOHNSON.
R. L. COLLINS.

* * *

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH—
- J. R. Parker
- Miss Daisey Harris

ARLINGTON STREET—
- J. C. Council
- A. R. Weaver
- Mrs. E. H. Murray
- Mrs. Laura Hughes
- Mrs. Hayes Barnes
- Mrs. J. B. Tanner

BATTLEBORO—
- Jas. A. Daughtridge

BETHEL—
- W. H. Highsmith

CALVARY—
- Mrs. J. W. Lamm

CORINTH—
- Julius Carmichael

ELM CITY—
- Mrs. Eliza Page

ELM GROVE—
- J. P. Cooper

ENFIELD—
- E. L. Pike
- J. N. Cutchin
- G. W. Martin
- Mrs. Addie Powell
- Mrs. Estell Harris

FARMVILLE—
- Mrs. J. M. Hobgood
- Mrs. Thomas Rollins
- Mrs. Frank Wooten

FIVE POINTS—
- C. G. Church

HICKORY—
- Mrs. Effie G. Sexton
- Mrs. Seth Baker

IMMANUEL—
- Mrs. R. C. Williams

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
- Louis Lucas

MEMORIAL—
- Mrs. H. A. White
- Mrs. Dorathy W. Tyndall
- L. F. Evans

MOMEYER—
- L. A. Jenkins
- Mrs. J. A. T. Vester
- T. P. Batchelor
- Mrs. J. W. Matthews
- V. B. Collie
- Jacob Lamm

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
- A. R. Critcher, Deacon
- C. T. Gaddy
- A. L. Leonard
- Mrs. Margaret Brooks
- Mrs. T. C. Champion

OAK LEVEL—
- Mrs. Fannie Bone

PACTOLUS—
- G. L. Little

PINEY GROVE—
- Mrs. Hattie Daniel

PLEASANT GROVE—
- T. J. Bass
- Mrs. T. J. Bass

PLEASANT HOPE—
J. M. Griffin
RED OAK—
Mrs. W. H. Faulkner
Mrs. W. F. Tharrington
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. Chas. Baird
ROBERSONVILLE—
J. R. Morris
Mrs. W. H. Adkins
ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
J. W. Davenport
Mrs. T. D. Ward
J. W. Dowdy
S. Robbins, Deacon
Mrs. W. T. Watson
Mrs. J. H. Gordon
W. W. Avera, Deacon
J. M. Baskins
Mrs. W. E. Luper
Mrs. J. W. Friend
Mrs. Ralph Peed
Wm. Knox
R. M. Sanford
Mrs. L. O. Batts
H. L. Daughtry
Mrs. Eleane S. Mangum
J. T. Jolley
ROSEMARY—
Miss Sybil Simms
SCOTLAND NECK—
J. L. Allsbrook
J. A. Bryan
J. T. Williams
A. McDowell
SHARPSBURG—
Mrs. J. F. Davis
SPRING HOPE—
H. R. Edwards
Mrs. L. W. Davis
TARBORO—
Mrs. Maud Bynum
Mrs. B. H. Taylor
G. M. Fountain
UNION—
Clarence Woodruff
WASHINGTON FIRST—
Mrs. Stella D. Dudley
Mrs. Annie K. Cozzens
Dr. W. L. Davis
WELDON—
Wm. Pope
Edw. Holdford
WILLIAMSTON MEM.—
Mrs. Jas. E. Everett
C. A. Harrison
WILSON FIRST—
Mrs. J. R. McCall
Otha Bowling

Dr. H. A. Ellis of Wilson made the report. The association stood in silent prayer for a minute. Dr. Ellis closed the prayer.

Rev. C. E. Crawford of Hobgood made motion that clerk be allowed $50.00 for his work in preparing the minutes.

John T. Coley was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

Geo. W. Davis of Farmville was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mrs. John Holmes of Farmville sang a special selection, "The Ninety and Nine."

Dr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh brought the closing message of the closing session. Dr. Huggins in his interesting and profound way developed a fine subject, "Let's Face It Squarely," into a fine message.

"The world had enough truth to live reasonably well before Christ came. But the truth had to become incarnate before man's needs were fulfilled. The truth that Jesus incarnated perfectly you and I must incarnate the best we can in our church and community. We must try to keep the minds and hearts of our people afire with the Spirit and truth. You and I are called upon in our lives to reproduce the boundless love of Christ. The most difficult thing facing you and I today is the matter of personal Christianity. In these days of regimentation and totalitarianism—the repression of the individual—the most glorious thing in existence is the freedom of the human soul."

The Thirty-third Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned. Dr. Hugh A. Ellis dismissed with prayer.

(Signed) W. W. MANGUM, Clerk
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator

MINUTES
of the
THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
of the
WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION
Held With
ROBERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
March 29, 1940

PROCEEDINGS

Theme: "How Firm a Foundation."

The thirty-third annual session of the Womans Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held March 29, 1940, with the Robersonville Baptist Church, with the Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount, presiding.

The meeting opened with song: "How Firm a Foundation."

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., of Scotland Neck conducted the devotional of the morning session. Mrs. E. C. Shoe of Robersonville closed the devotional with prayer.

Mrs. J. R. Daniel of Robersonville very graciously welcomed the delegates and visitors to the city. Mrs. Gordan Price of Roanoke Rapids responded.

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Associational Superintendent, reported on the year's work.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Number societies reporting	47
Amount of offering for 1939	$12,684.10
Number W. M. S.—A-1	11
Number W. M. U.—A-1	1
Rocky Mount First	
Number subscriptions to Recorder	507

Number subscriptions to Royal Service	224
Number miles traveled by Supt.	894
Letters written	197
Number societies visited	12
Number county meetings attended	8
Number meetings presided over	1

Roanoke Rapids

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. D. JOYNER.

The Superintendent then called for the Secretary-Treasurer's report. ,

REPORT OF TREASURER

Amount on hand	$53.86
Amount deposited from churches	35.70
TOTAL	$89.56
Disbursements:	
To Mrs. Sallie Jackson Parker	$10.00
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner	12.70
To Mrs. J. B. Joyner	5.00
To Mrs. C. M. Smith	5.00
To Mrs. Don O. Bulluck	5.00
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner	5.00
To Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman	1.00
To Mrs. L. P. Wooten	2.00
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp	4.00
To Mrs. Gordon Maddrey	6.00
Bank Charges	.30
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$51.00
Balance on hand December 31, 1939	$38.86

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN.

REPORTS OF COUNTY LEADERS

REPORT FOR EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Number societies reporting	4
Number members	198
Number taking Recorder	66

Number taking Royal Service	55
Number tithers	44
Number study classes reported	9
Number in these classes	72
Number record cards	20
Number seals	40
Number fostering Junior organizations	3
Number doing personal service	3
Number observing seasons of prayer	4

Financial Report

Cooperative program	$356.75
Lottie Moon offering	60.61
Annie W. Armstrong	36.31
State missions	9.42
Heck memorial	9.78
Training School	4.20
Hospital	3.00
Orphanage at Thanksgiving	4.61
100,000 Club	65.00
State, Divisional and Ass'n. & exp. funds	12.06
TOTAL	$555.96

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE.

* * *

REPORT FOR HALIFAX COUNTY

Number societies	8
Class A	1
Class B	1
Class C	3
Number Y. W. A.	6
Number Int. G. A's	3
Number Junior G. A's	5
Number R. A's	4
Number Sunbeam Bands	5
Number Mission study classes	12
Number 100,000 Club memberships	43
Number periodicals	191
Number tithers	86
Gifts	$2,273.28

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GORDON MADDREY.

REPORT FOR NASH COUNTY

Number societies	13
Number members	906
Number reporting 10% increase in membership	8
Number meeting apportionments	10
Number observing seasons of prayer	12
Number doing personal service	12
Number having one or more young peoples organizations	12
Number reporting study classes	34
Number seals	79
Number tithers	52
Number A-1 societies	5
Subscriptions to periodicals	324
100,000 Club members	18
GIFTS	$5,246.83

We have four well attended county meetings during the year.

We remembered Dr. and Mrs. Ayers, our adopted missionaries, at Christmas with a gift of $57.65.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. J. SMITH.

REPORT FOR PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION

Number societies	8
Number A-1 societies	5
Number women enrolled	338
Number women in study classes	156
Number seals	90
Number classes	17
Number tithers reported	32
Number Royal Service	88
Number Biblical Recorders	81
GIFTS TO:	
Cooperative program	$1,041.56
Foreign missions	344.40
Home Missions	204.32
State Missions	211.66
Orphanage	105.06
Hospital	51.97
Training School	49.25
Heck Memorial	57.40
100,000 Club	347.75

State, Divisional and A'ssn. expense funds	31.00
TOTAL	$2,444.37

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. A. STROUD.

* * *

REPORT FOR MARTIN--PLYMOUTH DIVISION

Number societies	5
Number members	167
Number G. A's	4
Number R. A's	1
Number Sunbeam Bands	3
Number societies reporting regularly	4
Number observing all seasons of prayer	4
Number doing organized personal service	2

(This is very incomplete.)

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. PAUL NICKENS.

* * *

REPORT FOR WILSON COUNTY

Number of churches	6
Number of active W. M. S., class B	2
Number of active W. M. S., class C	3
Number observing all seasons of prayer	6
Total membership	405
Tithers	22
100,000 Club members	26
Number mission study classes	19
Number enrolled in study classes	216
Number record cards	1
Number seals	22
Subscribers to Missionary periodicals	76
Subscribers to Biblical Recorder	50
Number doing organized personal service	6
Number having one, or more, young peoples organizations	6
AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED TO:	
Associational expense	$9.00
State expense fund	6.50
TOTAL OF ALL GIFTS	$2,428.97

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. T. C. FELTON.

Mrs. Frank Woodard, missionary of Canton, China, addressed the Union. Mrs. Woodard's address was very fine—full of inspiration and thought.

Reports of Associational Leaders

MISSION STUDY REPORT

Number W. M. S.	47
Number reporting study classes	19
Number classes reported	50
12 Y. W. A's reported (classes)	12
11 G. A's reported (classes)	11
4 R. A's reported (classes)	4
9 Sunbeam Bands reported (classes)	9
Number awards in all organizations:	
Small silver seals	40
Green seals	37
Gold seals	25
Certificates	12
Cards	20

We are deeply sorry that so few organizations reported study classes and awards.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. P. WOOTEN.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

For Year Ending December 31, 1939

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB
Mission Sunday School	9	0	3	0	0
Cottage Prayer Meetings	15	9	7	5	4
Rescue Work	5	10	6	4	0
Helping Needy Families	46	20	22	17	17
Work for under-privileged children	28	7	9	8	5
Work for Negroes	11	6	9	9	3
Work for prisoners	7	3	0	5	0
Vacation Bible School	20	10	14	9	9
Holding service for Negroes	4	2	0	0	0
Holding services for prisoners	4	1	0	0	0
Holding services in institutions	14	10	12	9	6
Helping in song service	27	14	16	14	9
Caring for church and grounds	25	8	5	6	6

Sharing games and books with less fortunate	20	11	10	10	10
Number organizations engaged in organized personal service	42	20	24	15	16
Number organizations with a personal service committee	42	20	24	15	15
Number organizations engaged in definite Soul winning	19	4	9	4	4
Distributing articles such as—					
Bibles	0	1	0	0	0
Garments	3	7	6	1	1
Good Literature	3	6	8	2	2
Flowers	7	12	10	1	7
Baskets and trays	5	8	13	5	3
Visits	7	9	11	4	6
Story Hour	2	1	1	2	0

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE.

* * *

Adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Young People's Hour

Theme: "Building Today and Tomorrow for Christ."

The afternoon session opened with song: "My Hope is Built on Christ."

Mrs. J. H. Smith of Williamston conducted the afternoon devotional. Mrs. Gordan Price of Roanoke Rapids led in prayer.

Associational Reports of Young People's Leaders

Y. W. A. REPORT

Number organizations	19
Number members	284
Number mission study classes	17
100,000 Club members	3
Number seals	14
Number tithers	22
Certificates	4
Biblical Recorder subscriptions	9
"The Window" subscriptions	47
Number societies sending in annual reports	14

Class A	**Class B**
Farmville	Red Oak
Greenville Immanuel	Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount, First	Rocky Mount, North
Scotland Neck	Tarboro
Stoney Creek	Washington

TOTAL GIFTS	$965.39

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON.

REPORT OF R. A. & G. A. OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION FOR 1939

Number G. A.	39
Number R. A.	20
Number reporting all quarters	41
Number sending annual reports	42
Number dropped	5
New societies this year	14

G. A. Class A—12; Class B—3; Class C—4; Class D—9.
R. A. Class A—4; Class B—3; Class C—1; Class D—7.

Amount given by all societies:

To Hundred Thousand Club	$ 41.00
To Thanksgiving offering	26.78
To Home Missions	76.84
To W. M. U. expense fund	1.00
To Heck Memorial	48.03
To State Missions	52.52
To Lottie Moon offering—Christmas offering	105.22
To co-operative program	439.75
For all purposes	$811.14

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. D. O. BULLUCK,
Leader R. A. & G. A.

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS

Number of bands reporting for one quarter or more during 1939	28
Number of bands sending Annual reports	24
Number of children in these bands	525
Number of bands in class A	6

(Bethel, Farmville, Fountain, Pinetops, Rocky Mount First, Rocky Mount North.)

Number of bands in class B	4

(Greenville, Immanuel, Stoney Creek, Washington, Weldon.)

Number of bands in class C	2
(Scotland Neck, Wilson First.)	
Total gifts for all objects	$370.33

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH.

——o——

Miss Mary Johnson of Raleigh addressed the Union, outlining plans for 1941. Miss Johnson stressed the need of goals for 1941.

Report of Committees

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Superintendent
Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck, N. C.	Asso. Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. Beaman, Stantonsburg, N. C.	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield, N. C.	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain, N. C.	R. A.; G. A.; & Sunbeam Lead.
Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Five Points, Wilson, N. C.	Mission Study chm.
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville, N. C.	Personal Service Chm.
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville, N. C.	Stewardship Chm

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. R. TOLBERT.
MRS. O. J. SMITH.
MRS. W. R. SMITH.

——o——

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Edgecombe County extends to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association a cordial invitation to meet with Arlington Street, Rocky Mount, on March 25, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN B. JOYNER.
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY.
MRS. E. E. MAYO.

——o——

REPORT OF COURTESY COMMITTEE

The courtesy committe in behalf of those attending the women's meeting of the Roanoke Association want to thank first our Heavenly Father for giving us the beautiful day in which to enjoy the period of Christian fellowship.

We want to thank, too, these who helped to make the day worthwhile in many ways:

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, our superintendent, for the time and effort that she spent in preparing the program.

Mrs. J. R. Daniel for her cordial and sincere welcome and Mrs. Gordon Price for the excellent response.

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., for the splendid devotional, urging us to be faithful in all phases of W. M. U. work.

Mrs. Frank Woodward, who gave us facts and thoughts that will be a benediction to our lives. We wish her God-speed as she returns to her chosen field of work in China.

Miss Mary Currin, who again brought information and inspiration regarding the work of our young people.

Miss Louise Carter, worker in Memorial Church, Greenville, for the splendid address given on this subject, which should be very dear to all of us, "Our Youth Steadfast for Christ."

The people of Robersonville church and of the Martin-Plymouth Division and all who contributed in any way to the physical and spiritual happiness of the day.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. P. HARRIS.
MRS. C. S. GRAVES.
MRS. W. H. GAY.

———o———

Miss Louise Carter, Educational Director of Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville addressed the Union, using for her subject: "Our Youth Stead fast for Christ." Miss Carter's address was brilliant and thought provoking. Everyone present greatly enjoyed it.

Mrs. W. E. Goode of Scotland Neck dismissed the session with prayer.

———o———

DELEGATES AND VISITORS

AYDEN—Mrs. Wm. Quinerly, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. A. R. Cannon.

BETHEL—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. Clayton Hathaway, Mrs. Bob Cullifer, Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. C. G. Garrenton, Mrs. H. L. Rives, Mrs. D. L. Whitehurst.

EAGLES—Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mrs. M. E. Dail.

EVERETTS—Mrs. J. S. Ayar, Mrs. J. W. Cherry, Mrs. John Stalls.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mrs. J. H Moore, Mrs. M. Liles, Mrs. M. P. McConnell, Mrs. Russ Roebuck.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. F. C. Eagles, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—Mrs. C. Wilson, Mrs. C. Willard, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. J. S. Jordan, Mrs. Maud Sumrell, Mrs. W. O. Bilbo, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. G. T. Peele.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. Henry Andrews, Mrs. Ruel W. Tyson, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. A. N. Hodnett, Mrs. H. P. Goodall, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Miss Louise Carter.

HAMILTON—Mrs. R. A. Edmonston, Mrs. B. B. Castello, Miss Bettie Castello, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. G. A. Oglesby, Mrs. P. M. Matthews, Miss Martha Council.

HICKORY—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. G. O. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Albert Clay, Mrs. H. D. Patterson, Mrs. W. H. Tapp.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Annie Armstrong.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. Claude Thompson, Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. S. H. Edwards, Mrs M. G. Barnes.

PLYMOUTH-LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. B. Carlisle, Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. S. R. Matthews, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. L. G. Rose, Mrs. W. H. Dixon, Mrs. F. M. Smith, Mrs. C. Moore, Mrs. P. B. Nickens, Mrs. Kline, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Singleton, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. T. H. Williams, Mrs. C. L. Gurkin, Mrs. D. J. Hudson, Mrs. E. F. Thomas, Mrs. J. M. Pigford.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. J. M. Rice, Mrs. C. N. Padgett, Mrs. Emily Michall, Mrs. R. L. Mather, Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Mrs. Henry Fitts, Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Miss Ruby Wood, Rev. Gordon L. Price, Mrs. Gordon L. Price.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. Ben H. James, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. Robert Cochran, Mrs. R. J. Nelson, Mrs. A. J. Weeks, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. Alvin Hasty, Mrs. Arthur Bowen, Mrs. Bess Fleming, Mrs. Arthur Watson, Mrs. James D. Rawls, Mrs. Tom Tisdale, Mrs. W. H. Adkins, Mrs. Thomas House, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. N. C. Everette, Mrs. W. T. Hurst, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Mrs. John T. Ross, Mrs. Sallie Cox, Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Mrs. H. A. Gray, Mrs. Robert Adkins, Mrs. H. C. Norman, Mrs. W. P. Sumner, Mrs. M. B. Roebuck, Mrs. Thomas Robinson.

ROCKY MOUNT—ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Frazier Metcalfe, Mrs. O. L. Holmes, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. G. G. Gaskill, Miss Lucile Jackson.

ROCKY MOUNT—FIRST—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mrs. J. B. Gerald, Mrs. J. E. Brown, Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Mrs.

J. H. Stokes, Mrs. W. G. Matthews, Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Mrs. E. H. Tharrington.

ROCKY MOUNT—NORTH—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Mrs. E. E. Mayo

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. A. C. Liverman, Mrs. J. L. Josey.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Alex. Williams, Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Mrs. W. H. Phillips, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mr. Luther Phillips.

TARBORO—Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Miss Annie Fryer, Mrs. Robert Weeks, Mrs. Alvin King, Mrs. B. F. Willis, Mrs. S. R. Myers.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. N. L. Miller, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. H. R. Paschal,' Mrs. E. L. Greene, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. J. D. Warren, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. J. C. Crow, Mrs. C. S. Graves, Mrs. Z. L. Edwards.

WELDON—Mrs. Lynwood Jenkins, Mrs. G. T. Melvin, Mrs. R. S. Fountain.

WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. H. P. Hall, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. Joe Cowan, Mrs. C. M. Weeks, Mrs. Paul Ballard, Mrs. Jack Gray, Mrs. H. L. Meador, Mrs. G. A. Peele, Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Mrs. J. H. Smith, Mrs. Joe Pender, Mrs. Hugh Horton, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, W. C. Mercer, Mrs. J. C. Eubanks, Mrs. F. B. Birmingham, Mrs. Harrell Everett, Mrs. George A. Harris, Mrs. John Peels, Mrs. J. D. Thomas, Mrs. Frank Weaver, Mrs. Jessup Harrison, Mrs. Julian Harrell.

WILSON FIVE POINTS—Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. J. L. Thorne, Mrs. M. M. Poythress.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. R. J. Cox, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. Obed Castelloe, Mrs. D. F. McLawhorn, Mrs. D. L. Moore, Mrs. J. S. Liverman, Mrs. Linwood Worthington, Mrs. Vernon Cox, Mrs. Alfred Forbes, Jr., Mrs. Julian Worthington, Mrs. Frank Morris, Miss Janie B. Cox.

Among the visitors present were: Mrs. Frank Woodward, China Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh; Mr. E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.

There were other visitors who did not register. If your name should be spelled wrong, PLEASE be more careful next time in forming your letters.

If you are from a rural church, and your postoffice is different, the church is what is necessary in registering.

ATTENTION

1. Probably due to the change in time of meeting, many societies have not sent in their expense fund money. If your society is one of these, please send this to Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg, N. C., right away.

2. All reports in this copy of the minutes are supposed to be

from January 1, 1939, to December 31, 1939. The next reports will be from January 1, 1940, to December 31, 1940.

As instructed by the body in session the Secretary wrote Mrs. Don C. Bulluck, Rocky Mount, a note of appreciation for the splendid work that she did as R. A. and G. A. Leader.

———o———

MINUTES

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

August 30th, 1940

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

The meeting was called to order by Rev. R. L. Collins, Associational Director, and the following program was carried out:

Devotional period led by Mr. R. L. Collins.

Departmental Conferences.

Demonstration—Five Points.

Song—"Am I A Soldier of the Cross."

Appointment of committees.

At this time a nominating committee and a resolutions committee were appointed. The nomination committee consisted of Mr. John T. Coley, Rev. M. M. Johnson and Miss Josephine Turner.

The Resolutions Committee consisted of Miss Evelyn Johnson and Mrs. Paul Williams.

Introductions, recognitions, individual reports.

Address.

Adjourned for supper.

Supper and fellowship hour. A picnic supper was enjoyed and the Tarboro Church as host served the refreshing drinks.

This was followed by a Vesper service conducted by Rev. J .D. Williams, pastor of the Tarboro Church.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was conducted by Mr. John T. Coley in the absence of Rev. Collins.

Devotional period.

Sword Drill—By North Rocky Mount Church, conducted bp Rev. J. F. Gaddy.

Demonstration—Story Hour by Mrs. J. D. Simons, Memorial Church, Greenville.

Talk—Mr. J. T. Phillips, Stantonsburg.

Playlet: Making Our Union Standard—Senior Union. Rosemary.

Talk: Temperance—Rev. N. E. Gresham, Tarboro.

Playlet: Living Letters—Senior No. 2, Rocky Mount First.

Report of Committees.

Resolution Committee. Resolutions included appreciation for the grand way the Tarboro church had entertained and for the work of Rev. R. L. Collins.

Nominating Committee.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Pastor Advisor	Rev. R. L. Councilman
Director	I. A. Watson
Associate Director	Rev. F. W. Haynie
Adult Leader	Mrs. Minnie Biggs
Young People's Leader	Miss Hattie Umpgries
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. Robert Wilson
Junior Leader	Miss Sadie Taylor
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. J. D. Simon

Halifax Division

Director	Mrs. Joseph Batchelor
Secretary	Miss Virginia Ogletree

Nash-Edgecombe-Wilson Division

Director	Mr. John Thomas High
Secretary	Miss Lucile Jackson

Beaufort-Martin-Pitt Division

Director	Mrs. Joseph Batchelor
Secretary	Miss Louise Carter

———o———

Address—Miss Josephine Turner.

Adjourned.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Vill., Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
						Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Aenon	C	1912	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	75	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	81	...	1	4	...
2. Antioch	C	1871	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	3	110	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	113	...	1	4	6
3. Arlington Street	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	570	26	16	...	...	5	...	...	6	601	*	2	12	42
4. Aurora	V	1900	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	2 3	23	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	1	...	...
5. Ayden	V	1898	F. E. Morris, Winterville	All	133	1	2	3	1	5	...	3	3	129	*	1	12	10
6. Battleboro	T	1882	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	2 4	81	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	*	1	2	5
7. Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	All	178	5	3	2	...	4	...	...	1	183	*	1	4	10
8. Calvary	V	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	306	13	3	...	...	13	...	...	1	308	*	1	3	6
9. Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	1 3	200	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	200	...	1	8	2
10. Chocowinity	V	1909	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	1 3	61	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	1	...
11. Community Center	C	1939	Daniel Hux, Littleton	1 3	38	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...
12. Corinth	C	1916	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	1 3	78	7	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	81	...	1	1	...
13. Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	151	12	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	165	...	1	4	8
14. Eagles	V	1889	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	2 4	63	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	62	*	1	4	2
15. Ebenezer	C	1903	Ross Cadle, Enfield	2	53	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	41	...	1	4	2
16. Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	3	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	4	3
17. Elm Grove	C	1879	...	1 3	207	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	206	...	1	1	...
18. Enfield	T	1875	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	All	386	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	5	374	...	1	9	22
19. Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	1	4	4
20. Farmville	T	1909	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	All	184	3	8	2	...	8	...	...	3	186	*	...	4	20
21. Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	All	269	6	9	4	...	5	...	7	1	275	*	1	4	15
22. Fountain	T	1909	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	1 3	112	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...
23. Gethsemane	C	1887	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	2 4	86	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	87	...	1	2	...
24. Halifax	V	1840	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	46	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	1	4	3
25. Hamilton	T	1876	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2 3	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	...	...	3	9
26. Hickory	C	1872	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	1 3	203	14	8	...	...	5	6	...	2	212	...	2	4	50
27. Hobgood	V	1891	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	3	84	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...
28. Immanuel	T	1915	C. H. Patrick, Greenville	All	346	16	22	2	...	10	...	...	1	375	*	1	12	22

29. Johnson Taber	C	1926	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	All	61	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	61	*	1	4	...
30. Ludford Mem.	T	1866	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	146	19	18	5	...	5	...	1	1	181	*	1	12	...
31. Macedonia	C	1900	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	1	195	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	202	...	1	4	...
32. Memorial	T	1827	J. D. Simons, Greenville	All	405	6	51	2	...	11	...	...	3	450	*	1	12	25
33. Mildred	V	1890	....	....	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	4	...
34. Momeyer	V	1919	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	All	245	15	8	2	...	6	...	...	6	258	...	1	4	5
35. Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	2 4	116	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	118	...	1	2	...
36. Nashville	T	1877	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	All	234	15	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	250	...	2	12	5
37. New Hope	C	1870	R. L. Councilman, R. Mt.	1 2 4	173	25	...	2	2	2	...	1	...	200	*	1	3	13
38. North Rocky Mount	T	1895	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount	All	493	38	14	5	...	3	4	...	5	538	*	1	4	40
39. Oak City	T	1902	Geo. Leggett, Windsor	1	118	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	123	...	1	1	1
40. Oak Level	C	1879	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	2 4	121	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	116	...	1	4	10
41. Pactolus	V	1883	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	4	36	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
42. Pinetops	T	1921	J. V. Watterson, Pinetops	2 4	87	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	3	...
43. Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	2 4	65	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	...	1	4	1
44. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	Cleveland Wilkie. W. Forest	1 3	66	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	62	...	1	3	12
45. Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1	97	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	106	*	1	4	8
46. Proctors Chapel	C	1938	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	2	27	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	*	1	3	4
47. Red Oak	V	1884	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	1 3	373	3	4	...	...	8	...	1	2	369	...	1	4	6
48. Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Will'ston	1	68	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	1	3	...
49. Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	926	28	8	3	...	6	...	...	1	958	...	1	10	27
50. Robersonville	V	1902	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2 4	301	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	290	...	1	4	16
51. Rocky Mount First	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mt.	All	1888	83	45	5	...	58	...	8	17	1938	*	1	12	115
52. Rosemary	T	1912	F. W. Haynie, R. Rapids	All	573	15	10	2	1	12	...	2	1	586	*	1	4	...
53. Scotland Neck	T	1860	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	716	38	8	1	...	10	...	151	4	598	*	1	11	...
54. Sharpsburg	V	1907	J. P. Harris, Bethel	2 4	152	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	167	*	1	4	10
55. South Creek	C	1884	Geo. W. Davis, Chocowinity	2 3	58	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	56	*	...	4	...
56. Speed	V	1886	....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
57. Spring Hope	T	1887	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	All	293	33	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	312	*	1	12	21
58. Stanhope	C	1887	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest.	3	52	13	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	62	...	1	3	2
59. Stantonsburg	V	1909	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	All	167	9	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	173	...	1	4	8
60. Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	4	28	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	29	...	...	...	4
61. Stoney Creek	V	1893	R. L. Councilman, R. Mount	1 3	252	22	7	1	...	5	...	...	...	277	...	1	4	14
62. Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	358	4	7	2	...	3	...	...	3	365	*	...	12	35
63. Tillery	V	1930	W. N. Brookshine, W. For.	1	52	10	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	57	*	1	...	...
64. Union	C	1930	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	2	2
65. Washington	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington.	All	369	33	17	...	...	23	...	13	3	380	*	1	11	34
66. Webbs Chapel	C	1922	....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
67. Weldon	T	1865	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	All	419	11	6	2	...	9	...	...	2	427	*	...	4	20
68. Whitakers	T	1883	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	1 3	60	1	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	62	*	1	1	4
69. Williamston Mem.	T	1881	J. H. Smith, Williamston	All	300	6	19	...	...	6	...	...	2	317	*	1	11	10
70. Wilson First	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	835	13	17	1	...	...	...	...	2	846	*	1	12	...
71. Winterville	T	1879	F. E. Morris, Winterville	All	153	17	4	5	...	4	...	...	...	175	*	1	12	...
TOTALS		....	....	....	15394	676	360	55	4	329	10	194	100	15836	...	...	...	693

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Have You Miss. S. S.?	Enrollment M. S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Hold'g. Dip.	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	9	9	7	8	18	8	...	6	...	...	59	35	8	...	...	...	....	....
2. Antioch	J. W. Lewis, Enfield	...	5	4	5	....	14	11	...	...	...	...	39	25	3	...	...	...	....	....
3. Arlington Street	R. S. Breedlove, Rocky Mount	19	31	48	93	76	54	68	...	38	...	...	409	222	26	...	...	...	....	....
4. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	...	9	15	15	....	....	....	16	10	...	...	57	18	...	...	...	...	....	....
5. Ayden	W. M. Jenkins, Ayden	4	8	10	18	17	10	23	...	2	...	...	92	58	...	...	...	...	....	....
6. Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	12	12	8	16	11	18	...	3	...	...	80	46	5	*	...	...	....	....
7. Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	11	23	16	14	16	61	53	12	3	...	...	209	114	1	*	...	10	....	....
Caledonia	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	65	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
8. Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	...	12	18	31	31	31	30	...	6	...	...	159	104	1	*	...	...	72	61
9. Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	...	20	15	10	15	25	30	...	15	...	...	130	60	1	...	...	...	....	....
10. Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	10	6	8	22	....	10	18	...	2	...	...	76	35	...	...	...	...	....	....
11. Community Center	Garner Sullivan, Halifax	...	24	....	38	....	22	40	...	...	...	...	124	41	...	...	...	...	....	....
12. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	7	10	11	26	21	20	...	...	...	...	99	67	6	...	...	...	....	....
13. Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	13	....	10	27	....	26	...	10	...	...	86	36	...	*	...	...	56	51
14. Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	12	12	24	12	15	18	...	...	...	...	93	70	...	...	...	3	41	38
15. Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	7	8	9	6	6	5	...	...	...	...	41	33	...	...	...	...	....	....
16. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	...	....	15	11	....	22	21	...	5	...	...	72	37	...	...	...	...	....	....
17. Elm Grove	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	...	6	14	12	9	10	10	...	3	...	...	64	35	4	...	...	...	....	....
18. Enfield	L. W. Ransome, Enfield	...	20	40	45	30	35	90	...	15	...	...	275	160	...	...	...	...	....	....
19. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	....	15	14	12	....	18	...	1	...	...	60	28	...	...	...	...	....	....
20. Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	10	8	10	43	11	20	49	...	6	...	...	157	107	1	*	...	6	52	45
21. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	28	33	40	36	26	67	...	...	...	...	230	185	4	*	*	...	156	119
22. Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	....	18	24	16	50	....	...	...	...	...	108	60	...	...	...	...	....	....
23. Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	14	....	14	13	8	17	...	6	...	...	72	40	...	...	...	...	....	....
24. Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	...	7	7	11	10	....	15	...	...	...	...	50	37	...	*	...	3	54	49
25. Hamilton	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	3	14	16	18	17	10	25	...	...	...	...	103	55	1	...	...	...	....	....
26. Hickory	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	*	100	265	75	10	...	...	...	....	....
27. Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	...	7	5	10	5	16	19	...	8	...	...	70	31	...	...	...	...	100	82
28. Immanuel	R. H. Evans, Greenville	20	17	26	30	29	74	68	8	5	...	...	277	141	...	*	...	...	....	....

29. Johnson Taber	C. R. Womble, Rocky Mount	7	6	8	11	10	11	14	...	...	...	...	67	40	8	*	*	5	51	46
30. Ludford Mem.	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	...	14	28	42	18	21	44	...	3	...	...	170	95	...	...	...	6	65	45
31. Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	...	10	10	20	25	35	20	...	...	...	...	120	80	11	*	...	...	....	....
32. Memorial	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	82	27	35	44	43	117	116	80	4	...	...	548	197	5	*	...	1	150	100
33. Mildred	A. D. Anderson, Tarboro	...	....	....	9	7	3	8	...	...	...	...	25	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
34. Momeyer	Harold Bass, Nashville	11	15	17	57	31	43	39	...	4	...	...	211	95	...	*	...	...	....	....
35. Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	...	19	15	20	15	10	17	...	4	...	...	100	65	7	...	...	...	....	....
36. Nashville	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	8	11	12	29	31	....	90	...	5	...	...	186	100	11	...	...	...	125	115
37. New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	...	8	11	20	27	20	33	...	3	...	...	122	78	24	*	...	...	82	64
38. North Rocky Mount	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	...	26	48	84	62	116	125	30	6	...	...	497	253	28	*	...	...	....	....
39. Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	8	8	17	15	30	25	...	...	...	...	103	52	...	...	...	1	....	....
40. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	7	10	11	13	19	32	36	...	7	...	...	135	66	...	*	...	...	48	45
41. Pactolus	H. L. Heart, Pactolus	...	6	8	6	10	15	18	8	...	...	...	71	45	1	...	...	...	....	....
42. Pinetops	O. C. Colson, Pine Tops	70	9	15	25	11	15	10	...	10	...	...	165	54	8	*	...	...	....	....
43. Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	16	15	13	10	22	16	24	...	10	...	...	126	85	3	*	...	...	....	....
44. Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	...	12	14	14	12	12	19	...	3	...	...	86	40	...	*	...	5	....	....
45. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	1	26	10	20	27	....	34	...	7	...	...	125	70	...	...	...	...	....	....
46. Proctors Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	...	22	28	44	44	19	....	10	5	...	...	172	78	6	*	...	...	....	....
47. Red Oak	Geo. T. May, Red Oak	15	17	18	40	20	40	36	16	13	...	...	199	98	2	*	...	...	108	88
48. Riddicks Grove	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
49. Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	29	54	69	105	27	124	9	41	...	...	417	210	10	*	*	20	....	....
50. Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	5	15	25	30	32	35	60	...	18	...	...	220	120	...	*	...	...	....	....
51. Rocky Mount First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	96	79	106	166	142	148	327	54	11	...	...	1129	600	37	*	...	25	160	145
52. Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	80	30	81	131	101	42	132	57	5	...	...	659	273	10	*	...	...	....	....
53. Scotland Neck	C. G. Maddry, Scotland Neck	114	20	64	75	90	15	110	...	30	...	...	518	246	38	*	...	...	155	126
54. Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengil, Sharpsburg	...	19	21	32	....	21	19	...	8	...	...	120	65	17	...	...	...	30	25
55. South Creek	H. C. Mayo, South Creek	...	10	5	10	5	3	12	...	7	...	...	45	25	...	...	...	...	....	....
56. Speed	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
57. Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	14	16	29	37	47	35	109	...	4	...	...	291	128	6	*	...	...	67	61
58. Stanhope	Tom Strickland, Bailey	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	162	64	...	...	...	...	....	....
59. Stantonsburg	Paul Strothers, Stantonsburg	26	14	20	24	13	27	30	...	11	...	...	165	90	7	*	...	...	100	80
60. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	2	8	6	8	....	18	...	6	...	...	48	25	...	...	...	...	....	....
61. Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	32	13	23	32	39	21	54	...	4	...	...	218	120	20	*	*	10	82	75
62. Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	...	27	25	60	45	20	82	16	25	...	...	284	150	...	*	...	...	....	....
63. Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	8	6	6	6	6	12	...	...	...	...	44	25	...	...	...	...	....	....
64. Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	...	9	10	11	14	....	15	2	2	...	...	63	21	...	...	...	...	....	....
65. Washington	Merrell Daniels, Washington	80	22	39	62	61	45	111	40	12	*	50	472	172	33	*	...	...	....	....
66. Webbs Chapel	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
67. Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	17	8	31	50	22	15	69	15	4	...	...	229	129	11	*	...	...	....	....
West Edgecombe	S. O. Tharington, Rocky Mount	...	15	10	19	18	17	15	...	3	...	...	97	45	...	*	...	...	....	....
68. Whitakers	Rev. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	...	6	12	10	14	22	11	...	...	...	...	75	50	2	*	...	...	....	....
69. Williamston Mem.	C. A. Leonard, Williamston	20	12	15	35	20	6	60	...	16	...	...	184	112	4	*	...	6	73	50
70. Wilson First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	26	59	82	95	89	31	184	...	5	...	...	571	281	12	*	...	...	....	....
71. Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	12	13	11	25	19	29	43	...	3	...	...	155	116	14	*	...	...	81	78
TOTALS		816	1015	1370	2088	1709	1686	3064	373	440	...	150	12925	6613	406	...	...	101	1908	1588

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES Associational Director, I. A. WATSON, Rocky Mount	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'l'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	No. Daily Bible R'd'rs.	No. Taking St. C'rse.	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students in College
1. Aenon	Marvin Jackson, Elm City	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
2. Antioch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Arlington St.	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	33	12	10	80	13	11	29	...
4. Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Ayden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Battleboro	Mrs. G. W. Harper, Battleboro	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	3	...	...	...
7. Bethel	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	10	12	12	...
8. Calvary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chocowinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Community Center	Daniel Hux, Littleton	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
12. Corinth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dawson	Weston Weeks, Enfield	1	1	...	1	1	4	5	8	...	12	3	28	...	...	...	...
14. Eagles	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	6	12	...	18	...	...	...	...
15. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Elm City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Elm Grove	Aileen Cooper, Nashville	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	36	...	36	...	...	...	...
18. Enfield	Mrs. J. W. Gray, Enfield	1	1	1	1	...	4	12	10	20	25	...	67	36	48	55	3
19. Everetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	16	6	20	...	42	15	24	22	...
21. Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	16	18	12	70	32	...	36	...
22. Fountain	Roxie Worthington, Fountain	...	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	9	8	17	34	8	...	17	...
23. Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Hamilton	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
26. Hickory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Hobgood	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	18	4	...	...	...
28. Immanuel	Eliz. Howell, Greenville	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	30	18	15	...	63	...	...	...	...

29. Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Rocky Mount	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	30	15	...	...	...
30. Ludford Memorial	Mrs. C. Walker, Plymouth	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	7	2
31. Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Memorial	J. T. Welch, Greenville	1	5	1	1	1	9	7	60	19	18	22	126	50	32	102	1
33. Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Momeyer	O. R. Yeager, Nashville	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	21	14	...	35	...	...	...	...
35. Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Nashville	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
37. New Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. North Rocky Mt.	W. B. Batts, Rocky Mount	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	23	16	14	...	53	27	26	32	...
39. Oak City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Oak Level	Lelie Daniel, Nashville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
41. Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pinetops	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Pinetops	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	3	...	...	...
43. Piney Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Proctors Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Red Oak	Geo. T. May, Red Oak	1	1	1	1	...	4	8	14	11	10	...	43	26	20	32	...
48. Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Roanoke Rapids	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50. Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Rocky Mount First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	1	2	1	1	1	6	18	60	23	21	6	128	40	72	85	...
52. Rosemary	Evelyn Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	14	25	25	28	...	92	32	47	52	1
53. Scotland Neck	Mrs. C. G. Maddry, Scotland Neck	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	45	40	...	85	30	...	...	...
54. Sharpsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. South Creek	Claude Barnes, South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Speed	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	15	5	...	...	...
57. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	10	35	...	...	45	...	...	...	1
58. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	1	1	1	...	1	4	10	12	16	...	6	44	2	2	2	...
59. Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	11	13	15	8	58	11	29	26	1
60. Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61. Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	5	14	10	4	45	25	29	36	...
62. Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	20	10	...	30	10	18	15	6
63. Tillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64. Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65. Washington	R. B. Bilbro, Washington	1	...	1	1	...	3	14	...	22	20	...	56	9	25	23	2
66. Wells Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67. Weldon	Lucile Traylor, Weldon	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	12	25	...	37	...	...	...	...
68. Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69. Williamston Memorial	R. E. Peele, Williamston	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	6	...	...	2
70. Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Jr., Wilson	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	30	...	16	...	46	...	...	...	...
71. Winterville	Mrs. M. T. Spier, Williamston	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	18	10	...	28	6	28	13	...
TOTALS	...	12	26	27	28	10	103	131	399	502	497	88	1621	418	394	596	19

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'led	Tot. Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U	Total Contributed By W. M. U.
1. Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	14.20	...	**14.20**
3. Arlington Street	Mrs. W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	21	34	21	46	212	...	116.35	358.70	475.05
4. Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Qumerley, Ayden	1	...	1	1	...	3	20	...	8	10	...	38	14	...	18.05	18.05
6. Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	51.50	51.50
7. Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bethel	1	...	1	...	1	3	40	...	14	...	20	74.	69	...	189.83	208.85
8. Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	53	10	25	10	25	123	...	...	106.25	106.25
9. Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chocowinity	Edna Whitley, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
11. Community Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Corinth	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	.95	1.00	1.95
13. Dawson	Mrs. J. L. Holiday, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	33.50	33.50
14. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	10	70.00	30.90	100.90
15. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Elm City	Mrs. R. H. Putney, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	18	...	22	61	...	30.20	29.85	60.05
17. Elm Grove	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	5.00	21.50	26.50
18. Enfield	Mrs. M. E. Hermon, Enfield	1	1	2	1	1	6	52	18	35	36	20	161	62	...	541.29	541.29
19. Everetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Farmville	Mrs. Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	11	22	18	10	97	61	20.00	490.62	510.62
21. Five Points	Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	71	16	31	14	35	167	75	...	184.16	184.16
22. Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	10	2	18	47	44	...	352.93	352.93
23. Gethsemane	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
24. Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Hamilton	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	14	...	10	10	12	46	...	149.40	27.80	177.20
26. Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	...	4	19	...	...	...	...	19	...	53.20	250.56	303.76
27. Hobgood	Mrs. J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	10	6.15	28.40	34.55
28. Immanuel	Mrs. E. L. Henderson, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	68	12	10	...	18	108	45	298.91	593.86	892.77

29. Johnson Taber																	
30. Ludford Mem.	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	1					1	40					40	15		134.30	134.30
31. Macedonia																	
32. Memorial	Mrs. D. M. Clark, Greenville	1	1	2		1	5	112	9	20		22	163	118	115.48	531.02	646.50
33. Mildred																	
34. Momeyer	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Nashville	1					1	30					30			21.00	21.00
35. Mt. Hermon																	
36. Nashville	Mrs. W. W. Ward, Nashville	1		1			2	45		10			55			135.00	135.00
37. New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	20	10	12	9	15	56	11		147.63	147.63
38. North Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	112	16	29	10	20	197	51		689.99	689.99
39. Oak City																	
40. Oak Level	Mrs. P. T. Barnes, Nashville	1					1	10					10				
41. Pactolus																	
42. Pinetops	Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Pinetops	1		2	1	1	5	32		22	13	21	88	57	85.69	46.19	144.88
43. Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Williamston	1					1	33					33		33.00	12.95	45.95
44. Pleasant Grove																	
45. Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	15		17	13	18	63	23		46.39	46.39
46. Proctors Chapel																	
47. Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	2		1	5	31	20	19		15	85	17	184.87	122.16	307.03
48. Riddicks Grove																	
49. Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Pat Michael, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	15	24	20	18	156	64		110.63	110.63
50. Robersonville	Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Robersonville	1		2		1	4	32		20		10	62	43		75.58	75.58
51. Rocky Mount First	Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt.	1	1	2	1	1	6	506	68	65	10	40	689	273	28.71	3508.35	3537.06
52. Rosemary	Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1			1	3	30	24			10	64	12	95.75	184.00	279.75
53. Scotland Neck	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	36	50	12	35	171	136		1165.00	1165.00
54. Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1		1	1	1	4	43		7	7	1	72	10		120.00	120.00
55. South Creek																	
56. Speed																	
57. Spring Hope	Mrs. M H. Privette, Spring Hope	1		1			2	70		8			78	10	49.52	25.75	75.27
58. Stanhope																	
59. Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1				1	2	16				10	26	26		108.00	108.00
60. Stokes																	
61. Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. Ellen, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	46	12	9	23	45	135	88	374.20	231.66	605.86
62. Tarboro	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Tarboro	1	1	2		1	5	79	19	12		10	120	50	144.21	358.89	503.10
63. Tillery																	
64. Union																	
65. Washington	Mrs. Z. L. Edwards, Washington	1	1	2	2	1	7	41	14	37	20	20	132	69	60.81	578.65	639.46
66. Webbs Chapel																	
67. Weldon	Mrs. S. W. Neal, Jr., Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	15	30	8	28	156				556.12
68. Whitakers	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1		1	1	1	4	22		12	9	18	61	8	10.99	51.99	62.98
69. Williamston Mem.	Mrs Francis Barnes, Williamston	1		1		1	3	70		12		18	90	36	50.00	228.95	278.95
70. Wilson First	Mrs. W. S. Ashe, Wilson	1	2	1		1	5	125	20	20		25	190	190	1223.26	449.24	1672.50
71. Winterville	Mrs. C. Costelloe, Winterville	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	19	6	14	15	74	23		232.80	232.80
TOTALS		47	23	48	24	31	173	*	400	658	289	640	4380	1720	3220.85	12626.82	16435.81

* Total No. W. M. S. Members, 2369

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'bly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	*	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
2. Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	*	1898	Wood	250	3	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1500.00	....	......
3. Arlington Street	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	*	1922	Brick	700	36	5	31	35000.00	.....	3200	38200.00	....	9500
4. Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	*	1902	Wood	150	1	1	...	1500.00	.....	......	1500.00	....	......
5. Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	*	1939	Brick	250	2	...	...	8500.00	.....	3000	11500.00	525.00	6000
6. Battleboro	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	*	1924	Brick	250	9	1	8	12000.00	.....	......	12000.00	....	5000
7. Bethel	C. G. Garrenton, Bethel	*	1920	Brick	750	16	4	12	20000.00	.....	3000	23000.00	405.00	11500
8. Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	*	1907	Wood	200	8	1	7	5500.00	.....	2000	7500.00	....	3000
9. Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	*	1851	Wood	600	4	1	3	5000.00	.....	......	5000.00	....	......
10. Chocowinity	Louise Moore, Chocowinity	*	1909	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
11. Community Center	Mrs. Sam Bell, Halifax	...	1939	Wood	200	1	...	...	500.00	.....	......	500.00	....	......
12. Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	*	1919	Wood	500	8	2	6	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	236.06	......
13. Dawson	J. L. Holiday, Scotland Neck	*	1882	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
14. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	*	1889	Wood	300	8	2	6	8000.00	.....	......	8000.00	....	......
15. Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Tarboro	*	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	1500.00	.....	......	1500.00	....	500
16. Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	*	1902	Wood	400	3	1	2	2197.39	.....	......	2197.39	....	......
17. Elm Grove	Audry Cooper, Nashville	*	1879	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
18. Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	*	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000.00	.....	4000	29000.00	....	19000
19. Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	*	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	7500.00	.....	......	7500.00	....	1500
20. Farmville	C. E. Beaman, Farmville	*	1909	Brick	300	14	1	3	29000.00	.....	4000	33000.00	....	3000
21. Five Points	Johnnie Gay, Jr., Wilson	*	1916	Wood	200	12	1	11	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
22. Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	*	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	2000
23. Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	*	1889	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	1250	3250.00	....	1200
24. Halifax	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	*	1840	Wood	250	3	1	2	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	1000
25. Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	*	1929	Brick	200	7	2	5	6000.00	.....	1000	7000.00	1000.00	3000
26. Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	*	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
27. Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	*	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	6000.00	.....	......	6000.00	1028.51	2000
28. Immanuel	Geo. D. Vincent, Greenville	*	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000.00	.....	5000	30000.00	2300.00	15150

29. Johnson Taber	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	*	1926	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500.00	...	...	1500.00	...	...
30. Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	*	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000.00	...	3000	15000.00	...	6000
31. Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	*	1900	Wood	300	9	1	8	2500.00	...	...	3000.00	...	...
32. Memorial	J C Blanchard, Greenville	*	1890	Brick	400	23	6	17	35000.00	...	5500	40500.00	...	28000
33. Mildred	Russell Warren, Jr., Conetoe	*	1890	Wood	150	1	...	...	1000.00	...	...	1000.00	...	...
34. Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	*	1920	Wood	300	9	3	6	5500.00	...	1500	7000.00	...	...
35. Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	*	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000.00	...	...	2000.00	...	...
36. Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	*	1914	Brick	250	12	2	10	25000.00	...	5000	30000.00	...	14500
37. New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	*	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000.00	...	...	6000.00	...	4000
38. North Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	*	1938	Brick	300	23	5	18	30000.00	...	3000	33000.00	1365.00	1000
39. Oak City	Gladys Hyman, Oak City	*	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2100.00	...	...	2100.00	...	...
40. Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	*	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000.00	...	...	10000.00	...	...
41. Pactolus	Nell Overton, Pactolus	*	1883	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000.00	...	...	1000.00	...	...
42. Pinetops	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Pinetops	*	1934	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000.00	...	...	10000.00	...	5000
43. Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	*	1938	Wood	350	1	...	...	2500.00	...	...	2600.00	...	1250
44. Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	*	1859	Wood	250	8	1	7	2000.00	...	...	2000.00	...	...
45. Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	*	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500.00	...	...	1500.00	100.00	600
46. Proctors Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	*	1925	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000.00	...	...	2200.00	...	1500
47. Red Oak	Mary Beal, Red Oak	*	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	12	20000.00	...	5000	25000.00	...	7000
48. Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	*	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	...	...	1200.00	...	...
49. Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	*	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	51000.00	...	4500	55500.00	...	20000
50. Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	*	1933	Stucco	600	15	5	10	24000.00	...	3000	27000.00	...	1500
51. Rocky Mount First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	*	1902	Brick	700	34	9	25	60000.00	10000	8000	78000.00	...	44000
52. Rosemary	Mary L. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	*	1924	Brick	500	40	5	35	40000.00	...	5000	45000.00	8600.00	25000
53. Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	*	1916	Brick	350	25	4	21	50000.00	...	10000	60000.00	...	55000
54. Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Rocky Mount	*	1907	Wood	200	6	1	5	2500.00	...	...	2500.00	...	...
55. South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Sikes, South Creek	*	1884	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000.00	...	...	2000.00	...	...
56. Speed	...	*	1896	Wood	200	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	*	1909	Brick	300	10	1	9	25000.00	...	...	25000.00	...	15000
58. Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	*	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000.00	...	...	1200.00	...	...
59. Stantonsburg	Mrs. Bonnie B. Shingleton, St'tonsb'g	*	1909	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500.00	...	2500	5000.00	...	1000
60. Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	*	1932	Brick	200	4	1	3	3500.00	...	...	3500.00	...	...
61. Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mt.	*	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000.00	...	4000	20000.00	...	11500
62. Tarboro	W. J. Warren, Tarboro	*	1928	Brick	600	40	5	35	50000.00	...	3000	53000.00	16201.35	50000
63. Tillery	Mrs. E. S Fulghum, Halifax	*	1898	Wood	100	2	1	...	3000.00	...	...	3000.00	...	...
64. Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Rocky Mount	*	1930	Wood	100	1	...	...	800.00	...	...	800.00	...	...
65. Washington	F. T. Paul, Washington	*	1917	Brick	500	24	5	19	36500.00	300	4000	40800.00	2143.54	27500
66. Webbs Chapel	...	*	1918	Wood	250	1	...	...	800.00	...	...	800.00	...	...
67. Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	*	1915	Brick	450	17	4	13	25000.00	6000	...	31000.00	650.00	18500
68. Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	*	1906	Wood	300	10	1	9	2000.00	...	...	2000.00	...	...
69. Williamston Mem.	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	*	1915	Brick	600	19	3	16	30000.00	...	10000	40000.00	6300.00	15000
70. Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Wilson	*	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000.00	13200	5000	38200.00	2700.00	28000
71. Winterville	Roy T. Cox, Winterville	*	1937	Brick	300	15	1	14	8500.00	...	...	8500.00	...	1600
TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	714	123	536	680697.39	24100	108450	965047.39	43554.46	465800

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and its Orgs.	Pledged to Co-Op. Program	No. Tithers
1. Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	120.00	....	45.00	....	....	36.15	18.00	15.00	1.00	....	235.15	....	...
2. Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	94.12	....	33.00	....	....	4.00	14.00	....	1.00	5.19	151.31	....	1
3. Arlington St.	J. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	1935.00	....	135.00	76.00	....	391.81	280.78	4.00	4.00	32.29	2858.88	....	...
4. Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	122.93	....	18.00	....	....	....	14.00	....	....	....	154.93	35.00	...
5. Ayden	Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Ayden	900.00	....	60.00	7.50	525.00	108.00	83.86	25.00	2.00	11.50	1723.36	....	5
6. Battleboro	Mrs J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	250.20	....	15.68	48.00	....	117.65	37.42	....	3.00	8.55	480.50	75.00	3
7. Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1200.00	....	95.00	33.39	95.16	238.29	121.11	40.00	5.00	74.05	1902.00	300.00	2
8. Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1020.00	....	35.00	645.94	....	176.14	58.92	....	3.00	....	1939.00	325.00	3
9. Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	225.00	....	65.00	....	....	90.00	45.00	....	3.00	10.00	438.00	72.00	...
10. Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	120.02	....	29.00	81.70	....	8.20	24.13	....	1.50	....	264.55	40.00	...
11. Community Center	Mrs. Sam A. Bell, Community Center	40.00	....	....	....	....	....	22.00	....	....	....	62.00	5.00	...
12. Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	112.01	....	26.31	....	45.00	6.00	35.01	....	1.50	17.31	243.14	....	...
13. Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	481.53	....	37.90	8.00	....	24.00	52.91	....	1.50	....	555.84	100.00	...
14. Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	500.00	85.00	....	120.38	45.00	24.00	52.91	....	2.00	25.00	864.88	85.00	4
15. Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	156.00	....	40.00	90.00	....	58.60	33.90	40.00	2.00	1.00	330.48	45.00	2
16. Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	200.00	....	....	....	....	25.05	16.43	....	2.00	5.58	253.18	75.00	...
17. Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	85.25	10.00	40.00	....	....	17.40	30.20	....	1.00	5.00	141.25	....	...
18. Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	1247.46	349.50	25.00	80.00	....	....	....	....	7.50	402.17	2978.81	....	10
19. Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	100.00	....	15.00	75.00	....	696.40	168.78	2.00	1.00	....	182.00	....	...
20. Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmville	1800.00	25.00	75.00	23464.00	....	30.00	36.00	....	3.00	....	26071.62	....	...
21. Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1245.50	....	47.00	182.00	....	342.39	367.03	....	4.00	163.24	2049.33	150.00	7
22. Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	349.92	....	170.00	24.35	153.00	110.38	125.53	18.68	2.00	21.00	744.08	....	...
23. Gethsemane	Harvey Weeks, Whitakers	268.00	....	19.68	....	....	86.54	62.67	27.60	....	....	335.35	....	...
24. Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	315.00	....	48.00	6.00	....	32.00	15.67	....	1.00	....	471.74	....	...
25. Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	240.00	....	10.00	37.50	....	81.74	20.00	....	3.00	5.00	598.19	50.00	...
26. Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	400.00	....	71.60	....	200.00	27.00	15.69	....	5.00	21.00	581.00	....	...
27. Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	273.82	....	16.50	42.95	....	24.00	60.00	....	2.00	....	673.39	75.00	...
28. Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	2645.00	....	67.25	125.66	273.45	22.50	45.17	....	5.00	73.26	4348.95	700.00	...

29. Johnson Tabernacle...	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount......	279.67	....	38.00	17.10	....	36.50	50.00	....	1.00	....	422.27	....	...
30. Ludford Memorial.....	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth..........	1025.00	....	50.00	158.79	....	174.25	10.00	....	3.00	500.00	2066.04	350.00	5
31. Macedonia............	Odus Joyner, Nashville.............	154.59	....	20.00	3.00	....	37.00	36.56	2.00	2.00	7.00	264.15	....	...
32. Memorial.............	L. A. Stroud, Greenville...........	2400.00	1000.00	165.00	84.42	....	1632.94	473.35	120.00	5.00	360.00	6240.71	580.00	23
33. Mildred..............	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro.........	....	....	....	....	....	7.00	8.25	....	1.00	....	16.25	5.00	...
34. Momeyer..............	M. R. Hinton, Nashville............	600.00	....	60.00	350.00	....	54.00	90.25	....	5.00	....	809.25	....	...
35. Mt. Hermon...........	J. I. Bone, Elm City...............	104.00	....	17.30	....	....	17.99	31.62	....	3.00	....	173.91	....	...
36. Nashville............	E. L. Matthews, Nashville..........	1200.00	....	130.00	616.00	....	188.00	65.00	15.00	5.00	....	2219.00	240.00	...
37. New Hope.............	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson...........	505.12	....	103.00	3.35	....	71.54	44.16	39.50	2.50	20.74	789.91	200.00	...
38. North Rocky Mt.......	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount.........	1670.00	....	151.39	1445.90	....	230.75	238.92	19.80	2.50	282.90	4042.16	....	...
39. Oak City.............	J. A. Rawls, Oak City..............	80.00	....	20.00	131.20	....	8.00	29.77	10.00	....	....	278.97	....	...
40. Oak Level............	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount............	225.00	....	21.85	89.73	....	41.03	60.16	....	3.00	13.72	384.49	....	...
41. Pactolus.............	Nell Overton, Pactolus.............	45.00	20.00	....	15.00	....	12.00	16.00	7.00	1.00	....	116.00	20.00	...
42. Pinetops.............	Henry Best, Pinetops...............	251.80	....	55.70	2.44	1.24	33.86	32.11	....	2.00	....	379.15	....	6
43. Piney Grove..........	B. R. Manning, Williamston.........	180.00	....	15.00	75.00	....	30.00	....	70.00	3.00	30.00	403.00	....	...
44. Pleasant Grove.......	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville......	150.00	....	....	....	....	6.40	22.34	....	1.00	....	164.70	....	...
45. Pleasant Hope........	C. J. Moore, Elm City..............	236.20	....	25.00	11.00	60.28	45.05	34.09	....	3.00	16.37	430.99	75.00	...
46. Proctors Chapel......	N. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount........	195.00	....	20.00	9.62	65.50	91.39	73.72	....	1.00	....	356.23	18.00	...
47. Red Oak..............	Ruth Faulkner, Red Oak.............	800.00	....	85.75	108.82	....	164.40	94.30	31.60	3.00	54.89	1342.77	300.00	2
48. Riddicks Grove.......	J. L. Colrain, Williamston.........	60.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.00	....	63.00	....	...
49. Roanoke Rapids.......	V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids.......	2600.00	....	40.00	44.50	2476.00	683.00	417.73	11.13	5.00	60.00	6337.36	1000.00	80
50. Robersonville........	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville........	960.00	....	60.00	300.00	....	150.57	96.04	....	4.00	528.83	2099.44	....	...
51. Rocky Mount First....	D. E. Bullock, Rocky Mount.........	4000.00	652.00	468.00	396.74	....	2536.13	1299.20	211.56	10.00	635.08	10208.67	....	53
52. Rosemary.............	J. B. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids.......	1820.00	....	75.00	499.19	3360.00	600.25	272.10	....	3.00	....	6629.54	400.00	75
53. Scotland Neck........	Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck.....	2400.00	750.00	175.00	642.49	....	553.44	197.43	119.00	5.00	182.56	5024.92	....	...
54. Sharpsburg...........	N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg...........	514.51	....	35.00	....	....	48.50	31.67	13.95	3.00	....	646.63	....	...
55. South Creek..........	H. C. Mayo, South Creek............	52.92	....	....	....	....	....	16.39	....	1.00	....	70.31	....	...
56. Speed................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
57. Spring Hope..........	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope.........	1200.00	180.00	63.25	3.50	....	460.36	108.75	16.82	5.00	170.02	2212.70	....	...
58. Stanhope.............	Lee H. Bell, Spring Hope...........	118.38	....	40.42	....	....	13.50	33.51	....	2.00	24.00	231.81	10.00	...
59. Stantonsburg.........	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg......	595.46	....	22.75	162.09	....	32.50	89.04	....	2.00	....	913.84	....	15
60. Stokes...............	W. S. Overton, Stokes..............	150.00	....	....	....	....	35.00	31.00	....	2.00	....	218.00	50.00	...
61. Stoney Creek.........	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount.........	325.00	....	202.20	151.85	....	285.32	148.61	125.00	5.00	....	1242.98	400.00	4
62. Tarboro..............	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro...........	1350.00	395.00	....	317.66	2249.35	1050.79	66.75	10.50	5.00	213.80	5656.85	....	30
63. Tillery..............	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax........	95.00	....	46.00	....	....	16.50	11.08	....	2.00	....	170.23	10.00	...
64. Union................	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg.......	23.12	....	3.50	....	....	21.39	20.63	....	1.00	....	69.64	25.00	...
65. Washington...........	F. T. Paul, Washington.............	1800.00	120.00	125.00	1200.53	356.46	776.20	287.08	96.70	3.00	257.39	5022.36	1000.00	25
66. Wells Chapel.........	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
67. Weldon...............	C. F. Gore, Weldon.................	2048.50	....	....	67.45	208.39	421.11	127.56	43.65	5.00	271.04	3192.70	....	...
68. Whitakers............	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers......	236.23	....	31.25	12.65	....	54.00	22.40	6.75	1.20	28.95	393.43	....	...
69. Williamston Memorial.	V. D. Godwin, Williamston..........	2210.00	....	120.00	5406.77	368.64	971.14	124.25	17.59	3.50	174.59	9896.48	750.00	...
70. Wilson...............	J. W. Thomas, Wilson...............	3000.00	300.00	170.00	528.80	1233.80	1494.61	482.64	156.78	12.50	....	7379.13	....	...
71. Winterville..........	J. B. Beddard, Winterville.........	52827.64	3886.50	4010.28	38075.48	526.26	258.73	151.47	10.65	5.00	125.00	1984.19	....	...
TOTALS............	....	720.38	....	115.00	71.70	12735.77	17018.79	7379.64	1327.26	201.20	5044.22	142178.22	7320.00	355

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Sems.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Special Causes	Total Given Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church and Org's.
1. Aenon	27.50			2.03					7.62	6.00		40.12	275.27
2. Antioch	22.58								2.49	5.00	6.21	38.31	188.62
3. Arlington Street	279.86		5.00	6.10	26.58			168.85	19.60	46.61	6.25	558.85	3417.73
4. Aurora	33.39							12.00				45.39	200.32
5. Ayden	23.33		6.60	8.57	8.25			35.00	4.00			85.75	1809.11
6. Battleboro	43.00		8.89	3.00	3.50			37.88	6.00		12.00	114.27	594.77
7. Bethel	232.08	3.00	7.16	18.50	42.98	15.00		112.09	10.48	1.00	12.00	434.29	2356.29
8. Calvary	120.00	5.00	20.09		10.07			108.97	22.19		16.03	302.45	2241.45
9. Cedar Branch	72.00							16.00				88.00	526.00
10. Chocowinity	38.35				1.50			23.05				62.90	327.45
11. Community Center									1.50			1.50	63.50
12. Corinth								8.00	2.50			10.50	253.64
13. Dawson	76.00		4.00	4.00	5.00			82.00	4.00	8.70	2.00	182.70	738.54
14. Eagles	85.00			1.50				77.75	12.75			177.00	1041.88
15. Ebenezer	35.00							27.00	5.00			67.00	397.48
16. Elm City	31.20		4.00	5.00				16.20	1.50			57.90	311.08
17. Elm Grove												21.50	162.75
18. Enfield	422.45		22.00	20.00	50.00			237.64	29.66		68.70	850.45	3829.26
19. Everetts								22.83	3.00			25.83	207.83
20. Farmville	224.06		150.72	135.78	108.90			417.55	108.75		37.79	1183.35	27254.97
21. Five Points	88.44		3.20	16.90	23.80			37.31			51.19	183.53	2232.86
22. Fountain	155.80		38.86	59.67	64.13	9.00		80.54	14.72		137.50	560.22	1304.30
23. Gethsemane			6.75	1.92	3.84			30.67	3.95			47.13	382.48
24. Halifax	36.00								25.20		24.00	85.20	556.94
25. Hamilton	16.30		11.90	6.67	5.20	1.00		70.35	41.57		9.00	161.99	760.18
26. Hickory	15.00	113.23	7.22	4.55				73.97	14.65		122.33	350.95	926.95
27. Hobgood	23.20		2.50		5.20			13.21	2.00	1.00		47.11	720.50
28. Immanuel	460.00		219.85	146.56	51.85	10.00		90.93	97.55		14.50	1091.23	5435.18

29. Johnson Taber				2.50	2.50			32.50				37.50	458.77
30. Ludford Mem.	264.44		17.05	7.75	27.50			91.30	6.40		67.95	482.39	2548.43
31. Macedonia	4.00		6.50		3.00			11.15	7.28			31.93	294.08
32. Memorial	212.39		126.89	88.26	109.60	10.00	25.00	99.68				671.82	6912.53
33. Mildred													16.25
34. Momeyer		21.00	6.08		60.00			45.45	8.12	16.00		156.65	960.90
35. Mt. Hermon	6.06							4.31	2.68			13.05	186.96
36. Nashville	135.00					52.00		17.00	53.00			257.00	2476.00
37. New Hope	58.25		12.18	18.00	18.25			73.12	12.85		36.31	228.96	1018.87
38. North Rocky Mount	851.81		56.91	30.24	82.34			250.95	32.47		16.77	1321.49	5363.65
39. Oak City								25.71	4.40		12.00	42.11	321.08
40. Oak Level			5.40	6.00	4.15			25.00	3.00			43.55	428.04
41. Pactolus	15.00											15.00	131.00
42. Pinetops	36.02		3.99	3.82	10.94			23.04	2.61		15.00	95.42	474.57
43. Piney Grove	28.00							5.00	5.00			38.00	441.00
44. Pleasant Grove													165.70
45. Pleasant Hope	35.11		9.86	12.69	11.65			40.81	10.66		12.51	133.29	564.30
46. Proctors Chapel	10.00							30.00	9.74			49.74	405.97
47. Red Oak	46.12		7.21	6.85	9.52			127.24	12.05		12.00	220.99	1563.76
48. Riddicks Grove	25.00											25.00	88.00
49. Roanoke Rapids	627.79							94.88			110.63	833.30	7170.66
50. Robersonville	142.20		7.47					99.88	21.57			271.12	2370.56
51. Rocky Mount First	2920.79	35.00	153.41	293.46	1501.30	30.00		2071.60	140.22		242.55	7388.33	17597.00
52. Rosemary	300.00		8.15					113.46	22.57			444.18	7073.72
53. Scotland Neck	963.01		99.67	116.02	226.47	145.00		557.83	270.42		133.00	2505.44	7530.36
54. Sharpsburg	78.97		13.62	10.06	66.98			64.28	9.32			243.23	889.86
55. South Creek		1.00	15.71	1.29					2.66	3.39		24.05	93.36
56. Speed													
57. Spring Hope	406.30			27.85	14.35			94.15	5.19			547.84	2760.54
58. Stanhope	11.75							5.65	1.25			18.65	250.46
59. Stantonsburg	135.42		2.85	7.45	14.96			19.45	10.90		21.96	212.99	1124.83
60. Stokes	30.00							30.00	15.00		7.75	82.75	300.75
61. Stoney Creek	244.81		8.65	8.88	15.30			113.74	10.35		7.08	408.81	1651.79
62. Tarboro	203.38		16.00	40.27	34.23	5.75		17.12	15.25	60.00	179.75	571.75	6228.60
63. Tillery									2.00			2.00	172.23
64. Union	5.00		4.59					12.00	12.53			34.12	103.76
65. Washington	612.00	2.00	50.84	73.40	99.01	21.94		259.00	104.20	54.00	97.10	1373.49	6395.85
66. Webbs Chapel													
67. Weldon	767.26		40.45	21.76	81.00			239.41	81.62		44.50	1276.00	4468.70
68. Whitakers	18.68		17.65	15.35	12.80	1.00		38.25	12.35		13.15	130.23	520.46
69. Williamston Mem.	50.00	12.00	41.31	25.50	46.60	25.00		242.83	27.60	58.44	213.00	742.28	10638.76
70. Wilson First	1100.00				373.44			638.23	97.78	160.00	280.24	2649.69	10028.82
71. Winterville	183.65		31.41	4.50	8.68			149.12	43.50		189.76	610.62	2594.81
TOTALS	13088.75	192.23	1342.87	1261.65	3239.27	296.71	25.00	7562.93	1517.22	420.14	2232.51	31110.17	173286.26

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

~

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Held with the

Farmville Baptist Church

on

OCTOBER 14-15
1941

~

The next session will be held with the
Spring Hope Baptist Church on
October 13 - 14, 1942.

Preacher: R. L. COUNCILMAN *Alternate:* B. B. FORDHAM

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

⁂

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Held with the

Farmville Baptist Church

on

OCTOBER 14-15

1941

⁂

The next session will be held with the
Spring Hope Baptist Church on
October 13 - 14, 1942.

Preacher: R. L. COUNCILMAN *Alternate:* B. B. FORDHAM

INDEX

	PAGE
ANNUAL SERMON	19
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	3
AUXILIARIES	4
BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS	6
B. T. U. MINUTES	53
CHURCH DIRECTORY	6
CONSTITUTION	12
IN MEMORIAM	37
MESSENGERS	9
PROCEEDINGS	16
PROGRAM	14
REPORTS AND ADDRESSES—	
Be Worthy of the Church—Dr. Heaton	34
Biblical Recorder	17
Hospital	28
Orphanage	29
Resolutions	33
Sunday Schools	27
Temperance	23
The Christian's Weapon—Dr. Kincheloe	18
The Happy Christian—M. M. Johnson	31
The Power of Service—Mrs. Councilman	32
Time and Place	36
Treasurer	36
RULES OF DECORUM	13
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	58
W. M. U. MINUTES AND REPORTS	39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator	Farmville
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

Executive Committee

J. W. House, Chairman	Wilson
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
B. S. Courtney	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
C. F. Gore	Weldon
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount

Finance Committee

M. M. Johnson, Chairman	Bethel
J. V. Watterson	Stantonburg
J. Henry Jones	Red Oak

Obituary Committee

H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Rocky Mount
J. R. Everett	Washington
R. L. Wilson	Fountain

Order of Business

J. H. Smith, Chairman	Williamston
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount

Minutes Committee

J. N. Stancil, Chairman	Rocky Mount
B. F. Proctor, Jr.	Rocky Mount

Orphanage Representative

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

Biblical Recorder

J. R. Everett	Washington
R. L. Collins	Wilson
W. W. Finlator	Weldon

Annual Sermon

R. L. Councilman	Rocky Mount
B. B. Fordham, Alternate	Farmville

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers—Roanoke Sunday School Association

W. W. Mangum, Associational Superintendent	Rocky Mount
B. F. Proctor, Jr. Superintendent Edgecombe Co.	Rocky Mount
W. B. Batts Superintendent Nash County	Rocky Mount

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Rocky Mount Division, Womans Missionary Union

Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Superintendent
Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	Young People
Mrs. C. M. Smith	Secretary-Treasurer

Division Superintendents

Mrs. L. B. Daniel	Atlantic
Mrs. J. C. Hough	Neuse
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Roanoke

Associational Officers—Womans Missionary Union

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Associate Superintendent	Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Secretary-Treasurer	Stantonsburg
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Junior Young Peoples Leader	Fountain
Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mission Study Chairman	Wilson
Mrs. N. C. Everett, Personal Service Chairman	Robersonville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., Stewardship Chairman	Greenville

County Leaders—Womans Missionary Union

Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Edgecombe County -------------- Crisp
Mrs. C. Gordan Maddry, Halifax County ------ Scotland Neck
Miss Viola Price, Martin-Plymouth Counties ------ Hamilton
Mrs. O. J. Smith, Nash County ------------------ Whitakers
Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Pitt-Beaufort Counties ---- Washington
Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson County -------------------- Wilson

Officers—Baptist Training Union

Rev. R. L. Councilman, Pastor Adviser ---- Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
I. A. Watson, Association Director ------------ Rocky Mount
Rev. J. D. Williams, Asso. Director ---------------- Tarboro
Mrs. Eleanor White, Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Tarboro
Rev. R. L. Wilson, Chorister ---------------------- Fountain
Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Pianist ------------------------ Fountain
Mrs. J. D. Simonds, Story Hour Leader ---------- Greenville
Miss Sadie Taylor, Junior Leader ------------ Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Intermediate Leader ---------- Fountain
Miss Hattie Humphries, Young Peoples Leader, Roanoke Rapids
O. L. High, Adult Leader --------------------------- Wilson

Nash-Wlison Edgecombe Division

Mrs. W. W. Pitt, Group Leader -------------- Rocky Mount

Halifax Division

Miss Evelyne Johnson, Group Leader ------ Roanoke Rapids

Pitt-Beaufort-Martin Division

Miss Laura Faye Wood, Group Leader -- E. C. T. C., Greenville

Pastor's Conference

J. R. Everett, President ----------------------- Washington
Chas. McConnell, Secretary ---------------------- Nashville

Western Roanoke Baptist Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator Emeritus -------------- Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator -------------------- Red Oak
Marven Jackson, Vice-Moderator ---------------- Elm City
Rev. R. L. Collins, Clerk -------------------------- Wilson

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

General Board

Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
John W. House	Wilson
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount
Gordan L. Price	Roanoke Rapids

Baptist Foundation

W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

Biblical Recorder

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis	Wilson
Dr. J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST SCHOOLS—BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
Jas. I. Miller	Wilson

Chowan College

J. W. Holms	Farmville
J. C. White	Greenville
J. C. Holoman	Weldon
Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon

Meredith College

Mrs. C. Gordan Maddrey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville
T. A. Avera	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck

Church Directory

Resident Pastors

Andrews, W. O.	Robersonville
Cadle, Ross A.	Enfield
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Collins, R. L.	Wilson

Councilman, R. L.	Rocky Mount
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Ellis, Dr. H. A.	Wilson
Everett, J. R.	Washington
Finlator, W. W.	Weldon
Fordham, B. B.	Farmville
Frazier, A. D.	Red Oak
Gaddy, J. F.	Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Gresham, N. E.	Tarboro
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Haynie, F. W.	Roanoke Rapids
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Johnson, J. M.	Plymouth
Johnson, M. M.	Bethel
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount
Lanier, Raymond Clyde	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
McConnell, Chas. B.	Nashville
Price, Gordan L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Simonds, Dr. J. D.	Greenville
Smith, Jas. H.	Williamston
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Stevens, W. R.	Whitakers
Watterson, J. V.	Stantonsburg
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Wilson, R. L.	Fountain

Non-Resident Pastors

Brookshine, W. N.	Wake Forest
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Cullom, Dr. W. R.	Wake Forest
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Hux, Daniel	Littleton
Jordan, L. R.	Wake Forest
Leggett, Geo.	Windsor

Norris, A. H.	Wake Forest
Simms, A. E.	Littleton
Wilkie, Cleveland	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V.	Rocky Mount
Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N.	Elizabeth City
May, G. W.	Red Oak
Patrick, C. H.	Durham
Pollock, A. L.	Red Oak
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg
Rodgers, E. J.	Louisville, Ky.
Stair, Dr. G. R.	Enfield

Ministers Ordained During Year — None

Assistant Pastors — None

Students for the Ministry

Best, Hugh	Wake Forest
Hocutt, Aaron	Chester, Pa.
Parker, Earl	Wake Forest

Educational Directors — None

Men's Brotherhoods — None

List of Messengers

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Emma Jackson, A. H. Bryant

ANTIOCH—W. E. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hardie

ARLINGTON STREET—H. C. Lowder, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. W. F. Foy

AURORA—N. A. Hawks, Mrs. John B. Bonner

AYDEN—H. G. Mumford, M. M. Sauls, R. E. Roberson, T. J. Cannon

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. Helen Ward, H. A. Taylor, D. B. Williams

BETHEL—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Mr. and Mrs. Cary Brown.

CALVARY—Mrs. J. N. Stancil, C. C. Gatlin, Mr. Bowden.

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, Mrs. Ella Gayford, Mrs. Myrtle Tilly.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Ed Whitley, Mrs. Ashley Toler, Mrs. Joe Mills.

COMMUNITY CENTER—G. F. Sullivan, J. B. Terrell, Mrs. Sam A. Bell.

CORINTH—Miss Debbie Vick, Miss Christine Vick, Mrs. N. W. Coggin, W. A. May.

DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, B. H. Pope, Mrs. Douglas Lawrence.

EAGLES—J. E. Eagles, W. M. Lovelace, W. E. Lovelace, A. P. Best.

EBENEZER—Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. Orien Quincy.

ELM CITY—Mrs. J. L. Smith, John C. Winstead, Mrs. W. M. Whitehead, Mrs. H. F. Goforth.

ELM GROVE—Neal Evans, Mrs. Neal Evans, Miss Willie Moore, Audrey Cooper.

ENFIELD—T. W. Gray, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Mrs. J. B. Britt.

EVERETTS—G. H. Forbes, Mrs. J. Sayers, Paul Bailey.

FARMVILLE—M. Liles, Geo. W. Davis, Mrs. A. B. Moore.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. L. P. Wooten.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, C. M. Smith, L. P. Yelverton, J. M. Horton.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. Johnnie Cook, Mrs. W. M. Keel.

HALIFAX—J. W. Avent, Mrs. J. W. Avent, M. W. Perry.

HAMILTON—W. J. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Oglesby.

HICKORY—Mrs. Robert Neville, Miss Bessie Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Alford.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, L. F. Whitehurst, Frank Johnson.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, C. L. Herring, D. W. Hardy, Mrs. C. W. Willard.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—C. S. Bullard, Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Tempie V. Sykes.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—R. H. Lucas, J. R. Carr, J. T. McNair, J. M. Johnson.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, C. B. Barnes, Mrs. J. B. Hendricks.

MEMORIAL—GREENVILLE—Mrs. N. E. Brooks, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, J. H. Boyd, Mrs. J. D. Simonds.

MEMORIAL—WILLIAMSTON—W. L. Taylor, W. L. Howell, Mrs. John R. Peel, Dr. John D. Biggs.

MILDRED—Russell Warren, Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Miss Julia Downe.

MOMEYER—Harold Bass, Mrs. Harold Bass, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Baines.

MT. HERMON—R. F. Joyner, Mrs. Myrtle Joyner, Lettie Joyner.

NASHVILLE—W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, E. M. Batch elor.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, J. L. Petway, George Page.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Miss Sadie Taylor, Mrs. J. H. Orr. G. C. Reid.

OAK CITY—J. C. Ross, J. H. Ayers.

OAK LEVEL—G. M. Stone, J. M. Bone, D. E. Bone.

PINETOPS—Mrs. T. C. Webb, Omer Colson, Mrs. Aaron Gardner.

PINEY GROVE—N. E. Roberson, Mrs. N. E. Roberson, N. R. Peele, W. J. Griffin.

PLEASANT GROVE—A. S. Baines, Christine Baines, Elmer H. Hinton.

PLEASANT HOPE—R. H. Hinton, Luthor Sessoms, M. G. Barnes, Mrs. J. M. Griffin.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Walter Proctor, Mrs. W. A. Proctor, S. O. Tharrington.

RED OAK—W. A. Griffin, Mr. J. H. Jones, Mrs. J. H. Jones.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, Ratter Tilley, Grover Gadard.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Gordon L. Price, V. C. Morgan, J. K. Dickens.

ROBERSONVILLE—H. C. Norman, R. K. Adkins, S. T. Everett, N. C. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—J. A. Harper, W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. S. T. Anderson.

ROSEMARY—F. W. Haynie, Mrs. S. D. Brown, S. D. Brown.

SCOTLAND NECK—C. J. Shields, J. L. Josey, L. L. Cherry.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. N. W. Batten, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. D. W. Davis, Mrs. H. P. Massengill.

SOUTH CREEK—Mrs. Pearl Ives, H. C. Mayo.

SPEED—Mrs. I. C. Howell, Mrs. Julia Cherry, Mrs. J. L. Jones, Mrs. Oscar Laney.

SPRING HOPE—P. E. Daniel, O. B. Baines, Mrs. A. T. May, Mrs. L. T. Barthalomew.

STANHOPE—Tom Strickland, Mrs. Billie Bissitte, Mrs. J. H. Daniel, Mrs. E. P. Harper.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Phillips, Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr.

STOKES—Mrs. J. L. Perkins, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. Jerome Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. John F. Griffin, S. H. Shearin, Mrs. John T. Coley.

TARBORO—C. L. Fryer, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. J. Brantley.

TILLERY—Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Mrs. L. A. Parks, Charlie Marks.
UNION—Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Mrs. Mammie Davis.
WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, P. R. Waters, W. C. Elks.
WEBBS CHAPEL—J. V. Watterson, Mrs. C. C. Varnell.
WELDON—Mrs. A. B. Ussery, Mrs. S. J. Kee, C. R. Daniel, J. P. Holloman, Dr. R. B. Blow.
WHITAKERS—Rev. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. F. Whitley.
WILSON—Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, H. C. Moss, John W. House.
WINTERVILLE—C. D. Whitford, Mrs. L. N. Dempsey, Mrs. John R. Carroll.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee sholl be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Morning, October 14, 1941

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	Hartwell Campbell
10:15	Words of Welcome	Geo. W. Davis
10:20	Response	W. C. Ferrell
10:25	Messengers Recognized	
10:30	Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors	
10:40	A Glance at the Roanoke	
10:55	Organization and Announcements	
11:05	Address, "Hold Up Christ in Our Reading"	R. H. Satterfield
11:20	Song	
11:25	Address, "The Christian's Weapon"	J. W. Kincheloe
11:50	Special Music	Farmville Choir
12:00	Annual Sermon	G. L. Price
12:30	Adjourn	

Tuesday Afternoon

1:40	Song Service	
1:50	Scripture and Prayer	W. W. Finlator
1:55	In Memory of Our Dead	Hugh A. Ellis
2:05	Address, "The Christian's Relation to Strong Drink"	Cale K. Burgess
2:35	Song	
2:40	Address, "The Gospel Is Good News"	M. A. Huggins
3:10	Business and Announcements	
3:15	Song	
3:20	Special Music	John Lawrence
3:25	Address, "The Church in These Times"	Sankey L. Blanton
3:55	Adjourn	

Tuesday Evening

7:00	Worship	
7:15	Election of Associational B. T. U. Officers	
7:30	Announcements	
7:40	Special Music	Scotland Neck Choir
8:00	Program arranged by John Lawrence including Baptist Training Union, Baptist Student Union, and Christian Education.	
9:00	Adjourn	

Wednesday Morning, October 15, 1941

10:00 Worship

10:10 S. S. Address, "Give Ye Them To Eat" .... F. W. Haynie

10:25 Address, "Christians on the Spot" .... Ross Cadle

10:40 Song

10:45 Address, "Facing the Facts in W. M. U. Work" .... Mrs. E. B. Beasley

11:05 Men's Work

11:20 Song

11:25 Address, " Ministry of a Christian Hospital" .. Smith Hagaman

11:50 Announcements

12:00 Special Music

12:05 Address, "Some Things Worth Defending" .... I. G .Greer

12:30 Adjourn

Wednesday Afternoon

1:40 Worship

1:50 Address, "The Happy Christian" .... M. M. Johnson

2:05 Address, "The Power of Service" .... Mrs. R. L. Councilman

2:20 Report of Committees

3:00 Song

3:05 Special Music .... Farmville Choir

3:25 Address, "Be Worthy of the Church" .... George D. Heaton

3:55 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

Roanoke Baptist Association

Held with the Farmville Baptist Church, October 14-15, 1941.

JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator
Presiding

The thirty-fourth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Farmville Baptist Church at 10 o'clock, Tuesday morning, October 14, 1941.

The opening song service, "Hail to Brightness" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing", was led by Mr. John Lawrence. Mr. Lawrence was named Director of Singing for the sessions.

The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. Hartwell Campbell of Greenville who used for his reading, Jeremiah 12:1-2. Mr. Campbell is a new comer to the association having been recently called to the pastorate of the Immanuel church in Greenville.

Mr. Geo. W. Davis of the host church very graciously welcomed the delegates and visitors to the city, stating that in this time of world crisis Farmville was very glad to welcome a group of people whose aim was to build rather than destroy, Peace rather than War.

Mr. W. C. Ferrell of Nashville responded to the address of welcome, stressing the need of building things spiritual into the fabric of our daily living.

The moderator asked the pastors present to stand. Twenty-seven of the forty-three pastors of the association responded.

The first order of business was the adoption of the program for the sessions of the association. After a roll call of churches, the moderator declared the association in session for the transaction of associational business.

The moderator requested all new pastors of the association to come to the platform. They were introduced and welcomed to the association. Those being recognized and introduced were: Hartwell Cambpell of the Immanuel church, Greenville; W. O. Andrews of the Robersonville church; W. W. Finlator of the Weldon church; A. E. Simms of the Antioch church; and the visitors, J. E. Kirk, M. A. Huggins, Rev. and Mrs. D. E. Hill, W. J. Earley, Dr. R. H. Satterfield and Mrs. Chas. Leonard of China.

The Moderator then spoke to the Association, using as his topic, "A GLIMPSE AT THE ROANOKE". He drew a comparative picture of the progress of the Roanoke and asked the association to adopt for its slogan: "Jesus for the Roanoke and Roanoke for Jesus".

Under the head of organization, Mr. John T. Coley was nominated and reelected as moderator for another year by acclamation. The other officers elected were Geo. W. Davis of Farmville, Vice-Moderator, W . W.Mangum, Clerk Treasurer, and J. W. Robbins, Auditor Emeritus.

Dr. R. H. Satterfield of the Biblical Recorder addressed the association using as his subject, "Holding Up Christ In Our Reading".

HOLDING UP CHRIST IN OUR READING

I wish to congratulate the people of the Roanoke on their interest in the Recorder. Wherever you find a people interested in Christian literature you find a people vitally interested in Kingdom affairs. The interest in Kingdom affairs go hand in hand with information in Kingdom affairs and a reading people is an informed people.

The pen is greater than the sword for the pen informs, changes and builds where the sword destroys. The pen is greater than the spoken word for the product of the pen is both seen and heard. But the greatest of all is the Printing Press. It is the greatest invention that ever came from the hand of man. Back of the masses storming the Bastille is the spirit of Voltaire and other great writers —the printed word.

In the fight between the states is the spirit of Harrett Beecher Stowe and her book, "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Behind the Russian Revolution, that nightmare of butchery and horror, we see the spirit of Karl Marx. The present world conflagration was brought about by Hitler's book, "Mine Kamp." We must give attention to what our people read.

We must have a Ministry of Christian Journalism, a Ministry of information if we are to survive as Christians. Our Baptist way of life—our Christian democracy will pass away unless we keep our people informed. Before enlisting our people we must inform them. Every craft to its particular journal or trade magazine for information therefore, the only way we can keep our people informed is through our religious journals .

We must have a Ministry of Unification. The Baptist today are bound together by a chain of sand. Let us form a chain of information that our people may be held steadfast in faith and practice to the ideals of Christianity.

We must have a Ministry of Teaching. We must either teach our people the truth or false teachers and leaders will lead them astray. We must inform our people in order to unite them in purpose. We must teach and inspire them in order to enlist them into a dynamic, enthusiastic and driving force for Christ that will stem the tide of paganism sweeping the earth today.

R. H. SATTERFIELD

After an inspirational song service, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of the Rocky Mount First church addressed the association on the subject, "The Christian's Weapon". Dr. Kincheloe's address was a "Calling back to faith of His People". He used as his text, "Without Faith it is impossible to please God".

"The Christian's Weapon"

Conditions of the world today is putting a harsh strain on our faiths. The tragedy of the war with its terrible inhumanities seem to be leading our people into confusion. They are asking, "Where is God; Why does God not put a stop to it?" They seem to fail to realize that what is going on in the world today is the result of sin and that God sometimes leaves man to work out his own salvation —to expiate his sin. Fire is very painful and yet it is the greatest cleansing agency known and isn't it possible that after the passing of this great conflagration the world will be purged of a great part of its sins and isms that caused it?

Faith in man and faith in God is the supreme need of the world today. God gives man a tool or weapon in faith with which to combat the evils and confusions of the world. Faith is necessary in every undertaking. We show our faith in the banking sytsem of our country by placing our savings and earnings in them for safe keeping. We have faith at seed time in the coming harvest. We again manifest our faith in partnerships and faith of one man for another.

It was a lack of faith on the part of the people that caused them to crucify Jesus. It has always been the lack of faith that caused the tragedies of life. Every undertaking in life is based on faith and without it we are lost. We must study and cultivate faith in our daily living that it may bring us face to face with God.

In the confusion of the times, it is well to remember that in every tragedy of history, God has always found a Moses and a Job to lead his people out.

J. W. KINCHELOE

The Farmville choir furnished some special music at this time, singing "Song of Praise" by Carrie B. Adams.

The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Gordan L. Price of Roanoke Rapids.

Annual Sermon

SUBJECT: "Kingdom Within"
LUKE 17:21: The Kingdom of God is within you.

From the closing of the Old Testament to the beginning of the New there was a hope among the Jewish race that a temporal Kingdom would be established. Therefore, when Jesus began his public ministry, it appeared that this hope would become a reality. Many of the Jews raised the question—was He to be the King; was He to restore the old Kingdom? One day when Jesus had just performed a great miracle, healing ten lepers, the Pharisees turned to him and asked when the Kingdom of God would come. He answered them and said, "The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation, neither shall they say lo here or lo there, for behold the Kingdom of God is within you."

There are three things that I want to call to your attention:

First, the Kingdom must be developed from within before it can grow without. We more or less depend upon the religion of others. As a matter of fact, very few of us have what might be called real religion. Many of us have a borrowed religion, something that we have inherited from our parents or some great leaders; but very few have had a rich experience with God. Nevertheless, this Kingdom that Jesus is talking about must be developed from within. We are not to confuse this Kingdom with the new birth for sure the new birth is necessary and very essential. But you will be reminded that when Jesus spoke these words He was not talking to His Disciples. He was talking to the Pharisees, and He said to them, "The Kingdom of God is within you." Therefore, the Kingdom is to be developed. It is very much like a seed. It has to be planted and cultivated. Otherwise there will be no harvest. The Kingdom is stamped on our personalities—in our very hearts. We are a part of the Spiritual universe. Jesus said on one occasion that the Kingdom was very much like a mustard seed. It is small in the beginning, but yet when it is developed and cared for it will grow to be a great plant, so large that the birds will be able to rest in the tree. So it is with the Kingdom, and the Kingdom is within you.

Second, the Kingdom will cost you something. A young man who had heard a great preacher deliver one of his masterful sermons made this remark, "I would give the world if I could preach like that," and the old Minister replied, "That is exactly what it cost me." So if we are to develop this Kingdom and make it attractive and beautiful, it will cost us something. Some time ago I was visiting a beautiful flower garden, and I heard a lady make this remark to the owner, "I would give most anything in the world if I could raise beautiful flowers like yours." Then through my own mind I could see the owner working in the early morning and late in the afternoon in her garden. It cost her a great deal of time, money and physical energy to raise her beautiful flowers. And yet, the trouble with us is we admire the beautiful flowers as the lady did, but we are not willing to pay the price to raise them. So if we are to grow this Kingdom, cultivate it, it will cost us something. It will cost us first a crucified self, and selfishness, as you know, is the root of every sin. Someone has given a very crude illustration of self. He compared him with a hog. He said a hog would cost us a lot of money. He would be breaking through the fence, rooting up the yard, tearing things to pieces, but finally you killed him and they you began to enjoy the sausage, to enjoy the meat. You see, he wasn't very much while he was living, but after he died, then he became good. So it is with self. As long as we invest self in the things we want to do, we reap very little harvest. It is only when we crucify self and see the world through the Master's Eyes and reach for the towel of humility and begin to love our fellow man and serve Him, that we become useful. This Kingdom will cost us, sometimes, forgiveness. Perhaps there is someone you are not on good speaking terms with. Perhaps you have been very ugly in your attitude and remarks about others. Your religion did not mean very much to you ,and it never will until you remember to forgive, and love, and help your fellow man. If this principle were applied to national life, how much better the would would be today. It is said ,for example, that when President Wilson and Lord Cecil met at a Conference table they discussed the problem of what attitude to be taken toward Japan. Finally they agreed that if they accepted Japan it would create a racial problem, when, as a matter of fact, we already had that and so they rejected Japan as inferior to other civilizations because of their color. It is said that the Japanese then said to themselves that they would prove to other civilizations that they were better than they, and it was this seed of resentment that brought Japan to where she is today. Again it is said that when Woodrow Wilson sat at the great peace conference to decide the destiny of Germany, he sought for Germany the spirit of respect—in other words—live and let live. The French Representative remarked, "Wilson talks like Jesus Christ." "No," he said, "Germany must be crushed . She shall never live again." Then and there we find the seeds of hatred and resentment sown. They brought forth Hitler and his regime. Would it not have been wonderful if at the last peace table conference these nations would have said like the Duke of Wellington said when the British had won their victory over France. You recall that the British said to him, "You make the peace terms and whatever you make and do will be satisfactory with us." Then he replied, "The first principle will be that France shall live and not die." And as a result these two nations became two friends and have been so up to the present time.

So if this Kingdom is to grow and be developed from within, it perhaps will cost us some of our pride, selfishness and a great many other things that we have been guilty of. But it will grow forth the fruit that is needed today.

Lastly, when the Kingdom is developed from within and it has cost us something, something will happen. It has always been so. The Apostle Paul is a true example. When he met Christ on the Damascus Road, the Kingdom of God was within him but it had never been developed. It had never cost him anything. But from that meeting with Christ on the Damascus Road it cost him his religion, the sacrifice of his parents, of a great program that he had adopted. Nevertheless he was able to say, "I am crucified with Christ, nevertheless I live. Yet not I but Christ liveth in me." He became the World's greatest minister. So there will be a Kingdom of love, of faith, of courage and when Christ is reigning supremely in our hearts and we are submissive to His Will, something will happen to us. We need faith and we need courage to live in these trying times. It will take the spirit of ccourage that was magnificently demonstrated in the life of Columbus that when the cloud of darkness and disappointment covered his horizon and his men discouraged, despondent and blue wanted to turn back to Italy, he turned not. He continued his journey. He fought the battle alone until one day a great poet put his spirit in these words:

Behind him lay the great Azores
Behind the gates of Hercules
Before him not the ghost of shores
Before him only shoreless seas
The good mate said must now we pray
For lo the very stars are gone
Brave Admiral speak but one good word
What must we do when hope is gone?
The words leapt like a leaping sword
Sail on, sail on and on.

Then pale and wan he kept his deck
And peered through darkness on that night
Of all dark nights. A speck, a light, a light
It grew to be a starless flag unfurled
It grew to be time's burst of dawn
He gained a world and gave that world
Its greatest lesson, On and On.

And this is the spirit that is needed today in these trying times.

Dr. Stidger in his book entitled "The Men of Great Redemption" has given us this illustration. He met a friend of his by the name of Grant Robbins. Grant Robbins was a Methodist Minister, and he said to Stidger this day, "I am returning from conducting a funeral of one of the greatest Saints I have ever known. His name was Peter Switzer." He said Peter Switzer was a very wealthy farmer living in the State of Missouri. He had two sons. One was Methodist minister and one a leading physician in Chicago. Grant Robbins said one day he visited Peter Switzed's home. The old man was working at the barn. Grant Robbins stated his mission. He wanted to talk with him about his soul, for Switzer was 64 years old and unsaved. He was what might be termed a hard-boiled sinner. He cared nothing for the church, nothing for God, but lived for himself. Peter Switzer said to Grant Robbins, "Suppose we go back to the house and we will talk about the subject some more." That is exactly what they did, and in the home he sought to the best of his ability to win him to Christ, but apparently he failed. Finally, after his conversation he knelt in prayer and he prayed as earnestly and sincerely as he could for this wayward farmer and father. Peter Switzer would not promise to come to church that night or to give his heart to Christ then. Grant Robbins went back to his church and that night he preached the best he could. He said that out of nowhere came Peter Switzer. That night after his sermon he took his stand for Christ and he pledged his allegiance, his all, to Jesus.

Now you see the Kingdom of God was within Peter Switzer from the very beginning but it had never been developed. It had never cost him anything, but when he yielded to Christ and submitted his life to him, something happened. He became a saint for 23 years or more. Let us then remember the words of our Master to the Pharisees. The Kingdom of God is within you, and you, and you, and it is up to you to develop it, to sacrifice that His Kingdom might grow and cover the earth.

GORDON L. PRICE

After announcements relative to the serving of lunch the session adjourned. Rev. G. N. Cowan dismissed the session with prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon

The afternoon session convened at 1:40 with John T. Coley, the moderator presiding. The session opened with congregation singing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee".

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. W. W. Finlator of Weldon. He used for his reading and discussion the sixth chapter of Galatians. Mr. Finlator is a new comer to the association, having been recently called to the First church of Weldon.

The Memorial service was conducted by Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, First Church, Wilson. In a very impressive service, Dr. Ellis spoke, memorializing the fathfulness of our dead. The service closed with the delegates and visitors standing in silent prayer after which Dr. Ellis led the closing player.

The Hon. Cale K. Burgess of Raleigh spoke to the association on the evils of state maintained liquor stores. It was a very forceful and thought provoking address.

The Christian's Relationship to Strong Drink

Strong drink has caused more poverty, more human misery, more moral debauchery, more crime and more deaths than any other enemy of man. Yet there are ministers who will not preach against liquor; there are church members who drink liquor; and there are deacons, stewards and other church leaders who vote for liquor measures and liquor men. This failure of professing Christians to discharge their responsibilities explains the return of legalized liquor and the existence of illegal liquor.

There are in North Carolina more than one million church members. If these professing Christians would abstain from the use of strong drink and vote and work against liquor and liquor men, we would have no liquor problems in this state; we would enforce them effectively; and there would be no candidate for office advocating repeal and there would be no men in office refusing to enforce the laws against the liquor traffic.

There are in North Carolina more than 5,000 ministers. As a class, they are the best educated men in our state. Their pulpits provide an effective forum. These 5,000 ministers are the ordained leaders of our million church members. They know that liquor debauches, disgraces and destroys men, body and soul. Are they interested enough in the welfare and happiness of humanity, to lead an effective crusade against man's greatest enemy? Redemption from liquor domination cannot be won through indifference, inaction or soft-pedalling. If Jesus had side-stepped Calvary, His Cause would have failed. Will our ministers side-step the liquor evil, or will they resolve to win a great victory?

If our people are to be saved from the ravages of strong drink, this victory must be won by the church and this fight must be led by the ministers. The question is, are our ministers ready to lead this crusade for God and humanity? Are they ready to say that men who drink liquor shall not serve as deacons, stewards or in in other places of church leadership? Are they ready to declare that those who drink, vote for or otherwise support the liquor traffic, need to repent and seek forgiveness? Do they believe that God Almighty will hold guiltless those who patronize, vote for or otherwise support that thing that has caused the poverty, the crime, the debauchery and the degradation that strong drink has caused? If our ministers will take this righteous stand, our church members will respect them and God will bless them with victory.

Whenever our church and her ministry determine that this nefarious traffic shall cease, the same will stop. As long as the liquor traffic continues, either legal or illegal, we cannot feel that our 5,000 ministers and our million church members have discharged their duties. We can keep effective laws against strong drink and we can enforce them, if we really wish to do so. Are we really interested in the welfare and happiness of mankind? Are we willing to stand up and fight for the right? Are we willing to sacrifice and work for God and humanity? If so, we can win. If not, the forces of evil will continue to debauch and destroy our fellow men and bring disgrace on our professed Christianity.

What will be our answer to this challenge?

CALE K. BURGESS

M. A. Huggins of Raleigh spoke to the association, using as his topic, "The Gospel Is Good News."

Mr. Huggins said, "Baptists are giving 15 percent more this year than they gave last year. 'I come that you may have life and have it more abundently," said Jesus. Jesus forgave our past sins and saves us from those to come. The reason we do not spread the good news is because it means so little to us. The abundant life cannot be enjoyed when we are harrassed by hate and fear but only through utter surrender to God's will.

"The three cardinal sins are covetousness, worry and fear. The gospel is good news when we surrender utterly to God and the degree of our surrender determines how freely and happily we live the abundent life."

The moderator announced the following committees at this time:

Time, Place and Preacher Committee—J. L. Josey, J. R. Everett, H. C. Lowder.

Resolutions Committee—Chas. B. McConnell, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Hartwell Campbell.

After a congregational song service, Mr. John Lawrence, Director of singing, was heard in a program of special music.

The moderator recognized the following retired mininsters, Rev. Geo. W. May of Red Oak and Rev. Geo. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount. He congratulated them on their long and faithful lives in the ministry and wished them many happy years in their retirement.

Mr. May dismissed the afternoon session with prayer.

Tuesday Evening

The evening session was called to order at 7:10 by the moderator. The session opened with singing, "Trust and Obey," led by John Lawrence.

Rev. R. L. Wilson conducted the evening devotional.

The clerk read the names of the nominees of the general

Baptist Training Union Officers (which see in directory) after which they were elected.

Rev. R. L. Councilman, Pastor adviser to the association B. T. U., spoke to the newly elected officers, outlining their duties and emphasizing the importance of their responsibilities before God and man.

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe made the motion that the Pinetown Missionary Baptist Church be accepted for membership in the Roanoke association. The motion was seconded by Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson. The motion was carried and Pinetown was welcomed into the association.

After a period of congregational singing, the Scotland Neck choir was heard in a program of special music. This choir, under the direction of Mrs. Maddrey, always gives interesting and enjoyable programs.

The evening session was brought to a close by a little playlet, "Bread Cast Upon the Waters." This little playlet was written and arranged by John Lawrence and under his direction a cast of college students presented it to the association. This playlet stressed the importance of the Baptist Training Union and Christian Education in the lives of our young people. It was one of the most interesting and inspiring programs ever presented to the association. At its close, Mr. Lawrence made a brief talk in which he asked the churches to recognize the great need of training our young people that the churches might not suffer for leadership in the future.

The session adjourned. Mr. Lawrence dismissed the session with prayer.

Wednesday Morning

The Wednesday morning session was called to order at 10 o'clock by the moderator. The song service, "I Am Thine, O Lord," was led by John Lawrence.

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. J. V. Watterson of Stantonsburg. He closed with prayer.

Rev. F. W. Haymie of the Rosemary church made the Sunday School address. He used for his subject, "Give Ye Them

To Eat." His address was one of the most practical and thought provoking talks made before the association.

"Give Ye Them To Eat"

SUBJECT: "Give Ye Them To Eat"
SCRIPTURE: Matt. 14: 15-21

I have been requested to talk today on our Sunday School work, especially that part of the work dealing with the Sunday morning session. Some years ago, we heard addresses along the line of Sunday School activity in general, the summary of which was "Find 'em," "Fetch 'em" and "Fix 'em." We are concerned today with the last portion of that triangle. I want to emphasize the main essential—that of teaching the word of God. In the words of Christ to His disciples relative to the hungry multitudes He gave to them and to us the main purpose or objective for the church and Sunday School—"Give ye them to eat." We need to re-emphasize this theme because there is a general decline in church and Sunday School attendance. Somehow I wonder if we have not failed to feed the people adequately. Surely our buildings would be filled on Sunday if we would faithfully "Give them to eat." We can not force or coerce people to be religious. We can "organize" and get a fellow "in" but we cannot keep him "in" by the same token. We must give to him that for which he hungers—spiritual food.

We should give to eat because:

1. They are hungry—for something. Why all the running to and fro in this world today? People are longing and searching for something to satisfy their hearts. Some desire the good ,while others desire the bad. Many, unconscious of their real need, seek "food" in many wrong places.

2. If we do not give them to eat, someone else will. And here again the food may be good or bad. They may not get what they need but they will get something. We are in competition with the movies, the radio, with cheap literature, with clubs, pool rooms, gangs and other social organizations. People are being taught, informed. The question is, what are they learning and from whom and where?

3. Our efforts will not be in vain. People will be helped and many will be saved. It takes faith to "Cast our bread upon the waters," but that is exactly what we must do in our Sunday School effort. Judges and Juvenile Courts agree that church and Sunday School effort is greatly effective in preventing crime and lawlessness. "Thy word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against Thee." The Bible makes "wise unto salvation." Drinking the "sincere milk of the word" assures development. Knowledge

of the word guarantees light and guidance for our feet. "In the morning sow thy seed, in the evening withhold not thy hand, for thou canst not not tell which shall prosper, this or that."

F. W. HAYMIE

Mrs. E. B. Beasley addressed the association on Woman's. work. Mrs. Beasley reciewed the W. M. U. work of the association, using as her topic, "Facing the Facts in W. M. U. Work." She spoke of the accomplishments of the women of the Roanoke and discussed the W. M. U. goals for the coming year.

"Ministry of a Christian Hospital," was the subject of an address by Dr. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Dr. Hagaman's talk as usual was full of interest and inspiration for the association; inasmuch as the work of Dr. Hagaman and the Baptist Hospital is one of the finest work being done by the denomination.

"Report on Baptist Hospital"

The Baptist hospital is just now completing additions to its plant that increases its beh capacity from 108 to 300. This will enable the hospital to treat 10,000 patients each year. Of this number, we may expect 3,300 of them will be service patients; that is, not able to pay a hospital bill. 3,300 will be mothers who have waiting for their return home, 10,000 children. If the present rate is maintained, 200 will be preachers for whom no charge has been made for the last two years or more.

The Hospital has a staff of 100 doctors: these are all specialists in the many fields of medicine and surgery.

The Hospital runs a well-equipped standard Training School for Nurses. These are taken from as nearly every section of the State as possible. A class of about 50 will be taken each year, making a school of 150.

The Medical Building of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College is now completed and the school opened the first of September of this year. While the Medical School and the Hospital will be closely related and mutually helpful in every department, they will remain separate institutions, controlled by separate Boards of Directors and supported from different sources.

Everything contributed to the Hospital goes to the support of the Hospital exclusively. The Mother's Day Offering by the churches is used entirely for the service of patients not financially able to pay for treatment.

The spiritual side of the Hospital's service is stressed always. The Hospital has a fulltime pastor supplied by the generous donation of Mr. C. M. Scott of High Point. This pastor, Rev. Charles E. Parker, in addition to his many activities with the patients and their families and friends, teaches a course in Bible in the Nurses Training School.

The various organizations of our women and young people are rendering a vast service to the hospital in supplying linens of all kinds—such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, washcloths, etc.

Our vastly enlarged program, of course, will require increased support.

SMITH HAGAMAN.

The quartet of the Farmville choir, composed of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Holms and Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Holms, was heard at this time singing, "A Hymn of Comfort," by Rev. Evans Olson.

"Some Things Worth Defending" was the subject of a very interesting address by Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Mills Home, Thomasville.

"Some Things Worth Defending"

In this report it is impossible to record the stories of physical, social and spiritual needs that are being made daily in the office of the Baptist Orphanage. It is the responsibility of Orphanage officials, in the final analysis, to try to translate these appeals into action. Only those who must listen to these stories of human need and deal with these problems first hand know what sympathy, long suffering, patience and good judgment this requires.

There are three classes of children now being cared for by the Orphanage, full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion of wrecked homes. This service is being rendered through Mother's Aid, boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to this the Orphanage authorities are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with neighbors and relatives.

In spite of the fact that the government has entered the field of child welfare in a large way, the demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average forty-five applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage is not to make special appeals. The average cost of running the Orphanage is approximately $500 a day. Special appeals for other worthy causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human need must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

This places upon every Sunday school and church a Christian responsibility they cannot afford to shun. Perhaps there is not a

Sunday school in this or any other association that would not give something to care for the children each month in the year if given an opportunity.

We recommend that this association name an Orphanage representative who will see that a representative is named in every Sunday school to keep this worthy need before the people once a month and at Thanksgiving.

We pray to our Heavenly Father, "Give us this day our daily bread." The only way He can give the children their daily bread is through us. Let each one of us as a messenger pledge here and now that our Sunday school will help answer this prayer.

I. G. GREER

The session adjourned for lunch. Rev. J. E. Hoyle dismissed the session with prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon

The Wednesday afternoon session was called to order at 1:40. The song service included "Have Thine Own Way, Lord," and "At the Cross."

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Albert Simms.

"The Happy Christian" was the subject of a very interesting and inspiring address by Rev. M. M. Johnson of Bethel.

"The Happy Christian"

Jesus said in John 13:17, "If ye know these things happy are ye if ye do them."

Being a happy Christian is such an easy thing in this country. We need only to know these things that Jesus talks about and practice them. Unfortunately in many countries the people do not have an opportunity to practice what they know about Jesus. They are denied the rites for religious worship, therefore they are not happy.

Certain political leaders would crowd out God and religion from the heart of man, so that each individual could concentrate on thoughts of duty to his leader and his state. The substituting of patriotism for religion, of devotion to a national leader instead of devotion to Jesus Christ is like worshipping idols in place of God.

Only religion will remove fear and loneliness from the heart of man and give him poise of soul and peace of mind. All previous attempts to substitute some worldly purpose for the religion of Jesus has failed, and the present attempts now being undertaken must eventually fail. Nevertheless these forces may last for a long time in the future, and as long as these influences endure the Christian's happiness will be endangered .

In spite of discouragements given to religion, the faith of many in their church will remain firm. Thus we see the church for tomorrow's world as one which will serve its followers and one which will be forced to fight against strong opposition from outside influences. This fight in which the church will find itself should make it stronger. Those who believe in religion will be forced to become more active in support of their church.

This is a very poor way of reaching a happy circumstance. Yet I hope it will not be too long until Christians everywhere may be happy through an opportunity to practice their religion, by service to others, through self-effacement and adherence to the law of love as taught by eJsus. The happy Christian is one who has an opportunity and a desire to live for Christ.

Life is not a business to arrive at the end weighted down with possessions. Iife is merely a journey from the cradle to the grave, and we have the power and means to make it a pleasant journey for ourselves and fellow travelers. Let us try to do so.

By using our religion we may become a happy Christian. Thus, the words of Jesus, "If you know these things, happy are ye if you do them," show the way. All Christians know these things, but only those who do them are truly happy. Happiness comes with the practice of the law of service, the law of self-effacement, and the law of love.

Mankind has his choice of two different types of values, which may be called eternal values and transitory values. Eternal values are those such as truth, goodness, beauty, faith in God, love, charity, loyalty, justice, peace and brotherhood. Transitory values are those such as money, fame, power and physical pleasure.

Standards of money, fame and even physical pleasure may change suddenly within a period of a few weeks, but eternal values will remain the same through the ages. Without respect and consideration for eternal values life becomes meaningless. Man needs a higher purpose in life, and this higher purpose is gained by attention to eternal and unchanging values which throughout the ages have represented the supreme goal of man's accomplishments.

A recognition of these facts makes possible a happy Christian life.

M. M. JOHNSON

Mrs. R. L. Councilman, speaking on the subject, "The Power of Service," made a lasting impression on the association. Her talk was one of the most practical and inspiring ever delivered to the association on the power of service.

"'The Power of Service"

As we look upon our tragic world today we hear God's challenge, expressed by Dr. E. Stanley Jones, in these few words, "The hour is desperately dark. Your flame is needed." To you, as well as to myself, I would bring one truth from God's word which will enable us to accept that challenge with courageous faith and which will make new our conception of the possibilities and power of life and service, when it is seen with all the strength of the heart and mind and will. It is found in Philippians 4:13. "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." There is no limit to the possibilities of life and service in Christ and there is no end to the power available, for behind that promise there is the limitless strength of Christ Himself.

When the truth of this promise is engraved upon our hearts, and taken with us into our daily lives, I believe there will be some very definite results in the quality of our service to God. Our own spiritual lives will be deepened. Realizing that we can do all things through Christ, and His strength, we shall clearly see that the converse is also true, that without Him we can do nothing. It will send us to our knees, not only in a literal way, but, moment by moment, in a spiritual sense. We shall seek to know in the art of prayer, not merely the prayers that we say, but the prayers that we live day by day. We shall learn to serve in Christ's way of love, which is never self-seeking, but always self-giving.

Service given in the strength and spirit of Christ will bear fruits of power. We shall not be bound by our few talents and feeble efforts. In His strength our abilities are increased to meet the needs of His challenging tasks. It is the old miracle of the Lad's few loaves and fishes which, when given to the Master, were able to feed the multitude. His power, through us, will reach the needs of those who look to us for guidance and truth.

The truth of Philippians 4:13 living within us will result in faithfulness to our task for God. We shall see His work as more important than anything else we have to do. We shall think, far sooner of falling down on our preparation for or attendance at our work at the store ,office, or on the farm, than in our work for God.

"O Lord, I would be great—
Not in some spectacular way
For world acclaim.
Beyond my talents
Lie outstanding deeds, perhaps;
But Lord, I would be great
In faithfulness to each small task
Thou givest me,

To do the best I can with what I have
For Thy name's sake, and if some day
Thou sendest me a task that seems too big
For hands that only little deeds have done,
I know that what I cannot do,
Thou canst do through me, if I will,
And in Thy strength,
I'll do the thing that is too big for me."

"The hour is desperately dark. Our flame is needed." Surely we must feel that God needs us, as never before, to be girded with His strength and sent forth to serve in love and power at His tasks in our own churches, our association, and to the ends of the earth. "We have strength for all things through Christ who gives us power."

MRS. R. L. COUNCILMAN

"Resolutions"

Feeling that this thirty-fourth annual session of the Roanoke Association has been a fruitful one, we wish to take this opportunity to thank the host church, its pastor and members for the most gracious way in which they have entertained us. Also, we would express our sincere appreciation to the speakers who have brought us messages of inspiration and challenge.

Although we have, in some measure, been able to forget that this meeting was being held at a time when the very world in which we live stands on the brink of destruction, your committee feels that, as a Christian body, this Association cannot ignore the present world situation:

Inasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God to reveal Himself in the Person of Jesus Christ, the Prince of Peace, who refused ways of dealing with sinful man other than ways of sacrificial love and the cross; and inasmuch as the Scriptures have declared unto us that Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever, meaning that He will never try to save humanity at the point of a gun:

Be It Resolved: that we who call ourselves Christians, united by common bonds of fellowship and love with Christ and with one another, refuse to bless and condone war as righteous and as a means of promoting the Kingdom of God; that we as ministers and as disciples of Christ refuse to consider ourselves as isolated from our common responsibilities of service and sacrifice to the whole world regardless of race, creed, or nationality; that we as Christian citizens of this great country place before our respective representatives of government the plea to avoid war as a means of national policy in dealing with those we consider our enemies; that we as individual and collective Christians confess before Almighty God our sinfulness and shortcomings, and pray for the spirit of Christ to abide with us as we face this hour of crisis; and that we trust not in the ways of men but declare to the world our faith and confidence in the power of Almighty God as the only sure source of defense and salvation.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. B. McCONNELL, Chairman
MRS. W. D. JOYNER
HARTWELL CAMPBELL

Rev. R. L. Councilman made a motion that the association have two full days with two full programs. After discussion the motion was carried and so ordered.

S. V. T. Chamblee made motion that Clerk be allowed to pay himself $50.00 for his year's work. Motion was carried and so ordered.

Rev. Chas. B. McConnell of the Nashville church was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention in Asheville.

Mr. John Holms was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonia, Texas.

The Farmville choir provided an interesting and enjoyable program of special music at this time, singing, "Delight Thyself in the Lord," by Ira B. Wilson and "Thine Is the Glory" by Chas. F. Lane. A duet, composed of John D. and E. C. Holms, sang, "Have Faith in God," by Fred B. Holton.

"Be Worthy of the Church" was the subject of one of the finest addresses ever delivered to the Roanoke association. The speaker was Dr. Geo. D. Heaton, pastor of the First Church of Lynchburg, Va.

"Be Worthy of the Church"

The church faces the gravest crises of its history. The question in the minds of most thinking people is will the church be able to meet the demands of the times? The world is ready for the words of Christ but has not the church lost that word under the bulk of non-essentials which it has accumulated to itself through the ages? The message of Christianity is not America first but Christ first. The pulpit must not cater to forms and philosophies of God but only to Christ.

Any church geared to an idea—idea of self-preservation or a balanced budget is doomed. The church is missionary in origin and the church must realize this truth and get back to its fundamentals or perish. It must cease to speak the word of cliques and preach the word of Christ for it cannot survive with the masses of people against it. Fulfilling its destiny it becomes the bulwark of a troubled and confused world and a blessing to man everywhere.

The church has nurtured everything of real value in the world. During the dark ages the church gathered ,translated and stored in her cloisters the wisdom of the ages and held it there under her protection against the day of light when it could be a blessing to man again.

Reviewing the present conditions at home and abroad, we find that the church is the one group that can offer a word of hope to a world bewildered by tension and conflict. We cannot turn to education, commerce or science for light to point the way out of this chaotic darkness for they are responsible in great part for these conditions. Only the church can lend a ray of light to guide the nations through this seemingly impenetrable darkness. However dark the world may become think of the church and its glorious past and know that she will bring the light. Black out every institution nurtured by the church and you would be appalled by the resulting destitution. Democracy did not give us the church. The world received democracy from the freedom loving people in the church who were willing to die for religious liberty. There were 7,000 who refused to bow the knee to Baal in Biblical times and there are thousands today who hold to the faith of their fathers. In them lies the hope of the world.

In conclusion, I'll relate this story. High in the mountain fastness of Montana, there was a lonely sheep herder, who, cut off from the world except by radio and an old violin that spoke to him in muted tones each day, wrote to a radio station thousands of miles away to sound the "A" note that he might tune his instrument. Then one night as he sat in his lonely cabin, he heard from far away a voice coming in over his radio, saying, "Hello, Lonely Sheepherder. Hello, Lonely Sheepherder. We are sounding the "A" note. We are sounding the "A" note.

God sounded the A note in Christ for the world. A note that can take away all discord and put rich harmony into life. Help the church to sound the A note in these times of pain and tumult, that the harmonious melody of peace may resound throughout all the world and to Heaven's very gate.

GEO. D. HEATON

Dr. Heaton's address brought to a close the Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Roanoke Association. Dr. Heaton dismissed the session with prayer.

Signed,
W. W. MANGUM, Clerk-Treas.
JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS

Report of the Clerk Treasurer—

Associational finance report for the year, ending Oct. 14, 1941.

October 14—Total received	$243.67
October 14—Total Disbursements	209.94
October 14—Total Balance on Hand	33.73

Signed, W. W. MANGUM, Clerk-Treas.

Report of Auditor—

The books, accounts and bills of the clerk have been audited and found to be correct.

Signed, M. M. JOHNSON, Acting Auditor

Report of Finance Committee—

Total Received for Clerk and Minutes	$206.41
Total Received for Cooperative Program	0
Total Received for all purposes	$206.41

Signed, M. M. JOHNSON, Chairman
E. T. PITTMAN

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee—

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 2nd. Sunday in October (Oct. 13 and 14), 1942.

Place—First Day, First Baptist Church, Spring Hope; Second Day, First Baptist Church, Williamston.

Preacher—R. L. Councilman of the Stoney Creek Baptist Church.

Alternate—B. B. Fordham of the Farmville Church.

Signed, J. L. JOSEY
J. R. EVERETT
H. C. LOWDER

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

CORINTH—
A. J. Coggin

WELDON—
R. T. Fountain

WHITAKERS—W. O. Rosser

DEACONS

BETHEL—
W. W. Taylor
CORINTH—
B. T. Coggin
MOMEYER—
J. A. T. Vester

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
P. J. Neal
PINETOPS—
W. J. Clark
RED OAK—
A. H. Whitley

WINTERVILLE—W. J. Wyatt, Sr.

MEMBERS

ANTIOCH—
Mrs. L. C. Light
ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. H. H. Davenport
Mrs. O. H. Cooper
Mrs. Fenner Gay
J. F. Felton
AYDEN—
Mrs. J. H. Stocks
Mrs. J. A. Stocks
CALVARY—
Mrs. F. P. Gold
T. B. Overman
CEDAR BRANCH—
Mono Long
CORINTH—
D. S. Griffin
DAWSON—
W. T. Askew
Milford DeBerry
W. E. Lawrence
EAGLES—
Mrs. Martha Forbes
Mrs. B. C. Abrams
ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Betty Rose
Mrs. Nannie Hendricks

ENFIELD—
Mrs. Laura A. Braswell
Mrs. Bullock
HALIFAX—
Aubrey Perry
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—
Mrs. C. J. Moore
Brasel Lanier
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
John McNair
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—
Mrs. Fannie S. Biggs
MILDRED—
Mrs. W. M. Godwin
MOMEYER—
J. T. Winstead
NEW HOPE—
Claude Winstead
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
Mrs. R. C. Wallace
OAK LEVEL—
Mrs. J. D. Daniel
Mrs. T. A. Bone
RED OAK—
Mrs. M. C. Beal
Mrs. J. A. Beal
Mrs. J. L. Parrish

RIDDICKS GROVE—
Colon Perry

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. T. W. Lynch
J. H. Kennemeur
Herbert Bell
W. A. Taylor

ROBERSONVILLE—
Mrs. W. A. Ward
Dallas Scott

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
J. F. Green
W. D. Farmer
Mrs. E. J. Meeks
Mrs. Abe Morris
W. H. Taylor
Mrs. T. M. Arrington
W. P. Marshall
W. S. Owen
Mrs. Lena T. Spiers
A. D. Cuthrell
Mrs. Ada C. DuBoise
Mrs. D. C. Lewis

ROSEMARY—
Mrs. Mattie Williams
Mrs. C. T. Johnson

SCOTLAND NECK—
Mrs. Phoebe Smith
Mrs. J. M. Bunch
Mrs. Van Hyman
Mrs. Mollie T. Shields
SHARPSBURG—
M. B. Batchelor

SOUTH CREEK—
W. H. Maye

SPRING HOPE—
L. C. Hollingsworth
Mrs. J. Vance Morgan

STANTONSBURG—
Mrs. Alice Strothers

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. J. J. Dickens
E. R. Griffin
J. C. Ellen

TARBORO—
W. C. Cobb
W. S. Eaton

WASHINGTON FIRST—
F. F. Cozzens
C. H. Rouse
Mrs. Louise S. Wilkerson
Mrs. Lena Little

WELDON—
Joseph Bailey
Mrs. Julian Brown
W. W. Durant
Richard Henley
J. M. Whitehead
Mrs. Fannie Cobb

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. W. R. Stevens
Mrs. Etta Weeks

WILSON FIRST—
B. R. Peele
G. A. Daniel
Otho Bowling
Robt. Powell
J. W. D. Vick
J. G. Callahan
Mrs. W. H .Swinson

WINTERVILLE—
Mrs. J. B. Carroll

PROCEEDINGS

Woman's Missionary Union

The thirty-fourth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held March 26, 1940, with the Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount, N. C. All the Baptist churches in Edgecombe County were joint hostesses.

The theme for the meeting was: "Our Continuing Task—Making His Way Known."

Mrs. W. D. Joyner of Rocky Mount, Associational Superintendent, presided over the morning and afternoon sessions.

The service was opened by the congregation singing "Jesus Saves."

Mr. J. F. Gaddy, pastor of the North Rocky Mount Church, led the opening prayer.

Mrs. W. D. Joyner made a few remarks of welcome.

Mrs. H. C. Lowder, wife of the pastor of Arlington Street Church, spoke gracious words of welcome. She closed with the words of the Great Commission.

The response was graciously given by Mrs. J. R. Daniel of Robersonville.

Mrs. John Coley, wife of the moderator of the Roanoke Association, brought the devotional message. She read James 1:22-25—"Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only" was the verse on which she based her heart searching appeal. She closed the message with prayer.

A few minutes were given to the recognition of pastors and visitors.

There was a discussion of the enlargement of the minutes. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey moved and Mrs. E. B. Beasley seconded the motion that the secretary-treasurer consult with Mr. Mangum, the clerk, to find out just what Mr. Barnette and the men in the Roanoke Association want included in the minutes.

Mrs. Joyner reported forty-seven churches in the Association having W. M. S. organizations. She recalled the planning meeting held in February with the Rocky Mount First Church, reminding individual churches of obligations they promised that day to extend the work of unorganized churches.

Mrs. Joyner commended those churches who get their reports in on time. She also asked any churches not sure of their apportionment for the year to consult the Raleigh office and find out.

Mrs. D. Mac Johnson sent in her resignation as Y. W. A. Leader.

The County Leaders brought very encouraging reports. There were large groups present from each county.

The first and last stanzas of "Throw Out the Life Line" were sung.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Divisional Superintendent, brought a very timely message, "Our Goals and Ambitions." She reminded the group that God is still on His throne, but that there are one hundred thousand people in the bounds of the Roanoke Association who are without Him. Edgecombe, Wilson and Pitt Counties have more people over ten years old unchurched than any like area in North Carolina. Our debts are binding Christ's hands.

The Treasurer's report was made and accepted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

January 1, 1940—December 31, 1940

Amount on hand	$38.86
Amount deposited from churches	16.00
Total	$54.86
Disbursements:	
To Mrs. Frank Woodard	$10.00
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner—expenses	10.00
To Mrs. C. M. Smith—expenses	12.50
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp—typing	4.00
To Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman—postage	1.00
Bank Charges	.36
Total Disbursements	$37.85
Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1940	$17.01

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. C. D. BEAMAN

The Nominating, Time and Place and Courtesy committees were appointed.

The closing address of the morning was made by Mrs. G. A. Carver of Shanghai, China, and Henderson, N. C. "Continuing in Witnessing" was her subject. She brought encouraging news about our work in China. The bulwark of new China must be Christian homes. The Chinese are counting on America. We can count on China whose leader goes to God on his knees and whose country is doing many things indicative of a Christian nation. Mrs. Carver closed her inspiring message with these words: "I can see God's Kingdom sailing out of the storm and on to victory!"

Mrs. Suggs of the host church made announcement about the lunch.

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson First Church brought words of thanks for the lunch in his beneditcion.

REPORTS OF COUNTY LEADERS

REPORT FOR EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Number societies	6
Number societies reporting	5
Number members	190
Number taking Recorder	54
Number taking Royal Service	42
Number tithers	23
Number study classes reported	10
Number in these classes	140
Number fostering junior organizations	4
Number observing seasons of prayer	4
Number 100,000 club membership	8

Financial Report

Co-operative program	$500.39
Other causes	271.45
Total	$770.84

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE

HALIFAX COUNTY

Number Baptist Churches	10
Number W. M. S.	7
Junior organizations	18

Enfield was the only A-1 W. M. U.

10% in increase in membership and 5% increase in gifts to the co-operative program seem to be the hardest points for Halifax to make, with fostering of young people's organizations coming next.

Dr. and Mrs. Everette Gill of Wake Forest were the guest speakers at the annual county meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GORDAN MADDREY

NASH COUNTY

Number societies	13
Membership	980
Number reporting 10% increase in membership	7
Number reporting 5% increase in gifts to co-operative program	8
Number reporting quarterly on time	11
Number having one or more young peoples organizations	8
Number study classes	49
Number in classes	457
Number of seals	30
Subscriptions to Royal Service	171
Subscriptions to Recorder	215
Number tithers	93
Members 100,000 club	56
Number A-1 W. M. S.	5
Number A-1 W. M. U.	2
Total gifts	$5174.54
Gifts to Dr. S. E. Ayers	45.75

Nash held four county meetings during the year.

Respectfully submitted
MRS. O. J. SMITH

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

Number societies	4
Membership	157
Number mission study classes	7
Subscriptions to Recorder	26
Total Gifts	$742.38

Williamston was the only A-1 W. M. S.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. R. DANIEL

PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION

Number societies	8
Number A-1 W. M. S.	3
Number members	326
Number study classes	26
Number enrolled in classes	199
Number tithers	38
Subscriptions to Royal Service	114
Subsriptions to Recorder	146
Total gifts to all mission causes	$2,613.28

Farmville had an A-1 W. M. U.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. PAUL R. WATERS

WILSON COUNTY

Number churches	7
Number societies	6
Number reporting	5
Membership	387
100,000 club members	8
Number study classes	21
Subscriptions to Missionary Periodicals	57
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder	43
Number societies doing organized personal service	5
Number having one or more young peoples organizations	5
Total Gifts	$2,011.10

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CONNOR FELTON

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN 1940
ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Number of W. M. S.	47
Number reported study classes	36
Number classes reported	77
Number attending classes	1618
Number of Y. W. A.'s	16
Number of classes	20
Number attending	125
Number of G. A.'s	19
Number attending	223
Number of R. A.'s	9
Number attending	75
Number of Sunbeams	18
Number attending	257

Total number classes	133
With an attendance of (women and children)	2300

I have heard from all but eleven churches during the year and I am glad to report that all societies and Auxiliaries have increased nearly 50%.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. P. WOOTEN.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of three stanzas of "I Love To Tell the Story."

Mrs Gordon Maddry read from Phillipians 3 and led in prayer.

Mr. R. H. Satterfield left some copies of the Biblical Recorder and envelopes for subscriptions. Mrs. G. A. Carver spoke in the interest of The Commission and received subscriptions for it.

Mrs. D. Mac Johnson reported that the Y. W. A. work had gone forward in spite of the fact that she had not put forth the effort she should have in its interest. The Y. W. A. banquet was announced to be in Roanoke Rapids April 16.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Divisional Y. W. A. Leader, spoke to Mrs. Johnson's report.

Mrs. C. M. Smith, Associational G. A.; R. A. and Sunbeam Leader, reported less money as a whole, although the R. A.'s gave more. Increase in organizations. The Farmville Sunbeams gave $25.00 to the 100,000 club.

Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr. Stewardship Chairman and Mrs. N. C. Everette, Personal Service Chairman all gave encouraging reports, though they felt that the churches should push forward to greater efforts along these respective lines.

The committees reported before the closing address. They were all accepted and will appear later in the minutes.

Mrs. W. D. Briggs, W. M. U. Executive Secretary of North Carolina, brought as the closing message "Our Continuing Task —Making His Way Known."

She told us that God has a way and man has a way, but

God's is perfect. She asked if we do not see the relationship between giving the 100,000 club and winning souls. Mrs. Briggs reported five thousand churches in S. B. C. territory without a conversion in 1940. She closed her address with this challenge: "Do not give until it hurts, but until it is a joy."

Mrs. ———— Armstrong made the closing prayer.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	Superintendent
Mrs. C. Gordan Maddrey, Scotland Neck	Assistant Supt.
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Secretary-Treas.
Mrs. John T. Coley, Stoney Creek Church, Dortches P. O.	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Five Points, Wilson	Mission Study Chm.
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville	Personal Service Chm.
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., Greenville	Stewardship Chm.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. N. L. LAUGHLIN
MRS. GORDON MADDREY
MRS. O. J. SMITH
MRS. VIOLA YOUNG
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE
MRS. VERNON PARRISH

PERSONAL SERVICE

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	R.A.	S.B.
Mission Sunday School	17	2	14	1	5
Cottage prayer meeting	46	11	18	2	7
Rescue work	20	7	5	6	2
Helping needy families	124	26	67	21	44
Work for underprivileged children	73	28	27	14	28
Work for Negroes	50	9	23	10	11
Work for Prisoners	6	6	2	1	0
Vacation Bible School	54	6	18	6	15
Holding services for Negroes	10	0	3	1	2
Holding services for prisoners	6	2	0	0	1
Holding services for institutions	3	2	2	1	1
Number organizations engaged in Personal Service	123	35	71	28	39
Number organizations with a personal Service committee	112	32	55	18	31

Number organizations engaged in definite soul winning	80	11	25	13	16
Number societies reporting each quarter					
March	34	12	4	3	16
June	28	0	23	11	17
September	31	0	23	9	12
December	33	14	27	9	14

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. C. EVERETTE

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS OF YOUNG PEOPLES LEADERS

Y. W. A. REPORT

Number organizations	22
Number new organizations	4
Number tithers	26
Number taking Y. W. A. Window	59
Number mission study classes	18
Number doing organized personal service	13
Number observing the three seasons of prayer	13
Total gifts	$1,027.92

Class A—Enfield, Farmville, Rocky Mount—First, Rocky Mount—North, Scotland Neck, Stoney Creek

Class B—Red Oak, Hickory, Roanoke Rapids, Washington, Greenville Immanuel

---

Number organizations reporting during the year:
G.A. .... 45; R.A. .... 23; Sunbeams .... 30 TOTAL 98

Number members enrolled in these organizations:
G.A. — 456; R.A. — 149; Sunbeams .... 416 Total — 1021

Classification:
Number A—G.A. 16; R.A. 8; Sunbeams 11; TOTAL 35
Number B—G.A. 4; R.A. 1; Sunbeams 3; TOTAL 8
Number C—G.A. 6; R.A. 2; Sunbeams 1; TOTAL 9

Number observing weeks of prayer for:
State missions .... G.A. 25; R.A. 9; Sunbeams 15; Total 49
Foreign Missions G.A. 26; R.A. 10; Sunbeams 16; Total 52
Home Missions .... G.A. 25; R.A. 10; Sunbeams 14; Total 49

Number World Comrades taken	108
Number Mission Study Classes	58
Number Tithers	14

Gifts to all causes:

G. A.	$580.55
R. A.	234.83
S. B.	365.74
Total	$1181.12

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. M. SMITH

We see from this list that a large number fall below class B. This is a challenge to improve.

The banquet with the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, on April 5, 1940, was a great occasion for all who were present.

Mrs. Frank T. Woodward, Canton, China, made the address.

The Scotland Neck Y. W. A. presented the pageant "The Challenge of the Cross."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. D. MAC JOHNSON

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Number churches reporting by quarter—W. M. S.

March	18
June	13
September	18
December	17
Every quarter	8
Tithers	73
100,000 club	71
Having Stewardship Program	7
Y. W. A.	
March	4
December	10
Tithers	27
100,000 club	2
G. A.	
Tithers	16
100,000 club	3
R. A.	
Tithers	4
Sunbeams	
Tithers	6
Stewardship Programs	6
100,000 club	3

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. N. C. BROOKS, SR.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Wilson County extends to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association a cordial invitation to meet with the First Baptist Church of Wilson on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in March, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. O. CREECH
MRS. J. T. PHILLIPS
MRS. O. T. BATCHELOR

REPORT OF COURTESY COMMITTEE

We, the members of the courtesy committee on behalf of the members of the Roanoke Associational W. M. U., wish to express our gratitude and appreciatipon to all who contributed in any way to the inspiring and instructive program given at this the thirty-fourth annual meeting of this body:

To Mrs. H. C. Lowder for her gracious words of welcome and to Mrs. J. R. Daniel for her appropriate response.

To Mrs. John Coley who in her well chosen devotional topic challenges us to a fuller realization of our duty as Christian women.

To our six efficient county and Divisional Leaders for their information concerning the year's work.

To our Divisional Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, for her timely and instructive talk.

To Mrs. G. A. Carver of China who in her enthusiastic and interested manner gave us an insight into the life in China today and of the work our Southern Baptist Missionaries are doing there.

To Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman for her untiring efforts as Secretary-Treasurer.

To Mrs. W. D. Joyner who in her gracious manner so ably presided over our meeting.

To our young people's Leaders, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson and Mrs. C .M. Smith, for their splendid reports.

To Mrs. C. G. Maddrey who chose as her devotional, Paul's challenge to press forward to a higher goal.

To Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mission study chairman; Mrs. N. C. Everette, personal service chairman, and Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., for their excellent reports.

To Mrs. W. D. Briggs who has so willingly given us her time to come and be with us and give us information that is so much needed.

To the women of Arlington Street Church and of Edgecombe

County for their gracious hospitality and for the very tempting lunch they served.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. I. L. HELMS
MRS N. E. BASS
MRS. J. B. JOYNER

ROCKY MOUNT DIVISIONAL INFORMATION

The Rocky Mount Division of which the Roanoke Association is a part had its annual meeting with the Greenville Immanuel Church on October 22, 1941 .

A program that would compare favorably with our State programs was witnessed by a large and apreciative audience of messengers, pastors and visitors from the local churches of the Division.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley presided over both the morning and afternoon sessions.

Encouraging reports were brought by the Associational Superintendents within the Division.

Time and place of 1942 meeting—Wednesday after the third Sunday in October with the First Baptist Church in Kinston.

COUNTY OFFICERS

Edgecombe County

President, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace	Crisp
Secretary, Mrs. Claude Walston	Pinetops

Halifax County

President, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey	Scotland Neck
Vice-President, Mrs. S. W. Neal	Weldon
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. L. L. Cherry	Scotland Neck

Martin-Plymouth

President, Miss Viola Price	Hamilton
Secretary, Mrs. A. P. Whealton	Plymouth
Treasurer, Mrs. L. F. Stokes	Hamilton
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. J. H. Smith	Williamston

Nash County

President, Mrs. O. J. Smith	Whitakers
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount
Program Chairman, Mrs. Charles B. McConnell	Nashville

Pitt-Beaufort Division

Chairman, Mrs. Paul R. Waters	Washington
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Z. L. Edwards	Washington

Wilson County

Chairman, Mrs. George Dew	Wilson, Rt. 1
Associate Chairman, Mrs. T. C. Felton	Wilson
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Norwood Grady	Elm City

Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Edd Thompson	Wilson, Rt. 1

Superintendents within the Division

Atlantic	Mrs. L. B. Daniel
Neuse	Mrs. J. C. Hough
Roanoke	Mrs. W. D. Joyner

Divisional Officers

Superintendent	Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Young People's Leader	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. C. M. Smith

MESSENGERS

AENON—Mrs. G. G. Gaskill

AYDEN—Mrs. T. M. Grimes, Mrs. Cornelia Jolly, Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Mrs. W. J. Bullock, Mrs. L. C. Burney

BETHEL—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. Robert McLawhorn, Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. J. T. Martin, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. R. L. Barnhill, Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Kay Johnson

EAGLES—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. Zena Morris, Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Miss Lou Hearn, Mrs. J. R. Abrams, Lelah G. Parker, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. E. T. Hales

ELM CITY—Mrs. Allen Gardner, Mrs. John C. Winstead

ENFIELD—Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. T. T. Hales

FARMVILLE—Mrs. B. B. Fordham, Mrs. G. W. Davis, Mrs. M. P. McConnell, Mrs. Joseph Batchelor, Mrs. J. M. Wheeless, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Mrs. C. L. Beaman, Mrs. Gordon Lee, Mrs. W. H. Duke, Mrs. F. A. Williams

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mrs. Robert L. Wilson, Mrs. Richard Tugwell, Mrs. F. L. Eagles

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Hoke Branham, Mrs. Pete Keel, Mrs. Lester Fountain, Mrs. George Smith, Mrs. G. B. Stewart, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. P. M. Whitfield, Mrs. B. B. R. O'Neal

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. W. M. Gray

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. D. Simons, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. Vernon Parris, Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Mrs. R. B. Lee, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr., Mrs. Herman Hardee, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Miss Louise Carter, Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs

HICKORY—Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. O. J. Smith

HOBGOOD—Mrs. W. M. Beasley, Mrs. Edd Ruffin, Mrs. R. A. Sawyer, Mrs. C. E. Crawford

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mrs. Dunn

NEW HOPE—Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. Claude Thompson, Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. Wade Pearson

PINETOPS—Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. R. W. Isley, Mrs. D. H. Cole, Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, Mrs. Mary C. Barnes, Mrs. W. J. Clark, Mrs. John Weaver, Mrs. J. Jefferson, Mrs. Sam Crisp, Mrs. T. C. Webb, Mrs. Richard Weaver

PLEASANT HOPE—Miss Margaret Pender, Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. W. C. Garner, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. S. H. Edwards

RED OAK—Margaret Graham, Mary Beal, Mrs. N. E. Bass, Mrs. A. L. Pollock, Mrs. Ethel Richter

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. L. S. Neal, Mrs. Paul Harris, Mrs. J. W. Goodrich, Mrs. Mary M. Storey

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. H. C. Norman, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. Paul Ward, Mrs. L. Dennis Marlowe

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. R. F. Brown, Miss Evelyn Phillips, Mrs. Virginia Norville, Mrs. T. H. Larcen, Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Mrs. M. P. Williams, Mrs. J. E. Haithcock, Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Mrs. W. C. Newell, Mrs. H. T. Davis, Mrs. Sugg, Mrs. Metcalf, Mrs. H. Z. Luper, Mrs. R. W. Braswell, Mrs. C. A. Bobbitt, Mrs. S. E. Strickland, Miss Iris Carroll, Mrs. H. L. Bass, Mrs. Luther Spain, Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. T. C. Moss, Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. C. E. Todd, Mrs. C. B. Foy, Mrs. C. B. Suggs

ROCKY MOUNT CALVARY—Mrs. H. L. Pitman, Mrs. E. A. Parrish, Mrs. W. R. Evan, Mrs. C. M. Evan, Mrs. J. R. Pridgen, Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. R. H. Perry, Mrs. H. K. Clark, Mrs. R. J. Parker, Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Mrs. I. W. Strickland, Mrs. R. D. Daniel

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. W. W. Mangum, Miss Florence Boswell, Mrs. J. H. Boswell, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. W. D. Williams, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Miss Jessie Margaret Anderson, Mrs. D. M. Pearsall, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. R. L. Bass

ROCKY MOUNT NORTH—Mrs. W. H. Barnes, Mrs. E .E. Mayo, Mrs. N. C. Booth, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. R. W. Tippett, Mrs. C. M. Frye, Mrs. J. F. Gaddy

ROSEMARY—Mrs. H. W. Wheeler, Mrs. Willie Brown, Mrs. J. W. Britton, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. May, Mrs. George Pappendick, Mrs. P. A. Cook

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Mrs. I. L. Helms, Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. W. A. Walston

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. N. W. Battin, Mrs. H. P. Massengill, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. J. W. Robbins

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. V. B. Weaver, Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. Guss Neville, Mrs. J. L. Gay, Mrs. Albert May, Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. P. N. Collie

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. A. W. Williams, Mrs. W. H. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. Mabel Ellen, Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Mrs. J. T. Coley

TARBORO—Mrs. S. R. Meyers, Mrs. David Cherry, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. J. E. Morrisette, Mrs. A. S. King, Miss Emily Austin, Mrs. V. T. Varnell, Mrs. John Varnell, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. A. R. Wiggins, Mrs. B. F. Wiley, Mrs. H. L. Bottoms, Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Mrs. R. L. Jones, Mrs. Luke Sheffield, Mrs. Robert Weeks, Mrs. Nell Huggins, Maude Lee Sykes, Mrs. R. Newsome, Mrs. F. Braziel

WASHINGTON—Mrs. A. J. Sellers, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. H. P. Alligood, Mrs. Gertrude Stancil, Mrs. W. E. Jones, Mrs. N. W. Crighton

WHITAKERS—Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. J. D. Harvell

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Mrs. C. C. Rackley, Mrs. Viola Young, Mrs. W. E. Turner, Mrs. W. S. Ashe, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. R. E. Clinkscales, Mrs. R. Lynda Griffin, Mrs. K. R. Curtis, Mrs. Robert Creech, Lillie Dew, Mrs. George Grady

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. W. R. Beaman, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. F. R. Hunter, Mrs. C. A. King, Mrs. G. A. Parrish

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. R. J. Cox, Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Sr., Mrs. Obed Castello, Miss Ollie Barkley

WITHOUT CHURCH IDENTIFICATION—Mrs. H. S. Koonce, Mrs. P. L. Woodard, Mrs. H. M. Lee, Mrs. Henry Cyrus, Mrs. E. D. Aycock, Mrs. James Long

MEN PRESENT—We are always so glad to have them present—W. H. Barnes, North Rocky Mount, Charlie Bulluck, Rocky Mount, First, W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount, First; Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, First; M. M. Johnson, Bethel; John C. Winstead, Elm City; R. Q. Bryant, Rosemary; J. L. Josey, Scotland Neck

VISITORS—Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. G. A. Carver, Shanghai, China, and Henderson; Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. L. E. Consler, Henderson; Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Student Secretary, E.C.T.C., Greenville

MINUTES
of the
ANNUAL MASS MEETING
of the

Baptist Training Union

Held With
FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 3, 1941

PROCEEDINGS

Theme: "Following the Living Christ through Resisting Temptations."

The annual mass meeting af the Baptist Training Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held October 3, 1941, with the Fountain Baptist Church, with the Director, I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount, presiding.

The meeting was opened with songs. "Jesus Calls Us," and "Give of Your Best to the Master."

Rev. F. W. Haynie, Associate Director, Roanoke Rapids, led the afternoon devotional session, using as the basis 1 Cor. 15:58: 'Therefore, my beloved bretheren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord."

Conferences for the various departments were then held as follows:

Young People's Department led by Mrs. W. W. Pitt, Associational Secretary.

Intermediate's Department led by Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Associational Intermediate Leader.

Junior's Department led by Miss Sarah Cox.

Story Hour Department led by Mrs. J. D. Simon, Associational Story Hour Leader.

Following the Conference period, we sang "Living for

Jesus," led by Rev. J. D. Williams, Associational Chorister, Tarboro.

A Nominating committee, to select and reccommend the officers for the ensuing year was then appointed by the pastor-advisor, Rev. R. L. Councilman, composed of Miss Charlotte Shearin, Miss Mary Ruffin, and Mrs. John Griffin, Jr. Also a resolutions committee composed of Mrs. F. W. Haynie, Mrs. Eleanor White and Miss Sarah Cox.

A Let's-Get-Acquainted period followed during which various officers and leaders from different churches were recognized and the various groups from the different churches checked up.

Adjourned for a picnic supper, and fellowship hour which was enjoyed and the host, Fountain Church, served the refreshing drinks.

Evening Session

The evening session was begun by the group singing, "Come Thou Almighty King," "Sun of My Soul," and "Yield Not to Temptation," led by Rev. R. L. Wilson, Associational Chorister.

Rev. R. L. Wilson also led the devotional, using James 4-7. for basis of his thought.

Departmental conferences were then held as follows:

Adults, Young People, and officers led by Miss Hattie Humphries, assisted by three members of the Rosemary Union.

Intermediates led by Mrs. R. L. Wilson.

Junior and Story Hour led by Mrs. J. D. Simon.

Returning from the conference period we joined in singing, "Whe I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

The report of the Resolutions committee included appreciation for the fine way in which the Fountain Church had entertained and for the work of the Associational officers.

Nominating Committee.

Baptist Training Union Associational Officers.

Pastor Advisor	Rev. R. L. Councilman
Director	I. A. Watson
Associate Director	Rev. J. D. Williams

Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Eleanor White
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. J. D. Simon
Junior Leader	Miss Sadie Taylor
Intermediate Leader	Mr. R. L. Wilson
Young People Leader	Miss Hattie Humphries
Adult Leader	O. L. High, Jr.
Chorister	Rev. R. L. Wilson
Pianist	Mrs. R. L. Wilson
Halifax Division	
Director	Miss Evelyn Johnson
Nash-Wilson-Edgecombe Division	
Director	Mrs. W. W. Pitt
Beaufort-Pitt-Martin Division	
Director	Miss Laura Faye Wood

Special music: "The Pilgrim," by Adams was sung by Mrs. J. C. Taylor of Greenville, N. C., accompanied by Mrs. Gattie Cherry Cullom of Tarboro at the piano.

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., State Secretary, made the closing address using Matthew 16:18 as a scriptural thought and using the theme, "Temptation."

So live that you will be so full of Christ that you will be offensive to evil—will fight against it. Speaking of the changes of our time said that many mills were closing—lack of the products with which to work. People starving to death in a land of plenty. People do not take advantage of talents given by God. If one uses the talents give for God, they will be given more and will be given opportunities to use what they have.

If the members of the Baptist churches in North Carolina were lined up hand in hand they would make a ring over five hundred miles around. Someone has said with that front why don't they do more? And the answer was the trouble is only about one our of four are standing. There are three out of four Baptist that are sitting instead of standing.

What are we going to do about the spiritually unemployed? We can: 1st. Take advantage of opportunities. Boys in the

Army. 2nd. Organize B. T. U.'s in churches without one. 3rd. Help organize and conduct Bible Schools. 4th. Be aggressively busy for the Lord. 5th. Carry the message to the ones in prison camps. 6th. Win others to Christ. "Witness for Him." "Be Spiritually Employed."

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Nathan C. Brooks.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	POST OFFICES PASTORS AND	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meets	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
					Members Rep't'd. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Aenon	C	1912	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	2	81	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	79	...	1	4	...
Antioch	C	1871	A. E. Simms, Littleton	1 3	110	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	...	1	3	5
Arlington Street	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mt.	All	602	5	8	...	...	6	...	...	4	605	*	2	4	...
Aurora	V	1900	H. B. Hines, Oriental	1	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	2	...
Ayden	V	1898	....	All	133	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	138	*	...	8	8
Battleboro	V	1882	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	1 4	91	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	82	*	1	4	1
Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	All	180	16	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	198	*	1	4	13
Caledonia		....	See Under Sunday Schools	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mt.	All	308	10	21	1	3	1	...	1	2	339	*	1	4	...
Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	All	200	15	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	213	...	1	8	4
Chocowinity	V	1909	....	1 3	61	4	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	35	...	1	...	...
Community Center	C	1939	Daniel Hux, Littleton	1 3	44	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1916	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mt.	1 3	81	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	88	...	1	1	...
Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	165	13	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	174	...	1	4	3
Eagles	V	1889	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	2	62	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	62	*	1	4	3
Ebenezer	C	1903	Ross Cadle, Enfield	2	41	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	41	...	1	4	2
Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1 2	78	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	1	4	3
Elm Grove	C	1879	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	203	1	1	...	11	4	...	...	2	210	...	1	4	...
Enfield	T	1879	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	All	374	11	8	1	...	9	...	1	1	383	...	2	3	19
Everetts	T	1879	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	1 3	99	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	97	...	...	4	1
Farmville	T	1909	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	All	186	13	7	2	...	5	...	...	...	203	*	1	4	20
Five Points	T	1915	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	275	7	2	3	...	3	1	71	...	212	*	1	4	16
Fountain	V	1909	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	1 3	110	6	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	118	...	1	4	...
Gethsemane	C	1889	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	2 4	84	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	1	2	...
Halifax	V	1840	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	49	4	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	52	...	1	4	1
Hamilton	V	1876	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	1 3	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	*	...	3	9
Hickory	C	1872	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	1 3 4	208	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	211	...	2	4	50
Hobgood	V	1891	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	3	82	7	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	91	*	1	4	5
Immanuel—Greenville	T	1915	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	All	375	5	26	...	...	13	...	7	2	384	*	1	12	20
Johnson Tabernacle	C	1926	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mt.	2 4	61	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	64	*	1	2	...

Ludford Memorial	T	1866	J. M. Johnson, Plymouth	All	181	18	12	5	...	5	...	...	1	210	*	1	12	6
Macedonia	C	1900	N. H. Norris, Wake Forest	2	202	5	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	206	...	1	3	...
Memorial—Greenville	T	1827	J. D. Simons, Greenville	All	450	11	37	2	...	28	...	...	2	470	*	1	12	26
Memorial—Williamston	T	1870	J. H. Smith, Williamston	All	317	17	17	...	...	1	...	...	1	349	*	...	12	10
Mildred	V	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	...	...	...	...
Momeyer	V	1919	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	All	258	9	1	1	...	3	...	...	2	264	...	1	4	...
Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	2 4	118	5	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	116	...	1	4	3
Nashville	T	1879	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	All	250	...	5	1	...	5	...	...	4	247	...	...	12	5
New Hope	C	1870	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mt.	2 4	200	19	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	220	...	1	4	13
North Rocky Mount	T	1892	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mt.	All	538	5	8	2	...	15	1	5	2	530	*	...	4	28
Oak City	V	1902	Geo. Leggette, Windsor	1	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	...	...	2	1
Oak Level	C	1878	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	2 4	121	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	118	...	...	4	...
Pactolus		....	No Letter	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	V	1921	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	2 4	96	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	95	...	...	4	5
Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	71	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	76	...	1	4	6
Pleasant Grove	C	1859	C. Wilkie, Raleigh	1 3	66	11	10	2	...	2	...	...	...	87	...	1	...	...
Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	106	6	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	101	*	1	4	9
Proctor's Chapel	C	1924	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	2 3	39	8	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	50	*	1	4	3
Red Oak	V	1884	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	1 3	380	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	374	...	1	4	2
Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	74	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	71	...	1	3	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	958	11	15	1	...	3	...	1	4	977	...	1	10	30
Robersonville	V	1902	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	1 2 4	290	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	2	288	*	...	4	20
Rocky Mount First	T	1880	Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mt.	All	1938	89	49	...	...	55	...	3	13	2005	*	1	12	96
Rosemary	T	1912	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	All	586	14	8	5	...	1	...	...	2	610	*	1	4	6
Salem S. S.		....	See Under Sunday School	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	T	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	598	10	6	...	...	7	...	...	4	603	*	1	11	...
Sharpsburg	V	1907	J. P. Harris, Bethel	2 4	167	4	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	165	...	1	4	10
South Creek	C	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	1 2 3	56	...	...	...	...	1	...	24	1	30	...	1	2	...
Speed	V	1886	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	1 2 4	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	4
Spring Hope	T	1887	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	All	312	17	9	1	...	13	...	...	2	324	*	1	12	20
Stanhope	C	1887	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	4	62	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	62	...	1	2	2
Stantonsburg	V	1909	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	1 3	172	6	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	172	...	1	4	2
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	29	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	1	3	3
Stoney Creek	V	1893	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	1 3	277	21	3	...	2	3	...	...	3	297	...	1	4	14
Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	365	18	12	...	...	10	...	...	2	383	*	1	12	20
Tillery	V	1898	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	1	57	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	56	...	1	2	...
Union	C	1930	....	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
Washington First	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	All	380	17	18	6	...	10	...	...	4	399	*	1	11	27
Webbs Chapel	C	1915	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	3	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	All	427	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	7	419	*	...	...	16
West Edgecombe		....	See Under Sunday School	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	V	1906	W. R. Stevens, Whitaker	1 3	62	1	7	...	...	5	...	...	3	62	*	1	...	3
Wilson First	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	846	14	28	...	...	30	...	1	7	850	*	1	12	...
Winterville	V	1897	....	1 2 4	175	7	3	1	...	4	...	10	2	170	*	1	12	20
TOTALS		....	....	...	.....	519	388	40	16	321	36	131	104	16264	...	56	325	593

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Have You Miss. S. S.?	Enrollment Miss. S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	A-1 for 1 Quarter-	Teachers Hold'g. Dip.	Enrollment V. B. S.	Av. Att. V. B. S.
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	....	25	20	....	20	8	...	6	...	...	79	55	...	...	...	...	....	....
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	....	9	5	....	7	9	...	6	...	...	36	24	1	...	...	...	....	....
Arlington Street	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	18	24	47	81	69	51	91	...	...	...	...	381	223	...	...	...	11	....	....
Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	...	6	6	....	....	....	24	...	6	...	...	42	20	...	...	...	...	....	....
Ayden	R. E. Roberson, Ayden	6	7	9	8	14	10	26	...	2	...	...	83	60	2	*	...	...	....	....
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	19	8	14	9	14	17	...	3	...	...	84	49	...	*	...	...	....	....
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	11	18	11	23	18	37	70	12	3	...	...	203	110	16	*	...	...	71	58
Caledonia	No Letter	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	....	....
Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	...	11	22	36	31	27	38	...	4	...	...	169	107	3	*	...	...	....	....
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	...	10	20	25	20	18	35	...	11	...	...	139	70	14	...	...	...	....	....
Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington	...	6	12	16	....	12	15	...	2	...	...	63	30	4	...	...	...	....	....
Community Center	G. F. Sullivan, Halifax	...	22	....	23	....	12	32	...	...	...	...	89	40	2	...	...	...	....	....
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Rt. 1, Nashville	...	7	7	14	36	20	18	...	11	...	...	113	45	1	...	...	...	....	....
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	12	....	12	....	31	37	...	2	...	...	94	56	8	*	...	...	50	47
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	10	16	24	10	16	18	...	10	...	...	100	70	1	...	...	5	80	70
Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	4	6	9	8	....	10	...	5	...	...	42	30	2	...	...	...	....	....
Elm City	B. A. Peterson, Elm City	...	12	....	7	11	12	24	...	8	...	...	74	49	14	...	...	...	....	....
Elm Grove	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	...	6	18	24	10	26	20	...	8	...	...	112	62	...	...	...	...	....	....
Enfield	L. W. Ransone, Enfield	...	22	31	44	35	38	94	24	15	...	...	303	172	11	...	...	...	65	45
Everetts	G. H. Farbes, Williamston	...	....	8	4	10	....	10	...	...	...	...	32	18	...	...	...	...	....	....
Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	13	9	10	26	13	45	36	...	20	...	...	172	109	...	*	...	...	65	50
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	26	34	42	28	28	58	...	25	...	...	241	146	5	*	...	...	132	100
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	27	....	20	15	....	45	...	9	...	...	123	65	4	...	...	...	74	59
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	14	....	13	9	9	15	...	7	...	...	67	40	3	...	...	...	....	....
Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	...	9	6	10	10	....	23	...	19	...	...	77	39	3	*	...	2	75	72
Hamilton	Geo. H. Oglesby, Hamilton	3	14	16	18	17	10	25	...	...	*	70	103	55	...	...	...	...	....	....
Hickory	H. D. Patterson, Whitakers	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	16	*	70	235	91	4	...	...	...	....	....
Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	...	10	7	12	9	4	12	...	19	...	...	73	34	3	...	...	...	80	75
Immanuel—Greenville	R. H. Evans, Greenville	24	17	22	30	29	29	68	8	5	...	...	232	141	...	*	...	...	....	....
Johnson Tabernacle	C. S. Bullard, Rt. 1, Rocky Mt.	6	12	15	17	12	17	20	...	8	...	...	107	45	...	*	*	5	60	55

Ludford Memorial	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	...	18	28	47	18	12	45	...	8	...	...	176	92	6	...	...	...	60	40
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Rt. 2, Nashville	...	10	6	10	18	24	18	...	12	...	...	98	85	4	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial—Greenville	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	75	26	39	39	36	62	106	25	31	...	...	439	174	8	*	...	4	135	80
Memorial—Williamston	Ben D. Courtney, Williamston	22	12	18	15	26	18	42	...	30	...	...	183	101	...	*	...	6	55	48
Mildred	Albert Anderson, Rt. 1, Tarboro	2	...	...	7	7	6	11	...	...	...	...	33	25	4	*	*	...	...	...
Momeyer	Harold Bass, Nashville	6	9	21	41	34	43	25	...	4	...	...	186	94	9	*	...	...	110	102
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	...	19	22	24	20	8	32	...	4	...	...	119	65	5	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	11	11	12	38	28	15	56	...	6	...	...	177	95	...	...	...	...	90	80
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	...	8	14	28	35	24	38	...	13	...	...	160	94	17	*	...	...	78	68
North Rocky Mount	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	...	23	40	73	75	42	120	30	5	...	...	408	206	5	*	...	...	...	...
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	20	17	18	30	30	...	...	...	...	115	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	7	14	17	19	16	29	31	...	16	...	...	149	69	...	*	...	...	60	48
Pactolus	No Letter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Omer Colson, Pinetops	5	5	10	9	12	11	10	...	2	...	...	64	41	2	*	...	3	100	87
Piney Grove	N. R. Peele, Williamston	...	14	11	8	11	11	13	68	10	...	...	146	60	1	*	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Morgan, Rt. 2, Spring Hope	9	11	11	13	16	17	19	...	...	...	...	96	45	11	*	...	4	54	40
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Rt. 1, Wilson	3	19	16	17	25	...	35	...	...	...	...	115	61	4	...	...	...	...	...
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mt.	...	47	55	61	63	27	28	...	31	...	...	312	128	8	*	...	1	145	106
Red Oak	N. C. Copedpge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mt.	15	17	24	20	21	40	34	16	12	...	...	199	87	...	*	...	...	81	79
Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	52	58	81	79	11	107	...	3	...	...	391	185	6	*	...	...	102	85
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	14	17	33	27	33	34	...	3	...	...	161	80	...	*	...	...	28	26
Rocky Mount First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	95	63	114	139	119	132	285	54	10	*	175	1011	550	40	*	...	30	...	...
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	75	20	60	133	70	45	100	57	5	...	...	565	232	3	*	...	...	...	...
Salem S. S.	F. W. Dozier, Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	45	...	*	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	C. G. Maddry, Scotland Neck	111	20	64	75	90	15	110	...	20	...	...	505	211	9	*	...	...	102	81
Sharpsburg	J. D. Dawes, Sharpsburg	...	17	17	33	16	8	21	...	3	...	...	115	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Creek	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	...	10	...	11	...	13	15	...	6	...	...	55	23	...	...	...	2	...	...
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	6	7	4	5	4	4	...	4	...	...	34	20	...	*	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings Spring Hope	17	26	28	40	38	58	112	25	5	...	...	359	125	...	*	...	...	70	66
Stanhope	Tom Strickland, Bailey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Marsh Beaman, Stantonsburg	...	8	11	15	11	16	33	...	11	...	...	105	65	...	...	...	...	171	112
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	4	4	6	8	...	18	...	6	...	...	46	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	32	15	22	32	49	21	61	...	...	...	...	232	127	21	*	*	11	78	65
Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	...	34	40	66	57	36	84	12	14	...	...	343	146	16	*	...	12	254	168
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	2	8	6	6	10	16	...	...	...	...	48	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	...	13	19	17	...	15	3	1	5	...	...	74	11	...	...	...	...	42	28
Washington First	Merrell Daniels, Washington	85	25	54	68	72	32	113	60	12	*	80	521	195	17	*	...	...	93	76
Webbs Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	9	11	22	42	26	18	60	...	3	...	...	191	113	...	*	...	...	...	...
West Edgecombe	S. O. Tharrington, Rocky Mt.	...	13	13	20	20	12	14	...	4	...	...	96	50	...	*	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	Rev. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	...	13	12	11	18	17	13	...	1	...	...	85	51	1	*	...	...	...	...
Wilson First	A. B. Carroll, Sr., Wilson	24	77	54	91	62	76	225	...	6	...	...	615	256	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	8	12	8	23	11	29	30	...	3	...	...	124	105	7	*	...	...	89	75
TOTALS	...	692	1052	1361	2009	1686	1513	3049	392	547	...	395	12589	6365	304	...	...	96	2749	2191

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSO. DIRECTOR I. A. Watson, Rocky Mt. DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION	Adult Unions	Yng. People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Yng. People Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Jrs. Enrolled	Story Hrs. Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 One Quarter?	Students in College
Arlington St.	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mt.	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	20	20	18	8	82	20	23	82	...	2
Battleboro	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bethel	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	12	6	6	...	...	11
Caledonia	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dawson	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Elm City	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Elm Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Enfield	Virginia Ogletree, Enfield	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	18	18	...	36	6	16	13	...	5
Farmville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	14	10	14	16	64	21	...	29	...	3
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	10	15	...	25	10	22	25	...	...
Hamilton	Mrs. Martha Knox, Hamilton	1	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	9	...	...	13	5	...	10	...	...
Hobgood	....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel	Beth Howell, Greenville	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	36	22	18	...	76	...	29	...	...	...
John. Taber	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Rocky Mt.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	30	20	...	...	...	...
Memorial, G	J. T. Welch, Greenville	...	3	1	1	1	6	...	50	11	13	25	99	58	33	58	...	17
Memorial, W	Mrs. C. Coltrain, Williamston	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	21	15	...	36	...	...	...	...	8
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nashville	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	9	17	18	11	67	19	31	43	...	3
No. Rocky Mt.	W. B. Batts, Rocky Mount	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	15	13	13	24	65	20	42	23	1	2
Oak Level	Hilda Daniel, Rocky Mount	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Pactolus	No Letter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	18	3	14	8	...	1
Red Oak	E. C. Jernigan, Red Oak	1	1	1	1	...	4	6	10	5	6	...	27	...	...	...	...	2
Roanoke Rapids	....	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	24	20	...	59	29	43	41	3	10
Robersonville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Rocky Mt., First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	1	2	1	1	1	6	20	45	26	18	10	122	42	52	68	3	11
Rosemary	Evelyn Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	14	18	29	20	...	81	33	56	50	...	1

Salem S. S.	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	12	24	14	...	50	...	36	...	...	3
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel Spring Hope	1	1	1	...	...	3	5	8	12	...	...	25	4	...	2	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman Stantonsburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	7	9	16	6	48	11	28	19	...	2
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mt.	1	...	1	1	...	3	7	...	19	10	...	36	13	19	21	1	2
Tarboro	Mae Ruffin, Tarboro	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	16	16	...	47	4	35	18	...	6
Tillery	Mrs. N. E. Ranes, Tillery	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	R. B. Bilbro, Washington	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	11	20	15	4	64	15	31	44	...	5
Weldon	Lucile Taylcr, Weldon	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	18	19	...	37	...	...	...	...	....
W. Edgecombe	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson First	....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Winterville	....	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	12	9	...	21	2	...	9	...	8
Totals	....	12	23	25	23	9	92	115	348	399	347	104	1318	341	516	563	8	121

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENT AND POST OFFICE	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A. Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M.S.C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Mission Contributions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	21.90	....	21.90
Arlington Street	Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	24	18	20	15	157	45	125.00	424.40	549.40
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinerly	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	...	...	8	25	....	....	66.53	66.53
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	1	1	...	3	9	...	8	9	...	26	....	....	76.15	76.15
Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bethel	1	...	1	1	1	4	42	...	15	9	15	81	40	....	161.09	161.09
Caledonia S. S.	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	8	22	15	28	128	43	105.00	151.31	256.31
Cedar Branch	Mrs. J. W. Martin, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	135.00	....	135.00
Chocowinity	Mrs. Alton Whitty, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	4	65.00	7.00	72.00
Corinth	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Dawson	Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	....	27.45	25.40	52.85
Eagles	Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Fountain	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	12	....	55.00	55.00
Elm City	Mrs. R. H. Putney, Elm City	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	...	...	18	43	....	....	60.20	60.20
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	7	25.00	18.30	43.30
Enfield	Mrs. M. E. Hermon, Enfield	1	1	2	1	1	6	51	15	35	26	15	142	30	1236.36	559.92	1796.58
Farmville	Mrs. Joseph Batchelor, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	13	28	13	10	109	64	....	586.07	586.07
Five Points	Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	81	17	39	55	26	218	103	18.05	197.02	215.07
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	9	14	3	25	68	59	....	481.28	481.28
Gethsemane	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	19	10	...	...	...	29	10	52.74	31.89	84.63
Hamilton	Mrs. L. F. Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	2	1	1	5	14	...	10	10	12	46	....	149.40	27.80	177.20
Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Whitakers	1	1	2	...	...	4	19	10	15	...	...	44	....	....	....	236.96
Hobgood	Mrs. E. C. Ruffin, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	10	25.00	41.70	66.70
Immanuel, Greenville	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	75	11	9	...	19	114	46	339.65	502.96	842.61
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	20	12	15	87	....	....	72.75	72.75
Memorial, Greenville	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	1	1	2	1	1	6	150	12	18	6	15	201	118	53.35	207.09	354.50
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. W. H. Everett, Williamston	1	...	1	1	1	4	50	...	12	10	12	84	35	....	207.29	207.29
Momeyer	Mrs. J. D. Matthews, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	15	12.00	31.25	43.25
Nashville	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	48	...	...	...	...	48	20	165.00	55.14	220.14
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	8	11	12	18	81	14	....	231.43	231.43
No. Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	14	27	8	27	196	149	....	819.49	819.49

Oak Level	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	10	7	38	75	....	....	....	36.50
Pinetops	Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Pinetops	1	...	2	1	1	5	31	...	22	10	13	76	20	142.25	67.79	210.64
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peele, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	....	....	17.50	17.50
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	18	10	24	69	7	.50	50.07	50.57
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	2	...	1	5	31	16	26	...	20	93	13	212.37	109.68	322.05
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	2	1	1	6	59	20	30	10	12	131	78	707.00	313.66	1020.66
Robersonville	....	1	...	2	...	...	3	32	...	20	...	...	52	....	135.28	73.29	208.57
Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	499	80	61	23	40	703	163	....	3407.48	3407.48
Rosemary	Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	...	...	3	48	24	20	...	...	92	18	....	149.85	149.85
Salem S. S.	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland Neck	Mrs. I. L. Helms, Scotland Neck	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	37	51	12	35	172	172	....	....	....
Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	34	...	...	...	...	34	....	....	107.78	107.78
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	....	....	....
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privitte, Spring Hope	1	1	...	...	1	3	72	18	...	...	30	120	15	32.27	77.55	109.82
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	222.39	113.41	335.80
Stoney Creek	Mrs. John F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	48	8	21	24	35	136	79	302.46	314.77	617.23
Tarboro	Mrs. Nell Huggins, Tarboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	20	20	12	25	137	36	....	491.68	491.68
Tillery	Mrs. J. W. Wimberley, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	....	179.42	....	179.42
Washington First	Mrs. H. B. Clark, Washington	1	1	2	2	1	7	42	12	30	28	20	132	64	....	....	....
Weldon	Mrs. S. W. Neal, Jr., Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	73	14	35	20	18	160	....	....	....	727.24
West Edgecombe	See Under Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
Whitakers	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	12	9	30	69	22	20.83	100.27	121.10
Wilson First	Mrs. R. O. Creech, Wilson	1	1	1	...	1	4	133	17	15	...	23	188	188	1149.00	554.00	1703.00
Winterville	Mrs. Obed Castelloe, Winterville	1	1	1	...	1	4	24	12	6	...	12	54	....	....	234.51	234.51
TOTALS	....	50	25	51	28	32	186	2480	439	698	373	653	4643	1699	5659.67	11281.75	18037.08

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rms.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	...	...	1000	...	...
Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	1	2	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
Arlington Street	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	500	36	5	31	35000	...	3200	37000	...	9500
Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	Yes	1902	Wood	150	1	1	...	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	300	2	...	...	8500	...	2200	10700	...	7000
Battleboro	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	1	8	12000	...	...	12000	...	5000
Bethel	Kelly Abeyounis, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	750	16	4	16	20000	...	3000	23000	300.00	11500
Caledonia	See Under Sunday School		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	1	7	6350	...	2150	8500	100.00	3000
Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1851	Wood	600	6	2	4	5000	...	...	5000	...	...
Chocowinity	Louise Moore, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
Community Center	Mrs. Sam A. Bell, Halifax	No	1939	Wood	200	1	...	...	500	...	...	500	...	...
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	300	10	3	7	3000	...	...	3000	...	...
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000	...	...	3000	...	...
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	1	7	8000	...	...	8000	...	3100
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	1500	...	...	1500	...	1000
Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	400	3	1	2	2197	...	...	2197	...	...
Elm Grove	Audrey Cooper, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000	...	4000	29000	...	19000
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	5000	...	...	5000	...	1600
Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1940	Brick	350	19	3	16	40000	...	3000	43000	9400.00	28000
Five Points	D. E. Wheeless, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12	2	10	3000	...	...	3000	...	2000
Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	2500	...	...	2500	...	2000
Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	...	1250	3250	425.00	1200
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	250	5	1	4	2000	...	...	2000	...	1000
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	8	3	5	6000	...	1000	7000	900.00	3000
Hickory	J. M. Skinner, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	Yes	1927	Brick	250	6	2	4	6000	...	...	6000	828.00	2000
Immanuel—Greenville	G. D. Vincent, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000	...	5000	30000	2348.00	20150
Johnson Tabernacle	Tempie V. Sykes, Rocky Mount	Yes	1926	Wood	150	3	1	2	1500	...	1500	7000	...	...

Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000		3000	15000		6000
Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	Yes	1900	Wood	300	9	1	8	2500			3000		
Memorial—Greenville	Vance Perkins, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	6	17	35000		5500	40500		28000
Memorial—Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	600	18	2	16	30000		10000	40000	5800.00	15000
Mildred	Russell Warren, Jr., Conetoe	Yes	1898	Wood	100	1			2000					800
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	8	1	7	5500		1500	7000		
Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000			2000		
Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	13	2	11	25000		5000	30000		14500
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	11	2	9	6000			6000		4000
North Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	400	24	4	20	30000		3000	33000		1000
Oak City	Gladys Hyman, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2200			2200		
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000			10000		
Pactolus	No Letter													
Pinetops	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	7	1	6	10000			10000		5000
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	400	1			2500			2750		1250
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	8	1	7	2000			2000		
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Rt. 4, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	5	1	4	1500			1500	28.00	600
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	Yes	1924	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000			2200		1500
Red Oak	Mary Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stuc.	600	18	3	15	20000		5000	25000		7000
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	1		1200			1250		
Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	51000		4500	55500		20000
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stuc.	600	19	5	14	23000		3000	26000		2500
Rocky Mount First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	34	9	25	60000	1000	8000	78000		44000
Rosemary	Mary Gurley, Roanke Rapids	Yes	1923	Brick	400	40	5	35	40000		5000	45000	8600.00	25000
Salem S. S.	See Under Sunday School													
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	5	20	50000		10000	60000		55000
Sharpsburg	Mrs. N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	1	5	2500			2500		
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	1		2000			2000		
Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	Yes	1903	Wood	250	1			2000			2000		
Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	12	1	11	25000			25000		15000
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1			1000			1200		
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Stantonsburg	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500		2500	5000		
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	4	1	4	3500			3500		1000
Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000		4000	20000		11500
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	650	40	6	34	75000		3000	78000	14782.43	50000
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1			3000			3000		
Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	1			800			1000		
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	29	6	23	36500	300	4000	40800	1431.25	27500
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Varnell, Macclesfield	Yes	1915	Wood	150	1	1		1000			1000		
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	17	4	13	25000		6000	31000	650.00	18500
West Edgecombe	See Under Sunday School													
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000			2000		
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000	13200	5000	38200		28000
Winterville	Roy T. Cox, Winterville	Yes	1937	Brick	250	15	1	14	8500			8500		6600
TOTALS					21800	662	132	575	883747	14500	114300	993747	45592.68	509300

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	120.00		53.50	13.25		16.10	27.88	23.83	1.00		255.56	45.00	
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	247.81	13.42	43.97	426.50		.75	17.11		2.00		749.56		1
Arlington Street	J. W. Lee, Rocky Mount	2080.00	100.00	85.00	2618.75		165.19	297.19	50.00	4.00		5435.16		
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	88.60			37.70		19.72	14.47		1.00	18.02	179.51		
Ayden	M. M. Sauls, Ayden	760.00					101.33	75.98	30.00	2.00		1079.32		6
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	250.00	18.00	35.00	28.35		94.28	30.72		3.00	39.15	498.50	75.00	3
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1400.00		50.00	19.30	95.61	280.50	129.07	50.00	5.00	47.03	2086.12	300.00	2
Caledonia	See Under Sunday School													
Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1020.00		20.00	653.97		174.30	62.12		5.00		1935.39	325.00	30
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	300.00	8.00	55.00	370.00		60.00	45.00		3.00	25.00	866.00	75.00	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	11.81		22.13	65.00		13.25	30.79		1.50		144.48	25.00	1
Community Center	H. R. Sullivan, Halifax	20.50						22.00	6.00			48.50		
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	110.67		38.28	107.90		16.28	44.64		1.50		327.02		
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	534.79		60.00	45.00		19.00		52.08	2.00	10.25	723.12		
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	500.00		55.77	100.00		80.00	50.00	35.00	2.00	50.00	762.77	80.00	6
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	120.00		40.00	16.40		38.60	22.95		2.00	14.50	254.45	45.00	2
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	200.00	25.00	70.00			75.33	46.23		3.00	2.60	419.16		
Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	164.49		23.77	2.35		6.10	32.50		2.00	29.85	261.06		
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2400.00			100.00		574.58	175.25		7.50	108.26	3365.59		14
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	240.00					12.00	12.00		1.50		265.50		3
Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	1800.00	205.00		5594.60		339.60	341.00	13.01	4.00	317.03	7614.00		
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1300.00		43.00	4.95	35.00	427.76	174.91	88.61	4.00	30.54	2108.77		10
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	700.00		74.22	42.28		51.67	72.38		2.00	16.23	961.86		
Gethsemane	Havey Weeks, Whitakers	266.00	7.35	37.50			28.50	36.90	2.37			378.62		
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	315.00		25.00	71.84		103.00	30.49			5.00	549.49		
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	350.00		10.00	175.00	260.00	27.00	15.69	3.00	3.00	5.00	848.69	60.00	
Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	440.00		97.00			59.84	67.91			25.52	680.23		
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	340.16		40.78	5.00	259.00	26.60	28.03	12.00	1.00		712.57		2
Immanuel—Greenville	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	2450.00	770.00	65.00	119.03	518.24	496.31	185.66		5.00	27.90	4637.14	900.00	
Johnson Tabernacle	Tempie V. Sykes, Rocky Mount	153.13		30.50	47.00		22.00	62.42		1.00	70.80	386.85		

Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	1125.00	175.00	165.00	....	650.00	160.90	102.16	9.00	3.00	86.10	2476.16	425.00	...
Macedonia	Odus Joyner, Nashville	190.75	4.50	....	....	....	36.84	57.79	....	3.00	....	318.88	....	...
Memorial—Greenville	N. E. Brooks, Greenville	2400.00	66.70	45.00	22.38	222.69	914.23	258.94	120.00	5.00	540.00	5195.24	....	30
Memorial—Williamston	V. D. Godwin, Williamston	2210.00	....	50.00	363.00	780.00	719.56	175.06	40.77	3.50	115.77	4458.56	750.00	...
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Tarboro	....	....	....	....	....	2.00	9.19	....	1.00	....	12.19	10.00	...
Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	600.00	15.00	50.00	113.45	....	76.19	72.55	....	5.00	....	942.19	....	...
Mt. Hermon	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	158.25	....	17.50	....	....	14.00	37.87	....	3.00	20.60	251.22	....	...
Nashville	E. L. Matthews, Nashville	1500.00	....	....	....	....	154.24	....	....	....	55.00	1709.24	....	...
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	885.00	....	55.00	532.77	....	84.54	91.22	30.00	4.00	31.91	1714.44	225.00	...
North Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	1500.00	....	20.00	15.91	468.51	320.31	216.79	....	2.50	277.82	3821.84	....	23
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	91.32	....	....	32.15	....	13.18	29.03	11.07	....	3.05	179.80	....	...
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	212.00	....	....	....	....	29.89	56.99	....	2.00	1.45	302.33	....	...
Pactolus	No Letter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Pinetops	Henry Best, Pinetops	500.00	....	....	409.11	....	23.10	39.35	....	2.50	25.49	999.55	....	6
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	180.00	....	....	....	....	40.00	30.00	62.86	3.00	5.00	320.86	30.00	...
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville	150.00	....	71.24	....	....	16.50	....	....	1.50	....	239.24	....	...
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	236.20	....	25.00	89.40	....	63.77	47.18	....	3.26	32.39	497.20	75.00	...
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	255.19	....	15.00	8.88	....	154.86	103.52	117.65	1.00	....	656.10	18.00	2
Red Oak	Marie Taylor, Red Oak	800.00	....	....	137.30	....	221.16	106.84	....	3.00	10.00	1278.30	300.00	2
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	60.00	....	25.00	50.00	10.00	....	....	....	3.00	....	148.00	....	...
Roanoke Rapids	V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids	2604.00	....	85.00	132.74	105.12	934.29	662.38	20.00	5.00	257.82	4806.35	....	83
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	750.00	....	....	733.34	....	220.58	75.97	....	4.00	130.19	1914.08	....	...
Rocky Mount First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	4000.00	2655.40	402.07	4189.99	....	1625.20	1146.40	55.45	10.00	257.06	14341.57	....	...
Rosemary	J. B. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	1820.00	....	165.00	687.62	3380.00	723.72	280.05	....	3.00	....	7059.39	....	75
Salem S. S.	See Under Sunday School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Scotland Neck	Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	2400.00	750.00	175.71	25.84	....	254 03	188.96	133.47	5.00	209.57	4128.48	....	...
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	500.00	36.00	50.00	30.00	....	76.61	50.24	75.00	3.00	36.00	856.85	....	...
South Creek	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	42.68	....	7.21	....	....	....	13.25	....	1.00	2.67	66.81	....	...
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	36.93	....	22.08	....	....	6.00	8.00	....	2.00	....	75.01	....	...
Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	1200.00	180.00	83.74	19.44	....	580.70	130.68	34.33	5.00	33.27	2266.16	....	6
Stanhope	Mrs. Billie Bissitte, Spring Hope	93.06	....	....	....	....	18.00	87.00	....	2.00	44.50	244.60	10.00	...
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	517.77	....	29.23	122.49	....	38.40	70.46	....	5.65	7.90	778.35	....	...
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	190.00	....	30.00	98.00	....	44.45	25.00	....	2.00	....	389.45	50.00	1
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	780.00	....	55.00	201.63	....	274.30	165.17	....	5.00	74.15	1555.25	425.00	14
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	1912.50	....	120.00	241.40	2202.17	1229.85	222.49	13.41	5.00	398.55	6345.37	....	35
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	215.06	....	46.13	347.06	....	22.86	28.01	....	2.00	7.53	663.65	....	...
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	10.39	....	....	18.00	....	12.00	17.46	....	1.00	....	58.85	25.00	...
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	1800.00	120.00	280.99	203.80	975.28	668.15	444.57	56.57	3.00	176.04	4729.40	1125.00	19
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield	18.00	....	9.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27.00	10.00	...
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	999.98	....	360.00	409.66	222.30	687.38	104.97	10.84	5.00	....	2800.13	....	...
West Edgecombe	See Under Sunday School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	265.00	....	350.00	3.81	....	67.25	44.43	....	3.00	107.72	526.21	....	...
Wilson First	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3000.00	....	245.00	109.96	2573.80	2000.22	425.94	123.79	12.50	....	8491.21	2500.00	...
Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	620.64	....	247.50	46.46	414.38	290.23	174.53	....	5.00	....	1798.74	....	...
TOTALS	....	53993.93	5149.37	4368.82	20059.75	14172.10	16152.10	7943.93	1280.11	205.41	3790.29	127952.24	....	372

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and All Orgs.
Aenon	43.88	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	2.00	......	......	45.88	301.44
Antioch	2.75	......	......	......	5.00	......	.....	......	......	......	12.00	......	19.75	769.31
Arlington Street	476.68	......	......	......	11.25	......	.....	250.04	17.98	181.68	......	......	936.50	6371.66
Aurora	26.00	......	......	......	......	2.60	.....	8.95	......	......	......	......	37.55	217.06
Ayden	26.48	......	......	5.80	......	9.10	.....	24.80	16.15	......	24.00	2.15	108.43	1187.75
Battleboro	75.00	......	9.88	6.06	4.00	1.00	.....	41.22	7.35	......	12.00	1.00	157.51	656.01
Bethel	82.73	2.00	5.75	13.10	20.46	25.00	2.00	88.46	11.96	......	64.59	7.20	323.35	2409.47
Caledonia	See Under Sunday School				......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calvary	127.76	......	18.29	......	......	25.00	.....	141.69	15.05	......	19.00	12.75	359.54	2294.93
Cedar Branch	72.00	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	10.00	......	......	......	82.00	948.00
Chocowinity	4.50	......	2.00	......	......	......	.....	18.45	.50	......	2.00	2.50	29.95	174.43
Community Center	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	1.75	......	......	......	1.75	50.25
Corinth	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	3.11	......	......	......	3.11	330.13
Dawson	42.25	......	1.00	3.40	7.00	6.75	.....	76.20	3.75	6.95	27.50	......	174.80	897.92
Eagles	60.00	......	2.00	......	......	......	.....	75.00	10.00	......	11.25	......	158.25	921.02
Ebenezer	40.00	......	......	......	......	......	.....	32.00	5.00	......	......	......	77.00	331.45
Elm City	32.95	......	3.25	5.00	7.00	55.00	.....	17.50	6.16	......	12.00	......	138.86	558.02
Elm Grove	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Enfield	477.80	......	22.00	21.00	45.00	......	.....	149.06	12.00	96.00	90.00	12.35	925.21	4290.80
Everetts	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	9.88	12.27	......	......	......	22.15	287.65
Farmville	241.82	1.71	113.85	152.12	196.12	......	.....	447.52	99.52	......	83.35	23.97	1360.06	8974.06
Five Points	87.01	......	2.93	29.43	20.65	......	.....	23.17	......	......	57.00	......	197.02	2328.96
Fountain	216.56	......	60.68	35.84	67.56	......	.....	81.33	4.16	......	115.25	15.46	596.84	1558.70
Gethsemane	......	......	10.00	......	......	5.00	.....	27.00	......	......	......	84.63	126.63	505.25
Halifax	36.00	......	......	......	......	......	.....	31.79	......	25.20	24.00	7.00	123.99	673.48
Hamilton	16.30	......	6.00	7.06	5.20	5.80	4.00	70.35	41.57	......	12.00	16.80	168.78	1017.47
Hickory	100.47	......	17.35	4.56	3.10	......	.....	100.17	15.30	......	50.00	21.36	312.31	992.34
Hobgood	52.65	......	1.25	6.00	4.50	......	.....	11.04	1.75	8.00	11.80	......	96.99	809.56
Immanuel—Greenville	478.30	......	222.10	150.10	49.54	10.00	.....	126.00	9.95	......	12.00	......	1057.99	5695.13
Johnson Tabernacle	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	20.00	......	......	......	......	20.00	406.85

Ludford Memorial	269.82	......	10.00	10.00	10.00	......	.....	97.16	12.00	......	62.75	108.45	580.18	3056.34
Macedonia	5.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	1.75	6.00	.....	16.79	9.17	......	......	......	49.71	368.59
Memorial—Greenville	245.99	......	......	......	39.94	......	.....	200.20	37.92	......	......	130.00	654.05	5849.29
Memorial—Williamston	125.00	203.77	1.52	2.00	......	141.00	.....	220.26	60.00	......	34.00	......	787.55	5246.11
Mildred	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Momeyer	60.00	......	6.00	12.50	12.50	......	.....	47.44	12.10	......	43.25	......	193.75	1135.98
Mt. Hermon	5.60	......	......	......	......	......	.....	17.57	2.71	......	......	......	25.88	278.10
Nashville	58.03	......	......	......	......	......	.....	30.85	......	......	......	......	88.88	1798.12
New Hope	129.96	......	14.35	19.00	18.00	79.22	2.00	99.96	21.20	32.00	35.00	23.82	474.21	2188.65
North Rocky Mount	772.43	......	47.09	......	49.36	54.20	.....	246.98	31.93	......	69.50	95.42	1367.18	5189.02
Oak City	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	18.64	8.05	......	......	3.00	29.69	209.49
Oak Level	36.50	......	3.60	......	......	......	.....	7.81	......	......	......	......	47.91	352.24
Pactolus	No Letter		......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pinetops	65.02	......	5.44	......	8.39	......	.....	12.16	5.33	......	9.90	......	106.24	1105.79
Piney Grove	36.00	......	6.00	......	......	......	.....	10.00	5.00	......	......	......	57.00	377.86
Pleasant Grove	......	......	......	......	......	16.50	.....	11.23	......	......	......	......	27.73	266.97
Pleasant Hope	35.29	4.26	5.15	7.52	7.95	......	.....	45.89	6.70	......	4.00	14.76	131.52	628.72
Proctor's Chapel	18.00	......	......	......	......	......	.....	36.00	8.31	4.50	......	......	66.81	722.91
Red Oak	64.12	......	5.00	2.57	2.56	10.00	.....	112.82	16.94	24.00	21.00	......	259.01	1537.31
Riddicks Grove	35.00	......	......	......	......	......	.....	7.00	......	......	......	......	42.00	190.00
Roanoke Rapids	641.95	......	87.22	87.22	87.22	146.30	.....	174.26	10.00	......	52.00	20.00	1306.17	6112.52
Robersonville	123.23	......	14.42	......	......	......	.....	109.64	6.15	......	......	21.45	274.89	2188.97
Rocky Mount First	2886.63	15.00	433.39	274.69	1316.84	210.00	.....	2001.10	97.15	......	391.74	......	7626.64	21968.21
Rosemary	300.00	......	12.00	......	......	......	.....	92.81	27.53	......	......	......	432.34	7491.69
Salem S. S.	See Under Sunday School				......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Scotland Neck	1109.42	......	48.63	116.55	221.64	......	.....	652.74	......	......	212.00	53.73	2536.41	6659.09
Sharpsburg	82.24	......	5.50	......	8.00	25.00	.....	20.24	10.00	......	12.00	......	162.48	1019.33
South Creek	21.28	......	......	1.96	......	2.25	.....	15.01	2.52	......	......	......	43.02	109.83
Speed	15.00	......	2.00	2.00	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	2.00	21.00	96.01
Spring Hope	400.00	......	8.91	14.69	26.30	......	3.30	107.15	18.62	48.00	15.00	12.65	654.62	2920.78
Stanhope	7.50	......	......	......	......	......	.....	5.75	2.00	......	......	......	15.25	259.85
Stantonsburg	129.70	......	11.40	10.59	18.60	......	.....	2.71	6.84	......	10.00	......	191.10	969.45
Stokes	40.00	......	10.05	......	17.00	......	.....	25.00	......	......	......	4.00	96.15	485.60
Stoney Creek	389.74	......	10.67	5.19	6.00	......	.....	143.02	27.49	36.40	......	20.00	495.49	2050.74
Tarboro	406.25	......	24.49	35.92	47.94	......	.....	31.43	29.17	......	78.69	258.49	912.38	7257.75
Tillery	......	......	4.00	2.12	......	......	.....	3.00	2.20	......	......	......	11.32	674.97
Union	......	......	10.00	......	......	......	.....	12.00	6.00	......	......	8.50	36.50	95.35
Washington First	702.83	2.10	58.80	64.77	109.59	78.50	.....	217.00	76.50	72.00	131.65	40.50	1554.24	6283.64
Webbs Chapel	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	27.00
Weldon	822.09	......	......	20.50	75.58	4.00	2.50	224.82	31.97	......	39.00	7.15	1244.61	4044.74
West Edgecombe	See Under Sunday School				......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Whitakers	35.32	......	46.30	......	......	5.55	.....	51.00	27.60	......	11.70	3.30	216.47	752.68
Wilson First	1300.00	......	140.86	75.83	**203.71**	......	.....	521.00	53.26	120.00	160.00	......	2575.61	11066.82
Winterville	194.73	......	26.10	5.45	19.90	42.00	.....	155.07	20.75	......	92.55	92.16	648.71	2447.45
TOTALS	14389.52	231.84	1560.32	1216.54	2753.42	965.77	13.80	7534.03	998.39	656.73	2125.47	1126.55	33706.90	161418.46

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14.	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14.	Greenville	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13.	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12.	Washington	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17.	Weldon	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16.	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15.	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14.	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12.	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18.	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20.	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16.	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13.	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13.	Immanuel (Greenv.).	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12.	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17.	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15.	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16.	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13.	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12.	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17.	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16.	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15.	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14.	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12.	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11.	Immanuel (Greenv.).	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17.	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16.	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14.	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16.	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12.	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11.	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15.	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	G. L. Price

John T. Coley ✓
Rocky Mount
N. C.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

SPRING HOPE — OCTOBER 13, 1942

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

WILLIAMSTON — OCTOBER 14, 1942

The Next Sessions Will Be Held With The First Baptist Church, Enfield, October 12, 1943; Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, October 13, 1943.

Annual Sermon by W. W. Finlator, Weldon

★ ★ ★ ★

* * * * *

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

SPRING HOPE — OCTOBER 13, 1942

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

WILLIAMSTON — OCTOBER 14, 1942

The Next Sessions Will Be Held With The First Baptist Church, Enfield, October 12, 1943; Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, October 13, 1943.

Annual Sermon by W. W. Finlator, Weldon

* * * *

Index

★ ★ ★ ★

PROGRAM -- 20
CONSTITUTION -- 18
RULES OF DECORUM -- 19
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY -- 5
CHURCH DIRECTORY -- 9
MESSENGERS -- 13
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN -- 25

REPORTS—

Religious Literature (What Readest Thou?) ------ 27
Christian Education -- 29
Christ's Way of Life -- 30
In Memoriam -- 35
Home Missions -- 38
The Liquor Problem -- 41
Orphanage -- 48
Resolutions Committee -- 50
Time, Place and Preacher -- 51
Treasurer's -- 51

IN MEMORIAM -- 54, 55
MINUTES OF B. T. U. CONFERENCE -- 57
PROCEEDINGS OF W. M. U. -- 59
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN -- 73
HISTORICAL TABLE -- 77

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator	Farmville
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
M. M. Johnson, Auditor	Bethel
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

Executive Committee

W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
B. S. Courtenay	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
C. F. Gore	Weldon
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

Finance Committee

J. Henry Jones, Chairman	Red Oak
C. E. Crawford	Hobgood
O. L. High, Jr.	Wilson

Obituary Committee

W. O. Andrews, Chairman	Robersonville
A. D. Frazier	Red Oak
R. D. Keller	Fountain

Minutes Committee

J. N. Stancil, Chairman ---------- Rocky Mount

B. F. Proctor, Jr. ---------- Rocky Mount

Orphanage Representative

C. J. Shields ---------- Scotland Neck

Biblical Recorder

J. R. Everett ---------- Washington

R. L. Collins ---------- Wilson

W. W. Finlator ---------- Weldon

Annual Sermon

W. W. Finlator ---------- Weldon

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers — Roanoke Sunday School Association

W. W. Mangum, Associational Superintendent -- Rocky Mount

Rev. J. D. Williams, Associate Supt. ---------- Tarboro

B. F. Proctor, Jr., Supt. Edgecombe County ----- Rocky Mount

Woman's Missionary Union

Rocky Mount Division — Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. E. B. Beasley ---------- Superintendent

Roger Bell ---------- Young People

Mrs. C. M. Smith ---------- Secretary-Treasurer

Division Superintendents

Mrs. L. B. Stroud, Atlantic ---------- New Bern

Mrs. J. C. Hough, Neuse ---------- Kinston

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Roanoke ---------- Rocky Mount

Associational Officers — Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent	Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Associate Supt.	Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Secretary-Treasurer	Stantonsburg
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Junior Young Peoples Leader	Fountain
Miss Emily Austin, Mission Study Chairman	Tarboro
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Personal Service Chaiman	Robersonville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship Chairman	Greenville

Officers — Baptist Training Union

Rev. R. L. Councilman, Pastor-Advisor	Rocky Mount
I. A. Watson, Associational Director	Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Associate Director	Stantonsburg
Dorathy Batchelor, Secretary-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
O. L. High, Jr., Adult Leader	Wilson
Mrs. J. V. Waterson, Young Peoples Leader	Stantonsburg
Hattie Humphries, Intermediate Leader	Roanoke Rapids
Sadie Taylor, Junior Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. I. A. Watson, Story Hour Leader	Rocky Mount
Rev. R. L. Wilson, Chorister	Ayden
Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Pianist	Rocky Mount

Halifax Division

Mrs. Evelyn Overton, Group Director	Roanoke Rapids

Nash, Wilson, Edgecombe Division

Mrs. W. W. Pitt, Group Director	Rocky Mount

Pitt, Beaufort, Martin Division

Roy Keller, Group Director	Fountain

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

J. D. Williams, President	Tarboro
A. Hartwell Campbell, Secretary	Greenville

Western Roanoke Baptist Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
J. A. Harper, Vice-Moderator	Rocky Mount
Rev. R. L. Collins, Clerk	Wilson

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

General Board

Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
John W. House	Wilson
Gordon L. Price	Roanoke Rapids

Baptist Foundation

Dr. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

Baptist Orphanage

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Chas. Shields	Scotland Neck

Biblical Recorder

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGES ★ BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
James I. Miller	Wilson

Chowan College

J. P. Holoman	Weldon
J. C. White	Greenville
Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. W. Holmes	Farmville

Meredith College

Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville
T. A. Avera	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Resident Pastors

Andrews, W. O.	Robersonville
Burrell, Dr. W. R.	Williamston
Cadle, Ross A.	Enfield
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Collins, R. L.	Wilson
Councilman, R. L.	Rocky Mount
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Ellis, Dr. H. A.	Wilson
Everett, J. R.	Washington
Finlator, W. W.	Weldon
Fisher, Ben E.	Nashville
Francis, C. A.	Winterville
Frazier, A. D.	Red Oak

Fulk A. L.	Spring Hope
Gentry, W. F.	Nashville
Goode, Dr. W. E.	Scotland Neck
Hand, H. C.	Whitakers
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Haynie, F. W.	Roanoke Rapids
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Johnson, J. M.	Plymouth
Johnson, M. M.	Bethel
Keller, Roy D.	Fountain
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Simons, Dr. J. D.	Greenville
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Watterson, J. V.	Stantonsburg
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Wilson, R. L.	Ayden

Non Resident Pastors

Davis, B. L.	Stantonsburg
Bennett, R. O.	Wake Forest
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington

Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Murray, Everett	Belhaven
Osborne, M. R., Jr.	Zebulon
Simms, Albert E.	Littleton
Turner, M. M.	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Bell, Roger C.	Scotland Neck
Combs, Kermit	Wilson
Cowan, Geo. N.	Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V.	Rocky Mount
Howell, J. D.	Whitakers
Henderson, J. D., Dr.	Scotland Neck
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N.	Elizabeth City
May, Geo. W.	Red Oak
Pollock, A. L.	Fort Bennings, Ga.
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg
Stair, Geo. R.	Enfield

Ministers Ordained During Year

Hocutt, Aaron	Wilmington

Assistant Pastors — None

Students For The Ministry

Bush, Warren	Wake Forest
Hocutt, Aaron	Wilmington
Mattox, Jas.	Wake Forest

Orr, Elwood	Mars Hill
Parker, Earl	Wake Forest
Pitt, Alvin	Roanoke Rapids

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Men's Brotherhoods — None

CHURCH MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Mrs. Arthur Jobe, Mrs. Jake Cobb and Mrs. Wm. Proctor.

ANTIOCH—Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Boseman.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. W. C. Newell, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. N. P. Williams, Mrs. O. L. Homes.

AURORA—N. A. Hawks, Mrs. John B. Bonner and J. T. Tanner.

AYDEN—Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., R. E. Robinson, Mrs. Kate Qumerly and R. L. Wilson.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. Otis Edwards, Mrs. Helen Ward and Luther Fisher.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, W. R. Bulluck, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. W. R. Bulluck.

CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Taylor.

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, Arthur Modlin, Louis G. Modlin, C. A. Askew.

CHOCOWINITY—Lucy Mae Mills, Mrs. Joe Mills, S. E. Anderson, Mrs. Alton Whitty.

CORINTH—W. A. May, J. P. Nelms, N. W. Coggin, Miss Debie Vick.

DAWSON—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Douglas Lawrence, H. M. DeBerry.

EAGLES—Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. W. E. Wooten.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Dixon Talbert, Mrs. M. C. Anderson.

ELM CITY—Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. Amanda Parker, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cobb, Mrs. R. A. Strickland.

ENFIELD—Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Mrs. Allen Whitley, Mrs. U. H. Hardison.

EVERETTS—Rev. W. O. Andrews, Paul Bailey, G. H. Forbes.

FARMVILLE—J. W.. Holmes, Geo. W. Davis, H. D. Johnson, C. A. Tyson.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. W. L. Lamm, Mrs. Mossie Barnes, Mrs L. M. Clerk, Mrs. E. Johnson.

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. C. M. Smith, F. L. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. J. M. Horton.

GETHSEMANE—Mr. and Mrs. E .T. Pittman, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. H. A. Branham, Gwendolyn Marks, Mildred Quincy.

HALIFAX—M. W. Perry, J. W. Avent, Mrs. C. .H. Boykin, Mrs. Betty Coppedge, Mrs. Va. Parks, Mrs. Jesse Shearin.

HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Oglesby, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beech.

HICKORY—J. T. Alford, Mrs. Robert Neville, Mrs. M. E. Bryant, Miss Blanche Knight,

HOBGOOD—Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Frank Johnson, Mrs. Ervin Anthony.

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. S. J. Everette, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. R. H. Evans, Dr. H. C. Haynes.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mrs. S. E. Sykes, C. S. Bullard, Mrs. V. B. Huggins.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—J. M. Johnson, Rev. R. H. Lucas, J. R. Carr, J. E. Westry.

MACEDONIA——C.B. Barnes, W. S. Edwards, J. R. Davis.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—H. B. Tripp, Mrs. J. D. Simons, Mrs. Lula Fleming, N. C. Brooks, J. C. Tyson.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, Mrs. John R. Peel, H. G. Horton, Mrs. J. E. King, Mrs. W. L. Taylor.

MILDRED—Russell Warren, Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Albert Anderson.

MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Baines, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Sledge, S. P. Bass, C. J. Johnson.

MT. HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Eason, Miss Lettie Joyner, Miss Audrey Winstead.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Annie Armstrong, M. C. Gulley, E. M. Batchelor.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. L. F. Thompson, J. E. Petway, Mrs. A. B. Williams, Mrs. J. B. Moore, Geo. Page.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—W. D. Smith, W. L. Mayo, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Miss Princilla Womble.

OAK CITY—J. H. Ayers, J. A. Rawles, J. H. Hopkins.

OAK LEVEL—J. M. Bone, G. M. Stone, G. A. Taylor, Mrs. G. M. Stone.

PINETOPS—Mrs. T. C. Webb, Mrs. C. R. Ruffin, Mrs. Henry Best.

PINETOWN—E. H. Boyd, Mrs. Emma Jackson, Rev. Everett Murray.

PINEY GROVE—S. E. Manning, Jas. B. Harrington, Clandres Hardison, W. B. Harrington.

PLEASANT GROVE—W. W. Morgan, Ed Sykes, Christine Baines.

PLEASANT HOPE—M. G. Bone, Mrs. G. B. Gardner, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. C. J. Moore.

PROCTORS CHAPEL—Miss Dorothy Calhoun, Mrs. H. E. Lanier, Miss Pauline Calhoun.

RED OAK—S. V. T. Chamblee, G. W. May, W. A. Griffin, Mrs. Geo. Leonard.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, J. D. Lilley, Grover Godard, Rose Lilley.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. W. S. Dean, Mrs. Lonnie Neal, Mrs. M. E. Faison, Mrs. V. C. Morgan.

ROBERSONVILLE—R. K. Adkins, J. R. Daniels, S. T. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, C. C. Ward, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, J. A. Harper, Roscoe Griffin.

ROSEMARY—F. W. Haynie, Mrs. F. W. Haynie, Mrs. P. A. Cook.

SCOTLAND NECK—P. I. Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Shields, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

SHARPSBURG—J. W. Robbins, C. B. Batchelor, O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor.

SOUTH CREEK—H. B. Hines, Mrs. Pearl Ives, H. C. Mayo.

SPEED——

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. P. W. Collie, J. A. Morgan.

STANHOPE—Mrs. J. G. Daniel, Mrs. Billie Bissette, E. P. Harper.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Lanie Williams, P. N. Strothers, Mrs. Arthue Peterson.

STOKES—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.

STONEY CREEK—J. A. Tharrington, J. R. Ellen, Mrs. J. A. Proctor.

TARBORO—Mrs. Eleanor White, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. E. D. Johnson.

TILLERY—L. A. Parks, Edwin Martin.

UNION—Mrs. Mamie Davis, Mrs. Mabel Viverette.

WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, Mrs. H. B. Clark, Mrs. P. R. Waters, Mrs. W. L. Davis, Mrs. S. P. Willis.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Geo. Eason, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Webb.

WELDON—Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Mrs. S. J. Kee, Mrs. W. D. Norman, Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Mrs. S. E. Shirley, C. F. Gore, C. D. Peele, Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Mrs C. R. Daniel.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. S. L. Denson, Rev. J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Howell.

WILSON FIRST—Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, H. C. Moss, J. W. Thomas, J. M. Hough, Mrs. R. O. Creech.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association", which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

Roanoke Baptist Association

SPRING HOPE

Tuesday Morning, October 13, 1942

10:00—Song Service
10:10—Scripture and Prayer ---------------- Ben C. Fisher
10:15—Welcome ---------------- Spring Hope
10:20—Response ---------------- George W. Davis
10:30—New Pastors and Visitors Presented
10:40—"Let Roanoke Baptists Act" ---------------- Moderator
10:50—Organization
11:00—Address, "What Readest Thou?" ---- Richard L. Collins
11:15—Song
11:20—Address. "Christian Citizenship" Gov. J. M. Broughton
11:50—Special Music ---------------- Enfield
12:00—Annual Sermon ---------------- R. L. Councilman
12:30—Adjourn

Tuesday Afternoon

1:45—Song Service
1:55—Scripture and Prayer ---------------- W. F. Gentry
2:00—In Memory of Our Dead ---------------- H. C. Lowder
2:10—Reports from Churches
2:35—Song
2:40—Address, "Can Christianity Meet
This Challenge?" ---------------- Smith Hagaman
3:10—Special Music ---------------- Nashville
3:20—Announcements
3:25—Address, "Mission Opportunities in N. C." D. M. Branch
3:55—Adjourn

Tuesday Evening

7:00—Song Service

7:10—Scripture and Prayer ---------------- A. Lincoln Fulk
7:15—Special Music ---------------------------- Spring Hope
7:20—Address, "My Claims on the Church" ---- J. M. Johnson
8:00—Song
8:05—Special Music ------------- Rocky Mount First Church
8:10—Address, "The Liquor Problem" ----------- I. G. Greer
8:40—Adjourn

WILLIAMSTON

Wednesday Morning, October 14, 1942

10:00—Song Service
10:10—Scripture and Prayer ------------------ W. R. Burrell
10:15—Address, "Consistent Christian Living" --- W. E. Goode
10:35—Address, "Parents Called To A Deeper
Sense of Responsibility" ---------------- John Hough
10:55—Song
11:00—W. M. U. Address, "Laborers Together
With God" ------------------ Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer
11:20—S. S. Address, "The Fields
Are White" ----------------------- Hartwell Campbell
11:40—Announcements
11:50—Song
11:55—Special Music --------------------------- Williamston
12:00—Sermon, "Evangelism in Today's
World" --------------------------- Carl N. Townsend
12:30—Adjourn

Wednesday Afternoon

1:45—Song Service
1:50—Scripture and Prayer --------------------- Harry Hand
2:00—Address, "Our Children" ---------------- J. C. Hough
2:25—Reports of Committees
3:05—Song
3:10—Special Music ----------------------- Kennedy Home
3:20—Address, "A Realization of World
Tragedies" ---------------------------- L. Bunn Olive
3:50—Adjourn

Wednesday Evening

7:00—Song Service

7:10—Scripture and Prayer

7:20—Special Music ____________________________ Washington

Program arranged by Miss Mary Lee Ernest and Associates to include Christian Education, B. T. U. and B. S. U.

Proceedings Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

PROCEEDINGS

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

First Baptist Church, Spring Hope, October 13, 1942

and

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, October 14, 1942

JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator, Presiding

The Roanoke Baptist Association convened in the first day of its Thirty-Fifth Annual Session with the First Baptist Church of Spring Hope at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning, October 13.

The Association opened with the hymn "Higher Ground." Rev. A. E. Simms of the Antioch church was named Director of singing and Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, of Spring Hope, organist for the session.

Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk, pastor of the local church, introduced Mr. Theodore Easom, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, who made the address of welcome. Mr. George W. Davis, Vice-Moderator, Farmville, very graciously responded.

The new pastors of the Association were recognized and presented to the assembly. Those present and presented were: Dr. W. R. Burrell, Williamston; Ben C. Fisher, Nashville; Everett Murray, Pinetown; A. Lincoln Fulk, Spring Hope; W. F. Gentry, Momeyer; Roy D. Keller, Fountain; R. C. Lanier, North Rocky Mount, and Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Educational Director, Williamston. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Biblical Recorder representative from Raleigh, was presented and recognized.

The Moderator, Mr. Coley, addressed the Association on the progress of the Association for the past year.

Let Roanoke Baptists Act

No doubt we are living in the fastest history making era that has ever been known to man. The whole world is disillusioned. As we listen to reports coming across the Atlantic and Pacific we learn that conditions are daily becoming more serious. As for our own country we realize that we are fighting some terrible home front battles, politics, labor and capital. Many hundreds of our people are being killed in this awful struggle while we are still worrying over a mess of pottage.

Baptists are writing history, too. What kind are we writing in North Carolina or even in the Roanoke Association? These records show that one third of our people are contributing more money than they have in years while the other two thirds are complaining as usual. However, many of us are using our money, the cheapest thing we have to offer, to measure our Christianity by while all around us are thousands of souls that know not Christ.

We, here in the Roanoke, gave to our Mission program in 1941 $33,706.90. We gave to local objects $127,952.24 which makes a total of $161,418.46. I congratulate you for your increased gifts to missions; some $2,600.00 more than the previous year. However, the total amount represents some $12,000.00 less than that given in the year 1940, which was $173,355.

But my friends let us see how this increased amount of money compares with the amount spent for licensed liquor in the counties of our Association In August, 1941, there was spent for liquor $200,103.40. In August, 1942 there was spent $429,403.75, nearly three times spent in one month what 17,000 Baptists gave in a whole year.

What a fine thing it is to give but are our gifts pleasing to God when we allow the small amount given to settle our debt to Him for whole year? We have been rationing our gifts, our love and loyalty to God while the fields here in the Roanoke are more fertile, yes, are white unto harvest and yet, we do not have time to win one soul to Christ.

Our Church Schools and B. T. U. organizations are facing a very serious problem, that of trying to secure teachers and leaders to teach the lost the way of salvation and to train those who have been won to fill places of useful service in our churches. Fewer souls are being won to Christ in the Roanoke each year and I sincerely believe the trouble lies with the Church Membership, Pastors and members. In 1941 there were 19 Baptist churches with no additions and most of these churches had pastors, too. It took 32 church members to win one soul to Christ in the Roanoke Association.

Where is our influence? When the non-church member sees us doing something that does not hold up the banner of Christ what influence will we have on his thinking? We, as church organizations as well as individuals, are spending too much time over trivial matters and leaving off the weightier matters. May I remind you that the things that count is not the number of things you do but the spirit in which you do them.

This program has been arranged and the subjects for discussion have been selected with the hope that when these two days shall have closed, we, as pastors and church members, may have a keener sense of responsibility and accountability than we have here-to-fore exercised.

May I say unto you that it is high time for the membership of our Association to take an inventory of their opportunities and with the help of God, GO FORWARD!

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Coley.

The roll call of churches, showing a quorum present, together with thirty-one pastors, the Moderator declared the Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Roanoke Baptist Association in session.

Under the head of organization, Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator, took the chair and declared nominations were in order to fill the offices of the Association. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe nominated John T. Coley for Moderator. Mr. Coley was unanimously elected. The other officers elected were: Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator; W. W Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer, and Rev. M. M. Johnson, Auditor.

On motion, the program prepared by the Order of Business Committee was adopted.

The Moderator appointed Rev. W. W. Finlator reporter for the sessions.

Rev. R. L. Collins of Wilson addressed the Association on "Religious Literature." Mr. Collins made a fine report. Dr. L. L. Carpenter of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the report.

What Readest Thou

The subject assigned me became difficult when I realized that two groups are represented here, those who read, and those who do not. There is a feeling abroad among most people that it doesn't matter what they do or what they read but because we remember a great deal of what we read it does matter.

The first and most important of all reading matter for Christian people to read is the Bible. It is recorded in the Bible that "all scripture is given by inspiration of God." It is in short God speaking to us. It is not a book about God but His Word and message to us.

The Bible may be compared to a plan or map for life's journey. A traveler who wishes to reach some given destination may have a map with all directions marked which if followed will assure him of a successful journey but he can place the map by his side and never look at it and he will find himself detouring from the way and eventually lost. His journey is prolonged if he ever reaches his desired destination. So it is with Christian people and the Bible. If one will read, study and abide by the instructions written therein he has the way plainly set forth both as to how to live now and throughout eternity. If we ignore it we may find ourselves lost in the way and if we reach the gate of heaven at all we may arrive too late. Other material is offered by men and women of experience which are not to take the place of the Bible but are to be used in connection with it in order that we may better understand its message. Included in this variety is the Biblical Recorder, the literature of the Sunday School Board, the Commission, and a great number of other periodicals relative to matters at home and abroad. We may not be able to agree with all we read in the articles contained in these but they are written in the same spirit as the Word of God that of sharing with others the experiences of the writer. The second question which comes to my mind is "How readest thou?" As it really matters that one reads it also matters how they read. Some people seem to read all books as a story, others read for enlightenment on a given subject and disregard other materials, others read in order to develop, and these are good reasons as far as they go, but the best way to read religious literature is "in the spirit" If the Bible was divinely inspired, and we do not doubt that, we recognize this to mean that the writers were set upon by the Holy Spirit and under His personal direction they wrote God's message. This is true of the other materials offered for we recognize that the author is consumed by his subject and his effort to impress the truth upon the mind and heart of the reader is manifest. It has been suggested that a teacher has failed if he is unable to impress his pupil and cause that pupil to be better because of his efforts. That is true of those who contribute to the writing of books. Unless we place ourselves in the spirit of the author the message fails to mean what it should and the author has failed in his attempt to enlighten the mind or strengthen the soul of the reader.

As an answer to the questions mentioned before I do not know a better answer than that given by the Ethiopian to Philip as recorded in the eighth chapter of Acts. Philip said: "Understandest thou what thou readest?" and the answer was, "How can I, except some man should guide me?" Thus we can see the advantage of careful and prayerful reading for the majority of religious materials are based upon the experience of those who have gone before or have studied extensively and are efficient and capable of sharing the wealth of their labors.

R. L. Collins.

Rev. A. E. Simms led the Association in singing "Stand Up For Jesus."

The Governor and Mrs. J. M. Broughton were recognized and presented. The Moderator very graciously weclomed them to the Association. The Governor addressed the session, speaking on the Essentials of Christianity.

Christian Education

The Government is asking its people today to invest some of its money for war bonds and rightly so, too, but let us also give to our churches. Let us always remember to render unto God that which is God's.

The missionary fields today are being limited. As the Hun advances the fields fold back, forcing the missionaries from their unfinished tasks but when peace reigns again the day of days for foreign missions will be with us. We must prepare now that we may be ready to take full advantage of that opportunity—that the missionary enterprise may go forward without hindrance. The world must be free again for what is taking place now is against all the tenets of God. We believe in Baptist independence. All that know anything about government appreciates the Baptist organization—an organization founded on the democracy of God. This organization gives to each individual member complete independence—an independence fused and coordinated by faith into a harmonious living and working body, the church.

"Not by might nor by power but by my Spirit," saith the Lord. We must keep the war christian and then victory will come to us. Churches and schools are being desroyed by the bombs of the Hun but let us remember they are but symbols of the Christ we serve in our hearts. Let nothing interfere with or retard that service. This war—a deadly business of horror and death and privations—is but a fight that man may continue to worship God as his conscience dictates.

This nation was christian in its beginnings and somehow we must keep it christian in fact as well as history. Benjamin Franklin said, "Christianity is wrought out by the farmer in the fields, the lawyer in the court, the merchant in the store, and the banker in his task." There must be a spirit of dedication, a spirit of sacrifice. Christian men and women must be not only men and women of dedication but must be of faith as well. We need and must have that quality of faith which stabilizes power of faith.

J.M. Broughton.

The Assembly stood and sang, "Jesus Shall Reign."

The Association heard Mrs. R. L. Councilman in some special music at this time—a violin solo with Mrs. Sydney Shearin at the piano.

The Moderator appointed the following committees.

RESOLUTIONS—

J. D. Williams, R. A. Cadle and Mrs. W. W. Finlator.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER——

Hugh A. Ellis, Dr. J. D. Simons and Mrs. E. H. Tharrington.

Rev. R. L. Councilman of the Stoney Creek and New Hope churches preached the Annual Sermon.

Christ's Way of Life

We are painfully conscious of the great need of our world. We were told a few years ago that if we would educate our people we would have the remedy for the ills of the world. From bitter experience we have found that education is not sufficient to make a Utopia of our world. We have found that science and invention are not enough. All of these give power, but, because man's moral and spiritual development have not kept pace with his intellectual and scientific achievement, that power has been turned to evil. As a result, the world is bent almost totally on "all out" destruction. If we would change our world we will not begin with education, science, invention or government, but rather we must begin with men who have been changed by the power of God. Of the early Christians it was said, "These have turned the world upside down." Shall we, the Christians of our day, be able to work with God to change the world? May we be humble enough, yielded enough to find the way to persuade men with all our power to become Christlike! Is this not the most vital need for the future of mankind? A restless little girl was once disturbing her father; so to amuse her and keep her busy he tore a map of the world from the newspaper he was reading and cut it into small pieces. "Here's a jig saw puzzle, dear," he told her; "Now run along and put it together." The youngster, whose knowledge of geography was slight, went to work on the map and soon had it assembled. Her father, aroused by her clamor of triumph, was astonished at the feat, and asked, "How did you do it so quickly?" "There was a picture of a man on the other side," she replied, looking up at him. "I put the man together and the world came out right." I can see only one hope in sight of curing a world gone violently insane. Surely it is Christ living in individuals.

The city of Glasgow, in Scotland, has given her people this significant motto, written in large letters over the city gate: "Let Glasgow flourish by the preaching of God's word." Many sermons have been preached on this great miracle of our Lord. As I studied it afresh, God has seemed to reveal through it profound truth to meet the problems of our day. I wonder why this is the only miracle recorded by all four of the Gospel writers? It may be because it came at a critical time in the life of Christ. There had been discouragement after discouragement, repulse after repulse, despite and rejection by the leaders, obstinate unbelief and impenitence on the part of the people. Surely the recording of it by all four writers, inspired by the Holy Spirit, attests the importance of the truth set forth therein for all generations to come. Jesus had just heard of the dastardly deed of Herod, the beheading of John the Baptist. Taking His disciples in a small boat He crossed over the sea of Galilee to a quiet spot. He left the boat and was seated on the side of a hill looking out over the still waters of Galilee. Perhaps he was thinking of His own death on the cross which was to occur within another year. As He looked, He saw a great host of people coming around the end of the little sea. They were hurriedly making their way toward Him. With His heart going out to them in love and compassion, as He said, "They are as sheep without a shepherd." Forgetting Himself and the burdens that had been stabbing His sensitive soul, He began to minister to the people, healing their sick and speaking words of love and comfort to them. Towards the end of the day, the disciples, thinking of the hunger of the people, wanted to send them away that they might find food for themselves. But Jesus said, "No, you feed them!" The disciples were amazed at this word from their Lord, for well did He know that they were not prepared to feed so many. Philip said; "Lord, $35.00 would not buy enough bread for all these people to have even a little." Jesus asked, "How much food do you have?" They answered, "Only five small loaves and two fishes." Jesus said, "Bring it to Me." At His command the disciples caused all the people to sit down in groups of fifty. I have tried to picture in my own mind something of the beauty of that scene. There were more than a hundred groups all dressed in the bright colored robes of the Orient. The late afternoon sun was shedding its rays over the blue waters of Galilee and seemed to reflect something of the beauty of the character of the Master who was about to feed them. Just then the Master raised His hands and they bowed their heads as He thanked God for the food. He then began to break the bread and the fish and place it in the baskets that the disciples were using to serve the people. Soon more than five thousand had eaten and the baskets were still full. The late Dr. A. T. Robertson suggested that the twelve baskets that remained were not scraps left by the people, but rather the inexhaustible supply of food in the baskets with which the disciples had served them.

We are living in a day of tremendous problems. Surely no one of us would assume that he is wise enough to solve these problems for the world and present the way out of our present crisis. Dr Buttrick, in discussing this problem, said, "Maybe there is no way out, but there is always a way up." We may not know the way out but Christ IS the way! As Christians our mission is to seek diligently HIS way.

This miracle of feeding the five thousand presents to us two approaches that can be made to any problem. We may take the approach of the disciples or we may take the approach of Christ. The disciples tried to meet the situation by saying, "Let's send the people away." They were seeking to solve their problem by refusing to face it. The people were there and needed food, but the disciples were willing to send them away hungry. They saw the need of the people, but the task was too great for them. How could five loaves and two fishes feed more than five thousand people? We must not be too critical of the disciples for in their own power it was impossible to feed this multitude. Who of us has not heard the command of his Lord to go do His bidding and, when faced by the task, found it too great for his hands? More than 1900 years ago He commanded His followers to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every nation. Not one of us doubts for a minute that God wants us to put missions, at home and abroad, first in our churches. Yet, we come to the close of our associational year realizing we have not done all we could to carry out His command. Have we not said, "Let's send them away?" Today many doors have been closed to us, and our missionaries have had to leave their fields, but in many other foreign fields the oppportunity and need is greater than ever before. All the work in the homeland which we have been doing still calls for greater effort, and now we have the much needed work with our boys in the camps. These boys are from our churches or communities. They need our help. They need God. Shall we say with the disciples, "Send them away, let them find help for themselves?"

What if the disciples' way had been carried out? They themselves would have gone hungry. There was not even enough food for them. How far would five loaves and two fishes have gone with thirteen strong, outdoor men? Could they have had their way they would have defeated themselves. Selfishness always defeats itself. The church that is living selfishly is already defeated. There come times when it seems that we must keep most of our money for ourselves. We think we must look after our own local work first. But the church that follows that approach to the Lord's work is already defeated.

The mission question is a life and death question with our churches. The church that is careful to teach her people to give to missions is the church that is alive and progressing, for she has superseded her own need with the far greater need of helping others It is said that a Christian man once approached that great soldier and general, the Duke of Wellington, and asked him what he thought of the mission question? Was it wise and feasible to try to preach the Gospel to all the world? The Duke answered with a piercing question. "What are your orders?" A good soldier will always obey his orders. "Go ye therefore into all the world and preach the Gospel." Jesus told the disciples to feed the people. We cannot solve our problems by ignoring them. It may be easier to refuse to face our problems, but they will never be solved in that way. We may ignore the crowds, but Jesus said, "You preach the Gospel to them." In the southland we had 35,000 less baptisms in 1941 than in the preceding year. North Carolina had 3,237 less than the year before You and I cannot win these people in our own strength any more than the disciples could feed the 5,000, but we can allow Christ to work through us to win the world. It is said that as Morrison was on his way to China, as a young man, with his heart burning with a holy zeal to preach Christ to the Chinese, the news got abroad on the boat that he was going to win China to Christ. The passengers rather pitied a young man who would give himself to what seemed to be such a hopeless task. One day the Captain said to him, in a sneering way, "I hear that you are on the way to China as a missionary. Do you think you can win the poor heathen Chinese?" "No", answered Morrison, "But I think God can and I am going to tell them about Him." You and I cannot win the lost, but we can tell them about Christ and His great love for them and He will save all who come to Him. You and I cannot change the world, but we shall grow spiritually if we are seeking Christ's way first in our lives, and when we go deep enough with Him somehow we will be used of Him to help change the world.

How did Christ meet the problem of the five thousand? This incident lays bare the heart of Christ as do few passages in all the

Bible. In compassionate love, he saw the supreme need of the people hurrying toward Him. They were, "As sheep without a shepherd." Could the Master say, "Send them away?" No, it was for this cause that He came into the world. Seeing their deep spiritual need He began to minister to them. When night came on Jesus saw their physical need, just as He had seen their spiritual need, and again He was willing to help. He took the little that they had and used it to feed the multitude. The disciples had overlooked the power of Jesus in this emergency. They did not have enough faith. The disciples said we only have a little so we will do nothing. But Jesus took the little that they had used for an excuse for doing nothing and fed the people. The talents which we possess may be small, but Jesus says, "Bring them to me." If we are willing to place what we have in His hands He can use it to bless and help mankind.

"What is that in thy hand, Moses?" "It is only a rod." "Cast it on the ground. It becomes a serpent. Now take it and use it for Me. What is that in thy hand, David?" "A harp". "Use it. What is that in thy hand, Dorcas?" "A needle." "Use it. What is that in thy hand Christian? Use it!" We may face our world problem in the spirit of Christ. We cannot reach a just and lasting solution through prejudice, hatred and revenge. Jesus taught us that if we would help a brother we must approach him in a spirit of love, sympathy and understanding. Let us not heed those who would have us believe that we must fight evil with evil; that if our enemies resort to cruelty and hatred in the name of war we will show them that we can go just a little further than they have gone. So in this vicious circle of evil we become like the very evil that we are fighting. I am not pleading for a love of the terrible sins committed by our enemies, I am remembering that Jesus taught us to hate sin, but to love all men. I realize keenly that this is no easy doctrine, but the Christ way of life has never been and never will be easy.

Which method shall we choose? We may say the task is too great, there is no use trying, or we may say, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." If we choose the way of the disciples we have chosen the way of selfishness which will ultimately lead to death. No Christian can live a life of power if he is selfish at heart, neither can any church be a church of power when she is satisfied to go on week after week refusing to face the problems of mankind and resting in the false security that they will solve themselves if they are ignored.

If we go back to our churches to live a life of selfishness, to ignore our problems, or to face them in our own strength we shall know nothing but failure in the coming days. If we go back to face our problems with Him and in His strength we will grow in discerning His way and somehow learn to work with Him to change the world. The winning of one lost soul is impossible apart from Christ. He died for all men. It is our business to tell all men of His great love. Beginning at home and going into all the world. He would have us make no distinction in the need of people, for all men of all colors and nationalities need Him and His forgiveness. The changing of the world is impossible apart from Christ and His way.

So many, many years ago,
For love, the Saviour came
Into a world of hate and strife——
Today it is the same

So long, so long ago, there shone
The star of Bethlehem,
From angels came those words of peace—
O how we cherish them!

And now, how strange— men fail to see
That only in God's way
Will peace come to this weary world—
In love, oh let us pray!

E. S. C.
R. L. Councilman.

The morning session edjourned for lunch. Rev. Geo. W. May of Red Oak dismissed the session with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:45. The session opened with the congregation singing, "'We're Marching to Zion" and "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

Rev. W. F. Gentry of Momeyer conducted the afternoon devotional. He used for his reading and discussion the thirteenth chapter of first Corinthians. Mr. Gentry is a new comer to the association, having been called to the Momeyer church.

The Memorial services were conducted by Rev. H. C. Lowder of Arlington Street Church. The service closed with the delegates and visitors standing in silent prayer after which Mr. Lowder led the closing prayer.

In Memoriam

"Man that is born of woman is of few days and full of trouble.

He cometh forth like a flower and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow and continueth not." Job 14:1-2.

"My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope." Job 7:6.

"Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey." Job 9:25-26.

"Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as sleep; in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. In the morning it flourisheth and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down and withereth." Psalm 90:5-6.

"For what is your life: It is even a vapour that appeareth for a little while and then vanisheth away." James 4:14.

These passages from God's Holy Word show us how frail, how brief, how fleeting life is as we know it. Nor do we question the truthfulness of these statements, for we have seen them confirmed again and again in our Association since last we met. One by one our comrades in Christian service have slipped away to join that host which was seen by Seer on Patmos— a host which no man could number who had come up through great tribulation and had washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb and have gone to live in the House Eternal in the heavens! We pause in the midst of our deliberations in memory of them and to pay tribute to them.

One of these was a servant at large of our Association. I refer to the faithful and eficient Chairman of our Executive Commtitee, Bro. John W. House. He gave of his time, his business ability and his best thought to the work to which we had called him. We thank God for him and his work. And now he rests from his labors.

And what shall I more say—for time would fail me if I read the names of and paid tribute to all the faithful ones from your church and mine. They are goine from us but they are not forgotten. We have missed them in our respective churches since they went away. We think of them now and note the absence of some of them from this, the Thirty-fifth Annual Session of our Association.

We grieve for these loved ones lost for a while but we will remember the words of former Associate Justice Brogden. Said he, "No undertaker since the birth of creation has buried a man. The body perishes but the force of this man lives on." And the words of our Lord: "I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

To the sorrowing ones, who have lost for a while, dear ones, and to the churches that have lost faithful servants, we extend our sympathy and our prayers. May the blessings of His Comfort, enable each amid the shadows of bereavement to rest in Him and abide His good will. May each one be comforted in the thought of a perfect and lasting reunion in the land of unending day and song.

"What is death? Oh! What is death?
'Tis slumber to the weary—
'Tis rest to the forlorn—
'Tis shelter to the dreary—
'Tis peace amid the storm—
'Tis entrance to our home—
'Tis passage to that God
Who bids His Children come,
When their weary course is trod."

"Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.."

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Lowder.

The Moderator named Geo. W. Davis of Farmville to the Executive Committee in place of John W. House of Wilson deceased.

The Moderator called for reports from the individual churches of the Association—one half minute reports of the most outstanding accomplishment of each church for the year. This was one of the most enjoyable, the most enthusiastic and perhaps, the most inspirational fifteen minutes of the Association. The reports showed new buildings completed, debts paid off, new Sunday School classes organized, W. M. U.'s organized, old buildings renovated, etc.

The congregation stood and sang, "The Solid Rock."

Dr. Smith Hagaman was recognized and presented to the Association. Mr. Hagaman addressed the Association, bringing a great message, both inspiring and thought-provoking.

Can Christianity Meet The Challenge?

Do our folks understand what we are fighting for? It is not for race! It is not for democracy! The real issue is either Christianity's Cross of Love or Hitler's swastika—that damnable cross of terror, murder and rapine. Christianity is challenged. Everything we believe is challenged. Everything we love is challenged. A state God cannot exist alongside of a Living Christ. All that we have is involved. Every wind from across the seas brings news of sorrow for some of our people. The principles of love, right and worship are at stake.

Is Christianity equal to the challenge?

The answer depends upon the sort of Christianity we possess. What we do and live is measured against what we teach and often times it is found lacking. Complacent Christianity is our danger. Complacency will lose the war for us.

A dynamic Christ—a positive Christianity is the world's need today. Let us go back to fundamentals again. It must be positive to recommend itself to the world. It must show itself in changed life. It must show itself in a new social order.

Will God give us victory?

God will not allow Hitler or Hitlerism to prevail. He will give us victory when we become worthy of it. At the close of this war there will be the greatest call for Christianity of the ages. We must be prepared to give Christianity to a tottering world. Then what will all the crushed states say at the close of the war? They will say Christianity came to our rescue. What will all our boys say when they return? Will our sons find that Christianity has worked out a program of justice and truth—a program in which the holocaust through which they have just passed can have no part. The challenge is yours, brethren! What will you do with it?

Smith Hagaman.

The Association heard some special music at this time by Mrs. M. L. Wachtel who sang, "Be Still, My Soul."

The question of the type of meeting for the Association was brought under discussion and it was finally decided to divide the meeting as we did this year between two different churches in different sections of the Association.

The Moderator recognized Rev. D. M. Branch, General Missionary to N. C. for the Raleigh office who brought a very stirring message.

Mission Opporunities In North Carolina

We have one million people in North Carolina who are not professing christians. It seems to me that with the great number of churches and church members we have we might change these conditions. Forty-eight out of every hundred christians in North Carolina are Baptist. Certainly with this great preponderance of churches and church members, the fruits of our labors should be far greater than they are today.

We are attempting to help our churches reach those one million unsaved people. We send out workers over the field to help the local churches. We send out evangelists to help through preaching the word; Sunday School workers to halp standardize our schools, making them more useful in training and teaching; Baptist Training Union workers to help perfect the training facilities of our churches that their future leadership may not be endangered and Mission workers to carry the torch of the Missionary enterprise here and abroad.

Among the Mission Opporunities in North Carolina most urgently demanding our attention are the Negroes, the Indians and the Army Camps. We have a few fine workers, making splendid progress among the negroes, but the demand for more workers is greater than the funds will allow. Among the Indians our people are working, training and teaching. The unsaved are being brought into the Kingdom and are being trained to useful work in the churches.

Our work in the Army Camps is not what it should be but it is all that we can do with the limited funds. Churches are being organized and established and encouraged in their work among the soldiers. There has been great response from them to our efforts so far and we feel certain that that response will become greater in the future. This work is of the utmost importance and we should see that it does not lag for we must not lose our contact with these service men.

D. M. Branch.

Mr. Branch's message brought to a close the afternoon session. Mr. Branch closed the session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

The Evening Session was called to order at 7 o'clock by the Moderator. The session opened with singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour." Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk conducted the devotional, using for his reading, Paul's 1st Letter to the Corinthians.

The Moderator recognized Rev. J. M. Johnson of the Plymouth church. Mr. Johnson brought a very interesting and timely message.

My Claims On The Church

In the light of the teachings of Jesus; in His command to His followers on the day of His ascension, and in the authority to His Church to carry out His Great World Program; one is led to believe that it is to His church that the world must look for a unity that will bind the hearts of all peoples into one brotherhood, one service and one Love.

It is in the light of these, and other Scriptural backgrounds that I make *My Claims on the New Testament Church.*

In Luke's Gospel, the 15th chapter; We have recorded a sermon as preached by our Lord. This sermon and the parables therein seem to be for, and directed particularly against the Pharisees who were a zealously religious people but whose hearts and sympathies had been closed to the wants and needs of common humanity.

In these parables Jesus describes four types of lost people.

1. The Lost Sheep.—Any one and every one who is without Christ.

2. The Lost Coin—Every inactive and unenlisted church member.

3. The Prodigal Son—Those whoever they may be who are squandering their talents, time and money.

4. The Elder Brother.—The Church that is indifferent toward the welfare, enlistment, and training of the first three of the group.

Now these were all lost but in a different sense. The sheep would have been hopelessly lost had it not been for the love of the Shepherd.

The Coin was out of circulation and was of no value until it was found and put back into the channels of trade.

The prodigal son remembered his father and his love and these led him again home.

The destiny of the Elder Brother is still hanging in the balances at the end of the story.

The responsibility of the advancement of God's Kingdom rests upon the New Testament Church; And whether I am a Lost Sheep, A Lost Coin, or a lost Prodigal,—Without the compassion of the Elder brother—The Church—I am forever lost in the Dark.

J. M. Johnson.

The Moderator recognized Rev. R. C. Lanier of North Rocky Mount Church. Mr. Lanier addressed the Assembly.

The Claims of the Church On Me ..

The church does have, and has a right to have a claim on my life, and on the life of any person that joins via the New Birth. And the church that doesn't expect anything of its new members usually doesn't get anything out of them! Let the new members know that something is expected of them and you will find them producing.

Three verses illustrate the assigned subject:

1 Peter 4:16 makes it clear that the Lord and the church of Christ expects the saint to suffer for Kingdom work. To have all say good things about you is not a good sign. Jesus made it clear when he said, "Woe unto you, when all men speak well of you!" If you are really doing anything there will be those with whom you are not popular. We must learn to suffer for Jesus sake by sacrifice, work and persecution.

Again, 2 Peter 3:17 makes clear that the church expects me to be stedfast and dependable. Not an Eel Baptist; one you cannot hold on to not put to any helpful work. Many members can't be placed at any task and thus the church is weakened. The church looks to me to be faithful and helpful at all times, and it has a perfect right to demand any part or all of my talents for the work of Christ Jesus.

Once more, 2 Peter 3:9 we are to remember that the church expects us to be soul-winners. It expects me to have a passion for the lost. God wants the lost saved, and I must do my part to make such possible. The greatest task I have that the church demands of me is to win the unsaved to Christ.

I am happy that God has called me to preach, and that I love the Bible, the great doctrine of Salvation. The church expects me to prove this love by doing all I can to advance the interests of the Church of Christ.

Raymond Clyde Lanier.

Mrs. Whitt Lee, in a special program of music, sang "He Watcheth Me". Mrs. Joyner accompanied Mrs. Lee at the piano.

The Moderator recognized Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville. Dr. Greer is always a welcomed guest to the Association. Dr. Greer spoke on the evils of strong drink and brought a great message as usual.

The Liquor Problem

There have been a lot of foolish things said about liquor. A great many of our people think of intemperance only as the drinking of liquor. There they are wrong! Intemperance is the abuse of anything necessary to life. Passion is God given that the earth might continue to be populated. But the abuse of passion is one of the greater sins and leads to utter degradation. Without appetite we would starve but the abuse of appetite kills us. Intemperance to a great many folks is doing the things that they don't like. However, strong drink is the acme of all intemperance.

Why should the christian people of North Carolina oppose the liquor traffic? The first reason is this Book—the Bible. This Book places drunkeness in mighty poor company—in the company with adultery, lying and theft.

Adultery: As a christian citizen I have the same right to cast my vote for legalized adultery as I do liquor. But some girl will lose her virtue, you say. Of course, but we will get lots of revenue from it.

Lying: We should be logical. If we legalize liquor for revenue then let us be consistent and legalize all the other vices for the same purpose.

The state sold a man a little legalized liquor. He got drunk and in delirium killed his wife. The state tried him and gave him thirty years in the penitentiary. Then the state says you take these five children he left and make christian men and women of them.

No business has a right to prosper at the downfall of human beings. Human life is the most valuable thing and yet, here is a state traffic that collects revenue from its misery. Lloyd George said, "I wouldn't mind the liquor traffic so much if the traffic would accept responsibility for its wrecks." But the state does not do that. It sells the liquor, collects the revenue, sends its wrecks and criminals to the penitentiary and turns the results of the traffic—the broken homes, the destitute wives and children—upon the christian men and women of the state to care for and train into good citizens.

I. G. Greer.

Dr. Greer's message brought to a close the Evening Session. He dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Wednesday Sessions were held with the Memorial Church of Williamston and was called to order at 10 o'clock by the Moderator. The Session opened with singing, "All Hail, The Power of Jesus' Name." Bro. Pat Alderman led the singing of the session.

Dr. W. R. Burrell, Pastor of the host church, conducted the morning devotional, using Isaiah 26:3 for his discussion.

Dr. W. E. Goode was recognized and addressed the Assembly on "The Christian and Strong Drink.

The Christian and Strong Drink

Bible records show strong drink from the beginning associated with shame and a curse, deepest shame and the curse *in extremis*. Bible woes gainst the evil are many and most severe. The New Testament makes the drunkard an outcast from the Kingdom along with idolators, adulterers and thieves. This is the Bible background for the Christian's attitude to the drink evil, which cannot consistently with his profession and the teachings of his Bible be that of condonement in the least or sufferance at all; none other indeed but the most uncompromising opposition and efforts to destroy.

This is true because of the great evil it is to mankind. In most activities it is the mixing in of liquor that does the harm. In no activities are its potentialities of evil greater than in war. France is the example. In 1918, they let the Germans do the drinking, and it was the Germans who went to defeat. In 1940, Frenchmen did the drinking, and Frenchmen went to the most ignominious defeat in history.

This is true because control is a failure, control is impossible. Official records show that drinking in wet territory in North Carolina considerably more than doubled in August 1942 over August 1941; then $773,854, this year $1,756,886. Moreover, the great gain of having Old John Barleycorn stigmatized as an outlaw has been lost—with the help of inconsistent Christians!

Supporters of legalized liquor say that men will get in anyway, so control brings some gain, etc. But it means much to me whether they get it with my sanction and approval, because I have helped to put it where it can be easily got, or whether they get it in spite of all I can do to keep it from them. And the time is coming when it will mean much to every one whether they got with his help and sanction or against his best efofrts. "Woe unto him that giveth his neighbor drink and maketh him drunken."

W. E. Goode.

Dr. Charles A. Leonard, former Missionary to China, was recognized and spoke to the Assembly briefly of his return to China. Dr. Leonard returns to China to head the Emergency Relief work of China.

Mrs. Jas. H. Smith, daughter of Dr. Leonard, was heard in a program of special music at this time. Mrs. Smith sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountain."

Prof. John Hough, Principal of the Charles A. Coon High School of Wilson, was recognized and presented to the Assembly by the Moderator. Prof. Hough spoke to the parents of the Association on their responsibility to their children.

Parents Called To A Deeper Sense of Responsibility

I should like to raise some very personal questions to parents and church people.

What are your children learning in the homes, in the Sunday Schools? Do they know the scriptures, the plan of salvation and acceptable standards of living? Remember the difference between one child and another lies not so much in talent, as in energy and the influence around him. Parents are responsible for all of these.

Do your children know right from wrong? They say they don't, many of them. The highest aim of education is to develop character and good citizenship.

Do your children know the simple truths of the Bible? The plan of Salvation? The story of the Prodigal Son? The Books of the Bible? The Parables? Do they tell what they know to others? These are some of the responsibilities that I call you parents to now. Judge Johnson Hayes asked a courtroom recently filled with people how many of them could tell him where the story of the Prodigal Son was found. Everyone was silent but after a while an old colored gentleman told him the 15th chapter of Luke. I am wondering if this is not typical of grown people and if our children are doing much better.

Finally, in calling parents to a deeper sense of responsibility, I should like to admit that we have a hard job. In fact, I shudder when I think of the responsibility I have with my two young boys—three and seven respectively. My brother, Dr. R. F. Hough, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of Virginia, makes this statement which I think is excellent, and therefore I repeat it to you now "That the greatest opportunity God ever gave to a human being was the bringing of life into this world, and along with this opportunity comes the greatest responsibility ever placed on human's shoulders."

John Hough.

Miss Myrtle Zentmyer, a W. M. U. worker of the State Convention was presented to the Assembly. Miss Zentmeyer addressed the Assembly on W. M. U. activities of the state.

Laborers Together With God

Recently I have been reading a very intriguing book, "This is the Victory," by an English clergyman, Dr. Leslie D. Weatherhead. Among many stimulating statements by the author is the following: "Obviously God must not do for us what we can do for ourselves, but he works with us in endless cooperation. x x x Without God, we cannot; without us, God will not."

Recognizing the very splendid work already done by Woman's

Misionary Union of the Roanoke Association and realizing that you are far above the average, we are deeply concerned that so few churches in North Carolina have the full-graded union, the report for 1941 revealing that there were at that time 1346 woman's missionary societies in the state and only 309 churches had the full-graded W. M. U. system. Whether it be a matter of morals, temperance, or law enforcement, all speakers on your program today seem to be of the consensus of opinion that it is an individual matter and can never be solved by legislation. These life principles must be written in the hearts of our young people, *while they are young,* here a little and there a little. Therefore, I would use the time allotted me in encouraging those faithful women who have been serving as counselors in our young people's organizations and in stimulating others, if I could, to go home and get under the burden. Especially would I lay on the hearts of more of these splendid men present the challenge of working with our boys and young men in Royal Ambassadors and providing in your churches some organization into which Intermediate R A.'s may be promoted and continue their princely program of "knightly deeds" in the prosecution of "The King's Business." Out of the welter of jazz and syncopation so often heard over the radio has recently come a popular song which we believe will live—

"When the lights go on again, all over the world,
And the boys come home again, all over the world."

Let's have this organization ready for them when they do "come home again" from this titanic struggle to save the principles which Baptists have cherished from the beginning.

In brief, here are some compensations of which a leader or friend of young people will be assured:

1 — The freshness, wholesomeness and sheer joy of working with them. They "do things to us" which are greatly to be desired.

2 — Unfailing results for our labors if we are patient and loving, and don't expect too much while they are in training.

3 — The satisfaction of knowing we have not "let them down" nor betrayed their confidence, as they looked to us for leadership. To whom else shall they go?

4 — In working with and for them, we are "laborers together with God." Consider George Eliot's lines concerning Stradivarius, maker of priceless violins:

"When any man holds 'twixt hand and chin a
violin of mine,
He will be glad that Stradivarius lived, and
made violins, and made them of the best.
For while God gives them skill, I give them in-

struments to play upon;
God using me to help him. And if my hand
slacked,
I should leave a blank behind instead of
violins,
For how could God make Stradivarius'
violins without Stradivarius?"

Myrtle Zentmeyer.

Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell, Pastor of the Immanuel church of Greenville, was recognized. Mr. Campbell addressed the Assembly on Sunday School work and his message was both timely and thought-provoking.

The Fields Are White

Fields are always white in harvest time, but the Message of Jesus to his disciples contained its unusual character inasmuch as he said that fields are white in planting time. But it was true beyond any measure we realized.

We preface this message by making a sad confession—*THE FIELDS WERE WHITE,* but we left them to rot and ruin. Two specific fields which are causing so much distress today have been white for more than a generation. Brutal Alcohol is a field that was white during days of prohibition, but we failed to reap. Fields of international relationship together with countless mission opportunities were white, but laborers were too few in the latter and too short-sighted in the former. Therefore, devastation greets us today.

Two fields of religious education in connection with our christian work today are noteworthy. First, the teaching of the Bible in our public schools. By entering cooperatively the field with others, we have a chance to go into the by-ways of our schools to teach youth our Bible. This is being done in Greenville and many other cities of our state.

The other significant field is with the men in the services. In our church all service men have been voted into active membership of our Sunday School and receive a letter each week containing a synopsis of the week's lesson. Devotional literature is sent as a gift to them, and we are praying that the harvest will be acceptable in His sight.

In conclusion, laborers are few, some are faint-hearted, thorns and weeds complicate and hinder; nevertheless we pray that the harvest may be gathered for His name's honor and glory.

Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell.

Mr. Pat Alderman led the Assembly in singing, "I Give My All to Thee".

Dr. W. R. Burrell made the announcements concerning the preparation and arrangements for lunch.

In the absence of Dr. Carl N. Townsend, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount was called to address the Assembly on World Evanglism. Dr. Kincheloe, as usual with him, brought a great message.

Evangelism In The World Today

The first requisite of a christian is passion for lost souls. Soul winning should be the chief avocation of every church member. Complacency is the bane of the church and of the Kingdom. It is the cloak of disinterest. The complacent church member is worth nothing to either himself, the church or the Kingdom religiously . . .

Jesus emphasized the hardness of the task confronting christians. Jesus' task was not an easy one. He was faced with difficulties at every turn. If you find your task too hard take it to Jesus and he will help you . . . .

In the face of the liquor traffic and other conditions of like horror, we are beginning to realize that a more determined effort must be inaugurated. It is said that the distilleries will stop making liquor for the duration. But it is also said that the liquor warehouses are bulging with stored liquor, a sufficient supply, at the present enormous rate of consumption to last five years.

In the last World War, we had a war religion, everybody talking religion and praying. Then when the soldiers came back a veritable hell broke loose in all our affairs and reverberation will still be felt for generations. In this war, I pray that we will not develop a war religion but a Christ-like religion that will endure forever . . .

A God sized task faces us. It's accomplishment will be found by opening the road — the road to our Sunday Schools, our B. T. U.'s our Homes and our Schools to Christ's teaching. The Sunday Schools, etc., should not be considered organizations but a part of the church. The church is not a house but a people. We must realize this fact and discard the over-rated idea of the importance of organization. Organization cannot take the place of spirituality! The past has shown us that we cannot depend upon so-called organization for spiritual results. Then let us get back to fundamentals. We, the people, not the preachers, not the organization, must take up again the burden of the Kingdom.

J. W. Kincheloe.

At the close of Dr. Kincheloe's message, the session adjourned for lunch. Rev. W. B. Harrington dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Afternoon Session was called to order at 1:45 by the Moderator. The session opened with singing, "Come Thou Almighty King."

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. Harry C. Hand who used for his discussion the 34th Psalm.

A very enjoyable part of the program was the singing of the Kennedy Home Trio composed of the Misses Jean and Beatrice De Witte and Hazel Frye. The Trio made three appearances, singing, "Breathe On Me Breath of God", "This is My Father's World" and "Come Ye Disconsolate."

The Moderator recognized Mr. J. C. Hough, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home. Mr. Hough addressed the Assembly..

Baptist Orphanage

(Responsibility of North Carolina Baptists)

In the words of Peter of old, found in John 6:66-69. If the 650 to 700 children now in our Orphanage and about 500 who are knocking at our doors, did not have North Carolina Baptists to look to for food, shelter, clothing, and training, to whom would they go?

Pharoah's daughter said to the mother of Moses when he was a mere infant, "Take this child away and nurse it and bring it to me again, and I will pay thee thy wages."

Jesus is saying to North Carolina Baptists, and to parents and citizens of God's Kingdom everywhere, "Take these children and train them in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and I will pay thee thy wages."

A Juvenile court judge years ago raised a very timely question while dealing with delinquent boys in his court—"What has society done to this child?" I raise this question now "What is society doing to our boys and girls of this generation?" Are we training them to be law abiding and God serving citizens? Or, do we attempt to pass that responsibility on to the school teacher, Sunday School teacher, or some other agency?

Grounded in the past and imbedded in the future, the highest achievement of civilization is the family group, or the Christian home. No Institution or agency can take the place of the tender, guiding hand of Christian parenthood in the life of a child.

The Soul of a Child

The soul of a child is the loveliest flower
That grows in the garden of God.
Its climb is from weakness to knowledge and
power,
To the sky from the clay and the clod.
To beauty and sweetness it grows under care,
Neglected, 'tis ragged and wild.
'Tis a plant that is tender, but wonderously
rare—
The sweet, wistful soul of a child!

Be tender, O gardener, and give it its share
Of moisture, of warmth, and of light,
And let it not lack for thy painstaking care—
To protect it from frost and from blight
A glad day will come when it's bloom shall
unfold,
It will seem that an angel has smiled,
Reflecting it from beauty and sweetness untold
In the sensitive soul of a child.

J. C. Hough

The Moderator called for Associational Reports.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS

Auditor's

The Books, Accounts, and Bills of the Clerk-Treasurer have been audited and found correct.

Signed M. M. Johnson, Auditor.

Report adopted.

Finance Committee

Total received for clerk and minutes	$215.10

Signed M. M. Johnson, Chairman

Report adopted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Firm in our opinion that this thirty-fifth annual session of the *Roanoke Baptist Association,* meeting in the shadow of the global war and faced with the obstacles of war rationing, has been one of unusual blessings, we express now an appreciation to everyone whose efforts have contributed to its success. We are particularly grateful for the wisdom of the innovation which made it possible for us to observe the first day of the program in one section of the Association and the second day in another, thus enabling more of our widely separated people to attend the meeting and giving more churches the opportunity to serve as host to the group. We are thankful, first, to the two churches who were hosts—their pastors and their members for the warmth of their welcome and the wonderful evidences of their hospitality. Also, we are thankful for the unusual inspiration and challenge of the speakers, among whom was our distinguished Governor and Baptist leader, the Honorable J. M. Broughton. Finally, we express our gratitude for "the fellowship of kindred minds like to that above" which is manifestly permeating the entire membership of the Association.

Be it resolved: that we pledge ourselves anew to the Christian principles of justice and democracy upon which our nation was founded, and seek to make them real among all our people; that we in the dark days of hatred and bloodshed which lie ahead, shall keep close to the mind of Christ, who sent us to be in the world but not of the world and thus prepare our hearts for that time when the tumult and the shouting will die and we shall seek to write a peace that is just, durable, and Christian.

Be it resolved: that each of us as individuals, by keeping close to the mind of Christ, shall rise up and go out with a new vigor and a renewed consecration to the tasks that are ours because they are Christ's, and through which the Holy Spirit will lead us if we have the courage and the application to come to grips with the needs of both lost and growing souls—this being the call of Christ to His church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. Williams, chairman,

R. A. Cadle,

Mrs. W. W. Finlator.

Report adopted.

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

TIME— Tuesday and Wednesday after 2nd Sunday in October. October 12-13.

PLACE— First Day, October 12, First Baptist Church, Enfield.
Second Day, October 13, Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville.

PREACHER—W. W. Finlator, Weldon.

Signed Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Chairman

Report adopted.

Treasurer's

October 13, 1942—Total Amount Received	$240.14
October 13, 1942—Total Disbursements	231.54
October 13, 1942—Balance on Hand	$ 8.60

Signed W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer

Report adopted.

Upon motion of Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee, the Association voted to pay the clerk $50.00 for his year's work.

A program of special music was given by the choir of the Williamston church, under the leadership of Mrs. Wheeler Martin. The choir sang several numbers with beauty and finesse. Mrs. Smith, in the solo parts, was especially noteworthy. The choir sang "The Lord Is My Light," by Trumbell.

Dr. J. D. Simons, Pastor of the Memorial Church, Greenville, was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, Pastor of the First Church, Wilson, was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. L. Bunn Olive, a Missionary recently returned from China, addressed the Assembly on "World Tragedies."

Realization of World Tragedies

I feel that I am in a position to speak of the Japanese invasion of China if any man in the world is today. I lived under the Japanese regime for four years—a great part of that time in internment. I cannot speak harshly of the Japanese treatment of me and my party. I feel that the Japanese oficers, in whose charge we were placed, did the best they could for us, under the most trying and difficult circumstances. But the reports reaching us from other section of the utter bestiality and cruelty of treatment meted out to an humble and harmless people passes human understanding.

When I left China for the Philippines, just ahead of the invading Japanese, I left a country of beautiful cities and smiling landscapes. But when I returned after the invasion to again take up my work, I found the country side in utter waste and the once beautiful cities burned-out, looted and destroyed—nothing but heaping piles of rubbish . . . . . .

The Chinese are a naturally happy people. They are happy with so little of what we consider necessary. They are happy in deprivation and hardship for they've never known anything else. I left them a happy and prosperous people in their way but found when I returned a people without liberty or shelter, cut down by Japanese bayonets and disease, stalked by starvation and suffering all the indignities of a captive people.

I left a city of 250,000 population but found when I returned a city of les than 100,000. The people had been forced to flee before the Japanese but as they fled they talked and preached the word and great numbers accepted Christ upon the roads. They were forced to flee but as soon as they could they began to creep back and from reclaimed timbers and brick they soon had built anew our church which had been destroyed.

All the city had been burned out. There were no jobs, no work, There was not half enough food to go around and the people starved by the thousands. But amidst all this turmoil, terror, cruelty and horror, our Christian Brethren continued steadfastly in the faith.

L. Bunn Olive.

At the close of Dr. Olive's address the session adjourned for the afternoon. Dr. Olive dismissed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

The Evening Session was called to order at 7 o'clock by the Moderator. The opening song service was led by Rev. M. M. Johnson, singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." Mrs. Goode was at the piano.

The evening devotional was conducted by Rev. Roy D. Keller, Pastor of the Fountain church. Mr. Keller read for his discussion 2 Tim.:2.

Miss Ida Prevatte of Spring Hope was heard in a program of special music, singing "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

The closing program was arranged for the Young People and was under the direction of Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Baptist Student Union leader at East Carolina Teachers College. The program emphasized the importance of Christian Education, Baptist Training Union and Baptist Student Union in the lives of our Young People. A very fine part of the program was the singing of the quartette from East Carolina Teachers College.

In a brief closing talk, Miss Ernest asked the churches to recognize the importance of these three organizations and to give them places in their church programs commensurate with their importance.

At the close of this program, the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association came to a close. The Session adjourned with prayer.

Signed: W. W. MANGUM, Clerk-Treasurer.

JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator.

In Memoriam

MINISTERS—*None*

DEACONS

NEW HOPE—
Jesse C. Taulor
ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
R. S. Conyers
WEBBS CHAPEL—
Mark Webb
WILSON FIRST—
John W. House

MEMBERS

ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. Sue Bryan
Mrs. Best
AYDEN—
Russell Britt
CALVARY—
W. J. Fore
CEDAR BRANCH—
Mrs. Mollie Moore
Mrs. Rebecca Modlin
H. S. Gardner
Joe J. Modlin
ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Nan Winstead
Mrs. Florence Joyner
CORINTH—
Tommie Dorsey
ENFIELD—
Mrs. J. C. Branch
Dorothy Bennette
FIVE POINTS—
Geo. A. Parris
GETHSEMANE—
Daisy Valentine
HAMILTON—
T. F. Pippin
J. S. Ayers
Mrs. Bertha Bell O'Mary
HOBGOOD—
V. B. Jennings
IMMANUEL GREENVILLE—
D. W. Hardee
Mrs. Annie B. Sammon
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Mrs. Mamie Reid
MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—
E. G. Flanagan
Vernon Parrish
W. M. Moore
Eliazbeth Holiday
A. W. Hodnett
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—
S. S. Brown
MOMEYER—
Mrs. J. W. Hinton
Marshall Lamm
Ed Miller
MT. HERMON—
Mrs. Martha E. Eason
NASHVILLE—
W. G. Roberson
NEW HOPE—
Mrs. J. H. Hamm
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
W. B. Davis
A. F. Moore
B. B. Morris
OAK CITY—
H. Z. Hyman
J. L. Daniel
OAK LEVEL—
T. A. Bone
Mrs. A. T. Bell
PINETOPS—
Roger Clark

PINETOWN—
Mrs. Emma Jackson
RED OAK—
Mrs. John Joyner
J. L. Parish
W. O. Rose
Clifton Fisher
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
T. D. Parker
ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
L. B. Earley
Mrs. J. B. Brake
Mrs. J. P. Roberts
H. S. Surles
W. F. Bell
Mrs. G. W. Joyner
B. E. Winstead
Paul Weaver
Mrs. J. B. Melvin
Mrs. A. E. Shore
R. R. Padgett
Thos. H. Hall
Geo. E. Yarboro
ROSEMARY—
Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook
Mrs. Ann Matthews
SCOTLAND NECK—
Carl Fitzpatrick
J. H. Byrd
R. L. Harrell
SOUTH CREEK—
C. R.. Jarvis
SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. D. D. Lamm
B. E. Morgan
STONEY CREEK—
I. T. Whitfield
A. R. Winstead
TARBORO—
Levy Denton
Mrs. E. B. Lamm
John Overton
Mrs. Irene Parker
Mrs. T. W. Riddick
UNION—
A. B. Robbins
WASHINGTON—
Claud Dudley
Jas. H. Rhem
Stephen J. Ferguson
WELDON—
Mrs. J. A. Johnson
Mrs. J. K. Kilpatrick
C. W. Gregory
R. J. Stephenson
WILSON—
Mrs. Geo. Tatum
Mrs. Walter G. Smith
Wylie Amerson
Mildred Bennett

MINUTES

of the

ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEETING

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Held With

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

November 25, 1942

PROCEEDINGS

Theme: Demonstrating Our Faith By Our Works.

5:30—Conference for Associational Training Union Officers, led by Rev. J. D. Williams.

Subject: Planning the Year's Work.

1. Status of work in the association.
2. Complete the organization.
3. Plan schedule of meetings.
4. Plan definite extension work.
5. Set numerical goals.
6. Check up upon conferences to be held.
7. Duties of Associational officers.

7:00. Devotional: Congregational singing, scripture, prayer.

Song: "He Leadeth Me," led by Mrs. J. W. Lee.

Scripture: Ephesians 6:11-18. Read by I. A. Watson.

Prayer by Rev. M. M. Johnson

7:10. Conferences:

Adults and Associational Officers, led by Rev. J. W. Williams.

Young People and Intermediates, by Miss Mary Lee Ernest.

Junior Leaders, by Miss Sadie Taylor.

Junior Boys and Girls, led by Tarboro local leader.

In these conferences plans for the work during the year were discussed and methods and problems considered. Also pamphlets and free literature distributed.

8:10. Reassemble.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers," led by Mrs. J. W. Lee.

Our Associational Program of Work was discussed by the director. Goals for the association were presented and adopted. The new Associational Officers were recommended by the nominating committee and elected by those present. The award of recognition for the largest percentage of membership present was presented to the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson.

Special music: "His Eye Is On the Sparrow," by Mrs. J. W. Lee.

8:35, Special Message: "With Faith We Build Our Training Unions," by Rev. J. D. Williams, special worker.

The following goals were set for the coming year:

New Unions

Adults, 5; Young People, 4; Intermediates, 10; Juniors, 10; and Story Hour, 5.

New Training Unions, with at least a director, 6.

Study Course Awards desired, 800.

Churches reporting awards, 28.

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. R. L. Collins.

PROCEEDINGS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The thirty-fourth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held on May 2, 1942, with the Wilson First Baptist church. All Baptist churches in Wilson County were joint hostesses.

The theme for the meeting was "The Light of the World—The Need of the World." The service opened at 10:30 A. M., with Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent, presiding.

The hymn for the year, "The Light of the World," was sung as the opening hymn.

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis, pastor of the local church, made the opening prayer.

Mrs. J. S. Cockfield of the Wilson First Church brought sincere greetings. She welcomed the group in Christian fellowship. "How comforting it is in this dark hour to know that we have the Light. How appropriate is our watchword for the year, Ps. 43:3—'Oh, send out Thy light and Thy truth'. When we have found Jesus, the Light of the World, it is our duty and privilege to take it to others." "The world is in dire destitution today because of its need for truth and light"—were some of Mrs. Cockfield's timely thoughts.

Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount, gave the response. Following this, the business session was begun with some remarks by the Superintendent. Mrs. Joyner reminded the group that the Roanoke Association is to put special emphasis this year on R. A. work.

She announced that Mr. W. W. Finlator, pastor of the Weldon church is Representative or Counselor and that churches could get him to speak or help in the work as they did Miss Myrtle Zentmyer in April.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley moved that the Associational expense fund, 5c per member, be sent this year in May and after this before the Associational meeting.

Mrs. W. D. Joyner called attention to the fact that Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Associate Superintendent, and Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mission Study Chairman, had both moved out of the Association and would have to be replaced.

The treasurer made her report and it was accepted.

Report of Treasurer

January 1, 1941—December 31, 1941

Amount on hand	$17.01
Deposits	57.05
TOTAL	$74.05
DISBURSEMENTS:	
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner for expenses	$25.00
To Mrs. G. A. Carver	7.50
To Mrs. C. G. Maddrey—Y. W. A. Council	5.00
To Mrs. John Coley—Y. W. A. Expenses	5.00
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp—typing minute material	4.50
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$47.00
BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1941	$27.06

The morning business session was concluded with the appointment of committees, Nominating and Appreciation. There was no Time and Place Committee, since Washington, in the Pitt-Beaufort group had extended a most gracious invitation, and it will be this group's time to entertain the meeting.

Ruth DeBerry told about G. A. Focus Week—of booklets the girls made for children in the hospitals and of a tea for the Annie W. Armstrong offering.

Doris Williams told about the Forward Steps and Coronation service for G. A's. She said that she is working toward being a queen this year and wants to encourage other young girls to do this. Their G. A. had a coronation service in 1941.

Mary Ann Daniel used as her subject: "What the G. A. Has Meant, Does Mean, and Will Mean to Me."

She was encouraged to go to the House Party for fun, but it did something to her. She said that this was the first real mission light of her life. She hopes that she will be a Queen Regent next year and the cape will mean something to her, because she is building her house on a rock, she is going to be better prepared to take our places.

Following these young Lights the Nominating and Appreciation Committees reported:

Report of Appreciation

Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association— First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., May 2, 1942.

Realizing the value of Christian fellowship, inspiration and information that comes from such a gathering; and the challenge to go forth with greater zeal in His service we wish to express to our hostess church and county, **our sincere appreciation for their** hospitality and every courtesy which has been so adequately and graciously provided.

To all those who have challenged us through speech and song, to a deeper consecration and more sacrificial living we extend sincere thanks and pray that each of us may be brighter lights in this world of many shadows.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. D. Simons,

Mrs. T. G. Howard,

Mrs. E. L. Taylor.

Report of Nominating Committee

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount..............................Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck ....Associate Supt.
Mrs. R. C. D.Beaman, Stantonsburg .... Secretary-Treasurer
Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro ....Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville..........Personal Service Chairman
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville ....Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. John T. Coley, Stoney Creek, Dortches, post office, Y. W. A. Ldr.
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain .... R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Leader

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Chairman,

Mrs. Pittman for Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace,

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr. for Mrs. Ira Helms,

Mrs. John Biggs for Mrs. J. R. Daniel,

Mrs. M. M. Johnson for Mrs. Paul Waters,

Mrs. George Stokes for Mrs. E. H. Tharrington,

Mrs. George Dew.

Mrs. Coley reported one hundred fifty-five girls present at the Council meeting in Roanoke Rapids.

She urged an enlistment campaign for Y. W. A., especially during Focus Week in May. "It may be our fault that many young men and women are doing the things that many are."

A Light House

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.
Scotland Neck, N. C.

"Meredith sends its rays over all the face of the earth. Last year she had six hundred, twenty-seven students from thirteen states and seven countries. Meredith is developing these girls in the whole christian life, for different careers and home makers. She has sent God's light through twenty-five misionaries to the ends of the earth in its short life."

Mrs. Josey urged our people to be sincerely loyal to our Baptist schools through our sympathy, financially, influentially and by leading our children to want to attend our schools.

At this time an open conference was conducted by Mrs. W. D. Briggs. Mrs. Briggs said:

'The Heck Memorial for this year is $5,000. The first $1,000 of this will go to Shaw University in Raleigh, the oldest Negro Baptist College in the world. The Department of Christion Education which has lapsed because of lack of funds for negro work will be reorganized.

The next $1000 will go to promote Royal Ambassador work in North Carolina.

If we had gone forward these thirty years we would have a Missionary minded generation.

The last $3000 wil go for work in China as Dr. Maddrey sees that need."

Mrs. Briggs said that leaflets are free from Raleigh, but not from Birmingham.

The first session of the Business Women's circle met at Ridgecrest this year. The dates and places of the different House Parties were announced at this time.

Meredith conducted her first summer school this summer. Among the courses offered were: Business courses, Religious Training for Pastors' Assistants. Meredith ranks with any college in the United States. The mortgage is going to be lifted in the next twelve months.

Meredith does something to you. Facts and figures do not speak for Meredith. It is that Christian love and fellowship and light that Meredith dispels.

At this time Mrs. C. R. Daniel of Weldon presented her G. A.'s in a demonstration.

These girls were splendid and so sincere and natural in their expressions.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey of Raleigh, recently of Scotland Neck, was unable to come for the closing address, as she was scheduled on the program.

Following the reports Mr. M. M. Johsnon, pastor of the Bethel Baptist church, closed the session with prayer.

A-1 Y. W. A's
Wilson First
Enfield
Scotland Neck
Calvary
Farmville
Stoney Creek
Fountain
Washington
Rocky Mount North

B CLASS
Hickory
Memorial (Greenville)
Roanoke Rapids
Immanuel (Greenville)
Red Oak

C CLASS
Rocky Mount First
Gethsemane
Winterville
Wilson, Five Points

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley, Associational Leader.

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

1941

Number of Organizations in 1941	28
Number sending annual reports	24

Number not sending annual reports	4
Number organizations in 1940	22
Tithers	42
Window of Y. W. A.	95
Mission study classes	21
Organized Personal Service	22

GIFTS

Cooperative Program	$ 809.06
Foreign Missions	30.00
Lottie Moon	135.92
Annie Armstrong	69.70
Orphanage	37.35
Training School	1.35
Heck Memorial	13.00
State Missions	57.74
Hospitals	15.97
State Expense Fund	1.25
100,000 Club	160.80
TOTAL	$1,332.14

Having organized Personal Service	15
World Comrades	0
Mission Study Classes	16
Gifts to all causes	$401.98

CLASS A

Enfield
Farmville
Fountain
Rocky Mount Calvary
Rocky Mount North
Scotland Neck
Stoney Creek

CLASS B

Greenville Memorial
Wilson First

CLASS C

Bethel
Hamilton
Tarboro

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. M. Smith.

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Number of organizations	27
Membership	226
Having organized personal service	13
World Comrades	0
Mission Study Classes	14

FORWARD STEPS:

Number Pages	34
Number Squires	5
Number Ambassadors	2
Number Ambassadors Plenipotentiary	2

Vergil Helms and Ferd Harrison, Scotland Neck, N. C.

GIFTS TO ALL CAUSES:	$354.32

CLASS A

	Junior	Intermediates
Enfield	Washington	Stoney Creek
Farmville		
Fountain		
Pinetops		
Pleasant Hope		
Roanoke Rapids		
Scotland Neck		

CLASS B

Stoney Creek, Jr.

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS

Number organizations	32
Membership	515

REPORT OF GIRLS' AUXILIARIES

Number Organizations	51
Membership	491
Having Organized Personal Service	27
Taking World Comrades	0
Mision Study Classes	25

FORWARD STEPS:

Number Maidens	69
Number Ladies in Waiting	27

Number Princesses	9
Number Queens	4
Number Queens Regent	2
Betsey Ann Bullock and Lola Baker, First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Gifts to all causes	$821.41

CLASS A

Jr. and Int.
Enfield
Farmville
Fountain
Pinetops
Pleasant Hope
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount North
Scotland Neck
Stoney Creek
Whitakers
Wilson First
Winterville

Junior
Weldon

Intermediate
Greenville Memorial
Hickory

CLASS B

Bethel

GLASS C

Greenville Immanuel

Mrs. E. B. Beasley helped with the 100,000 club report. She urged that this report go in on time with the regular report. She said $2800 was the apportionment for Roanoke last year, and $2750 this year. The Divisional apportionment was $3500. The weaker churches helped put it across. Mrs. Beasley reported that the Rocky Mount Division, of which she is chairman, was the only one in the state that went across.

Here the body in session was extended a welcome by the Belk-Tyler Company.

The lunch announcement was also made at this time in order that the people might leave the building with Miss Ruby Daniel's message on their minds and hearts.

Miss Daniel began her address with the singing of "I Am Satisfied With Jesus." She followed with prayer.

"Lights and Shadows of Hungary" was the subject that she used. These are some of the thoughts that she so feelingly brought to her hearers:

"Europe is a great mission field. If we had sent the gospel years ago we would not be sending bombs now. The work in

Hungary is at least sixty-five years old. Much of it is done independently. There are more than four hundred Baptist churches there. They need trained preachers, trained leadership and literature. There is only one preacher to supervise the work of twenty or thirty churches.

"The people have services twice on Sunday and three nights in the week.

"The Seminary and Girls' School are other shining lights.

"Another light is the spirit in which they are carrying on in spite of poverty. We must not hate them, but love them so much that we will carry them the love of Christ. They pray for us. The president of their W. M. S. sent you a personal message asking that we pray for them.

"There are many shadows—the darkest, lack of food and freedom."

Mrs. Joyner asked that we remember each day our missionaries, especially those that we know and hear speak.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley closed the morning session with prayer for our missionaries.

The theme for the the afternoon was: "Youth carrying the Light."

The session was opened with the singing of the first three stanzas of "O Zion Haste." This was followed by prayer and repeating together the watchword for the year.

Mrs. J. D. Williams of Tarboro led the devotional. She used as the basis of her remarks St. John 1:4-5. Theme, "Youth."

Three classes: Those in darkness, those who profess Christ as Savior, and those who are dynamic Christians.

"Light is superior to darkness and chases it away. The darker the night the more beautiful the light. Knowing God and going to church, just knowing Him as a pleasant friend isn't enough. If Christ is in the midst of our lives He will shine through us making a beautiful life. There are too few shining lives today. It is up to the adults as to which group our young people are going to belong to now and in the future.

Mrs. Williams led in prayer, remembering especially those on our foreign fields who are taking the light.

The devotional so beautifully brought was closed with special music, "One of God's Days," by Mrs. B. B. Plyler, Mr. Horace Settle, and Mrs. George Clark, accompanied by Mrs. K. R. Curtis at the piano.

Other Lights in the Roanoke:

Young People's Leaders:

Sunbeams: G. A., R. A.—Mrs. G. M. Smith, Fountain, N. C.

Y. W. A. Leader: Mrs. John T. Coley, Stoney Creek, N. C.

Mission Study Report

Number W. M. S.	47
Reporting study classes	39
Number classes	80
Attendance	1849
Number Y. W. A. Classes	27
Attendance	228
Number G. A. classes	29
Attendance	228
Number R. A. Classes	18
Attendance	93
Number Sunbeam Classes	17
Attendance	238
Total Number Classes	171
Total Attendance	2636

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. P. Wooten,
Mission Study Chairman.

Personal Service Report

Number Societies	52
Number reporting	35
Urged others to organize P. S. and report—	
Y. W. A.'s reporting	17
G. A.'s reporting	25
R. A.'s reporting	15
Sunbeam bands reporting	15

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. C. Everette,

Personal Service Chairman.

Following " Lights In the Roanoke:"

Mrs. B. B. Plyler and Mr. Horace Settle sang "If You Could Know." They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. K. R. Curtis.

Mrs. W. D. Briggs of Raleigh, N. C., Exeutive Secretary, gave out A-1 certificates. She said the Roanoke had more of these than any other Association in the State.

The audience stood and sang the first and third stanzas of "Send the Light."

Helping to send the Light:

Stewardship—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville, N. C.

Personal Service—Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville, N. C.

Mission Study—Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Five Points, Wilson, N. C.

Annual Stewardship Report for 1941

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	R.A.	Sunbeams
New tithers	157	13	23	2	4
Total tithers	200	23	70	4	1
S. Classes	2	1	2	2	2
Leaflets		7	16	11	9
Hundred Thousand Club Reports contradictory, can't state					
S. N. Program	3	1	1	2	1
Every member contributing, Five Points, Wilson					
March 1942:					
New tithers	44	5	22	11	2
Total tithers	270	46	55	36	10
S. C.			3	3	2
Hundred Thousand Club	147½	28 5-6	5½	2 9-12	1 5-6
Leaflets		2	4	3	2
Org. Reporting	24	18	17	8	6

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. C. Brooks,

Stewardship chairman.

Pitt-Beaufort Division

Number churches	11
Number active societies	10
Number new W. M. S.	3
Societies—Grade B	3
Number churches visited by President	4
Number miles traveled by President	400
Number W. M. S.—A-1 (Washington and Winterville)	2
Number W. M. U.—A-1 (Farmville and Fountain)	2
TOTAL GIFTS	$3361.32

Miss Myrtle Zentmyer spent a week in Washington working with the society and visited three outlying churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Zeno Edwards, Secretary,

Mrs. Paul Waters, President.

Wilson County Report

Number societies	6
Number churches	7
Membership of W. M. S.	324
Number women and girls in churches	747
Subscriptions to Royal Service	63
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder	42
Number Mision study classes (Ten of these were in Wilson First Church)	16
Offering to all objects	$2,418.89

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. George Dew, Chairman.

Report of Nash County

Number societies	13
Membership	900
Meetings	4

Gain in attendance, interest, mission study, quarterly reports, subscriptions to Royal Service, Recorder—in membership in the 100,000 club, and in the quality of the programs. Several speakers from out of the county have helped.

Miss Myrtle Zentmyer, field worker for North Carolina, conducted a Mission Study class for the county. She contacted practically every church in Nash.

Banners for the year were awarded North Rocky Mount, Stoney Creek and Calvary churches.

Offerings for these were taken at different meetings.

Emergency Fund	$ 28.00
Chinese Relief (2 churches)	12.00
R. A. and G. A. House parties (1 other church)	20.00
100,000 club	700.07
Total gifts by Nash County Unions	$959.07

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Pres.,

Nash County Union.

This was read by Mrs. E. L. Taylor.

Mrs. J. E. Hoyle of Winterville prepared a splendid devotional. At the last minute she was unable to attend the meeting and Mrs. John Carroll, also of Winterville, very effectively read this—"The Light of the World" was the title used. These are some thoughts expressed—"Have we forgotten the source of our light and our relation to it? Christ said, "I am the Light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."—John 8:2. It is God's plan for those of us who have the light to walk in it and let it shine through us to light others to Him. We need to be careful that our lives cast no shadows. It is the nature of light to shine. We only need to be sure that our light is not obscured by anything. In spite of all the sin of isms, ignorance, intolerance, hate and selfishness in its multiple forms the Light still shines. Are we helping to hold the torch high?

Lights in the Roanoke—

Edgecombe County Report

Number societies reporting	6
Number members	195
Number study classes	10
Attendance	135
Number tithers	24
Subscriptions to Recorder	47
Subscriptions to other church papers	45

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace.

Rocky Mount Divisional Information

The Rocky Mount Division, of which the Roanoke Association is a part, held its annual meeting with the Kinston Baptist Church October 23, 1942.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Superintendent, presided and responded to the gracious welcome brought by Mrs. E. B. Marston, of the host church.

Miss Myrtle Zentmyer, W. M. U. field worker for the state, led the morning devotional, and the afternoon was brought by Mrs. Roger Bell, Educational Director of the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, and Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary for North Carolina W. M. U.

Mrs. Beasley commended the work of the associational Superintendents and said that they are the keys to all church work.

These superintendents brought good reports. Mrs. L. B. Daniel also brought an instructive talk based on the word

VICTORY.

The superintendents are:
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kennedy Home
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount
Those who led conferences were:
Miss Mary Currin, Young People
Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mission Study

Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Personal Service
Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Stewardship
Mrs. W. D. Briggs, W. M. U. Methods.

Others who spoke on the program were Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State President; Miss Ethel Harman, returned missionary from Africa; Mrs. Sallie Parker, New Bern Intermediate G. A.'s—(six queens and one state queen); Mrs. Gordon Maddrey of Raleigh.

Those who contriubted through special music were: two from the Kennedy Home, Mr. Roger Bell and Mrs. Ferrell; Mrs. Maynard and Mrs. Gates of the local church, accompanied by Mrs. Green at the piano.

Mrs. Harrell Everette reported for the courtesy committee and Mrs. L. A. Stroud for the nominating committee.

Superintendent—Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. C. M. Smith
R. A. Counsellor—Mr. Roger Bell
Representative to State Convention—Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

The meeting in 1943 will be with the Morehead City Baptist Church.

Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro dismissed the session with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. B. BEASLEY, Supt.

MRS. T. L. ROBINSON, Acting Secretary,

for MRS. C. M. SMITH.

Messengers

BETHEL—
- Mrs. M. M. Johnson
- Mrs. E. O. Burroughs
- Mrs. R. I. Taylor, Jr.
- Mrs. Annie Andrews
- Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.

ELM CITY—
- Mrs. John C. Winstead
- Mrs. H. F. Goforth
- Mrs. Graham Langley
- Mrs. R. A. Strickland
- Miss Ruth Strickland
- Mrs. G. C. Cobb

FARMVILLE—
- Miss Gary
- Mrs. Manley Liles
- Mrs. Appie Flanagan

FOUNTAIN—
- Mrs. E. B. Beasley
- Mrs. R. L. Wilson
- Mrs. C. M. Smith
- Mrs. A. B. Speight
- Mrs. J. E. Owens
- Mrs. Linwood Owen
- Mrs. F. L. Eagles

GETHSEMANE—
- Mrs. E. T. Pittman
- Miss Evelyn Pittman

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—
- Mrs. W. M. Gray
- Mrs. J. T. Jordan
- Mrs. W. O. Bilbro

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—
- Mrs. A. W. Hodnett
- Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sr.
- Mrs. H. L. Andrews
- Mrs. J. D. Simons
- Miss Annie Lawrence

HOBGOOD—
- Mrs. R. H. Sawyer
- Mrs. C. E. Crawford
- Mrs. D. W. Downs

NEW HOPE—
- Mrs. S. E. Griffin
- Mrs. Wade Pearson
- Mrs. R. A. Pearson
- Mrs. Otha High, Jr.
- Mrs. Arthur Williams
- Mrs. John Moore
- Mrs. Jimmie Edwards
- Mrs. J. C. Taylor
- Mrs. George Dew

PINETOPS—
- Mrs. D. H. Cole
- Mrs. P. C. Webb
- Miss Anna Webb
- Mrs. L. L. Morgan
- Mrs. Grover Leonard

PLEASANT HOPE—
- Mrs. J. G. Webb
- Mrs. D. J. Harrell
- Mrs. J. B. Abbott
- Miss Alice Maude Abbott
- Mrs. R. H. Hinton
- Mrs. C. J. Moore
- Mrs. M. G. Barnes
- Mrs. S. H. Edwards
- Mrs. J. M. Griffin
- Mrs. T. W. Pender
- Mrs. Lucas Sessoms

RED OAK—
- Mrs. Russell Williams

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—
- Mrs. V. E. Harrell
- Mrs. I. W. Strickland
- Mrs. C. L. Carroll
- Mrs. W. F. English
- Miss Lena Grable

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
- Miss Kate Austin
- Mrs. W. D. Joyner
- Mrs. George Stokes
- Mrs. E. L. Taylor
- Mrs. R. M. Sanford
- Miss Ruth Taylor

SCOTLAND NECK—
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew
Mrs. L. B. Yarborough
Mrs. C. R. Speight
Mrs. J. L. Gay
Mrs. M. E. Edwards

STANTONSBURG—
Mrs. A. W. Williams
Mrs. C. B. Owens
Mrs. J. V. Watterson
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman
Mrs. Jack Barden
Mrs. J. T. Phillips

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. John T. Coley

TARBORO—
Mrs. J. J. Warren
Mrs. Madeline Harris
Mrs. Mid Elrod
Mrs. Luke Sheffield
Mrs. John Varnell
Mrs. J. D. Williams
Mrs. T. G. Howard
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
Mrs. A. S. King
Miss Emily S. Austin
Mrs. L. P. Hall
Mrs. Paul Thomas

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. William Keel
Mrs. J. E. Carter
Mrs. Sid Lancaster
Mrs. C. G. Martin
Mrs. R. F. Weaver
Mrs. J. D. Howell
Mrs. W. C. Hopkins

WILSON FIRST—
Mrs. K. R. Curtis
Mrs. Boyette
Mrs. R. W. Jones
Mrs. S. G. Chappell
Mrs. J. R. McLean
Mrs. L. E. Williams
Mrs. S. E. Mylum
Mrs. Beulah G. Leeson
Mrs. C. W. Stokes
Mrs. Ernest Farmer
Mrs. George P. Clark
Mrs. Fannie M. Watson
Mrs. R. E. Clinkscales
Miss Kitty Clinkscales
Mrs. W. J. Webb
Miss Jean Strickland
Mrs. Intress Joyner
Mrs. W. M. Moss
Mrs. W. S. Ashe
Mrs. A. J. Ford
Mrs. George Grady
Mrs. J. S. Cockfield

WILSON FIVE POINTS—
Mrs. R. F. Weaver
Mrs. W. L. Lamm
Mrs. W. J. Ezzell
Mrs. Maggie Willoughby
Mrs. Barnes
Mrs. L. A. Stancil
Mrs. W. J. Wheeler
Mrs. Edward Whitley
Mossie Barnes

WILLIAMSTON—
Mrs. J. H. Edwards
Mrs. G. P. Hall
Mrs. John Peele
Mrs. Francis Barnes
Mrs. H. L. Meador
Mrs. Y. R. Burrell
Mrs. J. C. King
Mrs. John D. Biggs
Mrs. Harrell Everette

WINTERVILLE—

Mrs. Ellen Lewis Carroll
Mrs. John R. Carroll
Mrs. W. A. Forbes
Mrs. L. N. Dempsey
Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn

There were a number from the host church who did not register.

Without church identification:

Mrs. M. B. Petway
Mrs. John Gaylor
Mrs. Bettie Jones
Jean Petway
Mary Frances Llewellyn
Flora Webb
Magdalene Creech
Elizabeth Ann Kelly
Dorothy Ricks

VISITORS: Of some other denomination or out of the association. These are always welcome.

Mrs. W. D. Briggs,
Raleigh, N. C.
Miss Ruby Daniel,
Budapest, Hungary
Mrs. Bernice W. Hines,
Los Angeles, California
Mrs. John Jones,
Belhaven, N. C.
Mrs. M. N. Jeffries,
Black Creek, N. C.
Miss Boar Searlof,
Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. John Criss,
Hollywood, California
Mrs. B. B. Plyler,
Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. H. H. Settle,
Wilson, N. C.

Men present: We are always glad to have them:

Dr. Hugh A. Ellis,
Wilson, N. C.
Rev. M. M. Johnson,
Bethel, N. C.
Mr. John C. Winstead,
Elm City, N. C.
Rev. C. E. Crawford,
Hobgood, N. C.
Mr. H. V. Frankehsteen,
Wilson, N. C.
Mr. Horace Settle,
Wilson, N. C.

The
Historical Table
Of The
Roanoke Baptist
Association

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14.	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14.	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13.	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12.	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17.	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16.	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15.	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14.	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12.	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18.	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20.	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16.	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13.	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13.	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12.	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17.	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15.	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16.	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13.	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12.	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17.	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16.	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15.	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14.	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12.	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11.	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17.	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16.	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14.	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16.	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12.	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11.	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15.	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	R. L. Councilman
	Oct. 14	Williamston			

Statistical Tables
Of The
Roanoke Baptist Association

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Tot. Pres. Mem.	Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Aenon	C	1912	......	2	79	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	78	...	1	3	...
Antioch	C	1871	Albert E. Simms, Littleton	1 2	110	3	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	116	...	1	4	5
Arlington St.	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	605	22	16	4	...	16	...	...	2	631	*	2	4	...
Aurora	V	1900	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	4	...
Ayden	V	1898	R. L. Wilson, Ayden	All	134	6	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	138	*	1	5	8
Battleboro	V	1882	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 4	72	3	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	74	...	1	2	...
Bethel	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	All	180	7	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	187	*	1	4	12
Caledonia S. S.	..	....	(See Under Sunday School)	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	339	12	3	1	1	6	...	1	1	347	*	1	4	8
Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 3	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	...	1	8	4
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2	35	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...
Community Center	C	1939	No Report	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1916	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	81	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	...	1	...	...
Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	165	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	164	...	1	4	...
Eagles	V	1889	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	2	62	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	62	...	1	...	3
Ebenezer	C	1903	Ross Cadle, Enfield	2	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	1	4	1
Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1 3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	4	2
Elm Grove	C	1879	......	.....	210	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	208	...	...	...	...
Enfield	T	1879	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	All	383	11	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	377	...	1	3	15
Everetts	T	1879	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	1 3	97	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	103	...	1	3	...
Farmville	T	1909	......	All	203	12	1	4	...	10	...	...	...	213	*	2	4	15
Five Points	T	1915	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	212	5	5	2	...	9	...	5	1	209	*	1	4	14
Fountain	V	1909	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	1	118	1	2	...	...	19	..	21	...	78	*	...	3	...
Gethsemane	V	1876	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 1	92	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	113	...	1	3	...
Halifax	C	1872	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	49	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	1	4	1
Hamilton	V	1891	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	1 3	68	10	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	71	*	1	3	6
Hickory	T	1915	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	1 3	211	21	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	226	...	1	2	11
Hobgood	C	1926	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2	[illegible]	2					1	...	1	83	*	1	4	5

Ludford Memorial	T	1866	J. M. Johnson, Plymouth	All	210	9	3	...	...	6	...	28	1	187	*	1	12	...
Macedonia	C	1900	M. M. Turner, Wake Forest	1 3	292	5	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	296	...	...	4	1
Memorial, Greenville	T	1827	Dr. J. D. Simons, Greenville	All	474	20	40	...	...	6	...	...	5	521	*	2	12	15
Memorial, Williamston	T	1870	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Williamston	All	340	5	17	2	1	11	1	...	1	352	*	...	12	10
Mildred	V	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	3	...
Momeyer	V	1919	W. F. Gentry, Nashville	All	264	15	3	...	1	6	...	...	3	274	*	1	4	3
Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115	...	1	4	1
Nashville	T	1879	Ben E. Fisher, Nashville	All	247	12	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	254	...	...	9	...
New Hope	C	1870	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	2 4	220	5	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	223	...	1	4	15
North Rocky Mount	T	1892	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	530	44	13	8	...	13	...	1	3	578	*	1	4	23
Oak City	V	1902	...	1	122	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	123	...	1	3	1
Oak Level	C	1878	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	2 4	118	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	118	...	1	4	...
Pactolus	V	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1 3	22	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	1	1	...
Pinetops	V	1921	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	2 4	95	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	97	...	2	4	5
Pinetown	V	1907	Everette Murray, Belhaven	2 4	57	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	55	...	...	2	2
Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	...	1	4	1
Pleasant Grove	C	1851	R. O. Bennett, Wake Forest	1 3	86	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	1	2	...
Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	101	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	1	4	7
Proctor's Chapel	C	1924	B. L. Davis, Walstonsburg	1 3	50	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	1	3	1
Red Oak	V	1884	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	1 3	374	17	5	...	...	9	...	...	4	383	...	1	4	17
Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	71	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	74	...	1	3	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	977	32	14	8	1	7	2	...	1	1022	*	1	11	10
Robersonville	V	1902	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	2 4	288	7	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	291	*	1	4	20
Rocky Mount First	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	2005	72	65	...	...	46	...	31	14	2051	*	1	12	96
Rosemary	T	1912	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	All	610	4	4	...	...	7	...	...	2	609	*	...	4	8
Salem S. S.	C	....	(See Under Sunday School)	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	T	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	598	11	9	1	...	10	...	...	3	606	*	1	10	...
Sharpsburg	V	1907	...	2 1	165	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	165	...	1	4	10
South Creek	C	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	30	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	4	...
Speed	V	1886	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	T	1887	A. L. Fulk, Spring Hope	All	324	13	11	4	...	11	...	1	2	338	*	1	12	25
Stanhope	C	1887	M. R. Osborne, Jr., Zebulon	1	62	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	57	...	1	2	2
Stantonsburg	V	1909	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	1 3	172	7	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	181	*	1	4	...
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	33	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	31	...	1	4	6
Stoney Creek	V	1893	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	1 3	297	13	2	...	2	3	...	...	2	309	...	1	4	13
Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	447	15	22	5	...	15	...	1	5	468	*	1	12	24
Tillery	V	1898	...	1	57	4	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	62	...	1	1	1
Union	C	1930	...	2 4	23	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	25	*	1	...	...
Washington First	T	1819	J. R. Everett, Washington	All	399	17	13	7	1	8	2	8	3	416	*	1	9	26
Webb's Chapel	C	1915	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	3	22	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	1	4	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	All	419	7	12	2	...	10	...	...	4	126	*	...	4	...
West Edgecombe	C	....	(See Under Sunday School)	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	V	1906	...	1 3	62	2	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	63	*	1	3	4
Wilson First	T	1870	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	All	850	3	27	...	...	22	...	1	5	852	*	...	12	...
Winterville	V	1897	C. A. Francis, Winterville	All	170	2	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	167	*	1	12	...
TOTALS	..	....	...	.....	16244	550	378	52	8	374	6	103	90	16692	16	59	333	477

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. W. W. Mangum Rocky Mount, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Years Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Mission S. S.	Enrollment Miss. S. S.	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	10	...	...	15	12	4	...	5	...	...	46	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	5	6	...	5	...	12	...	6	...	...	34	22	3	...	...	...	...	...
Arlington St.	A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	17	20	60	73	67	42	82	...	...	...	...	397	217	22	*	...	...	...	...
Aurora	J. T. Tanner, Aurora	...	...	6	5	...	...	28	...	5	...	...	44	18	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ayden	R. E. Robinson, Ayden	...	9	5	17	16	10	30	...	5	...	...	92	50	5	*	...	...	49	40
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	19	14	18	11	11	14	...	16	...	...	103	55	2	*	...	...	...	...
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	11	22	12	30	12	46	54	12	13	...	...	212	98	7	*	...	10	...	...
Caledonia S. S.	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	...	13	21	37	54	19	44	...	13	...	...	201	129	2	*	...	...	...	...
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	...	12	20	10	15	15	20	...	8	...	...	100	60	11	...	...	...	75	70
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	7	10	...	16	...	10	18	...	5	...	...	66	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community Center	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	4	6	10	31	19	16	...	11	...	...	97	49	9	*	...	...	...	...
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	12	...	13	...	25	36	...	7	...	...	92	40	2	*	...	...	...	...
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	12	12	24	18	18	10	...	8	...	...	99	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	4	10	8	8	5	5	...	5	...	...	45	35	10	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City	4	6	5	15	15	7	20	...	8	...	...	80	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	Neal F. Evans, Nashville	6	...	18	16	10	26	20	...	8	...	...	112	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	...	16	24	41	35	15	82	...	18	...	...	246	146	8	*	...	...	...	...
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	10	8	5	8	4	6	...	6	...	...	47	30	7	*	...	...	65	50
Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	10	12	14	27	19	7	62	...	21	...	...	171	107	5	*	...	...	65	50
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	18	26	26	27	12	52	...	12	...	...	173	142	...	...	...	...	110	98
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	8	9	20	...	15	25	...	6	...	...	94	55	1	*	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	16	...	20	11	19	19	...	8	...	...	93	45	16	*	...	...	...	...
Halifax	M. M. Perry, Halifax	5	8	6	15	8	...	17	...	7	...	...	66	40	...	*	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	Geo. Oglesby, Hamilton	10	16	12	25	21	...	22	...	9	...	...	115	55	...	*	...	...	77	70
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	*	70	235	100	14	...	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	5	7	6	11	6	3	17	...	10	...	...	63	30	3	*	...	...	62	60
Immanuel-Green	R. H. Evans, Greenville	22	9	25	24	22	88	72	14	19	...	...	295	121	2	*	...	...	...	...
Johnson Tabernacle	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	13	14	13	17	8	12	15	...	8	...	...	100	60	...	*	*	6	42	38

Ludford Memorial	J. E. Westry, Plymouth	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	...	22	15	12	36	34	30	...	12	...	...	161	65	5	*	...	...	...	...
Memorial, Greenville	Hoyle Hendrix, Greenville	19	29	42	37	33	104	112	...	6	...	...	382	202	...	*	...	...	100	65
Memorial, Williamston	B. D. Courtney, Williamston	22	16	26	12	27	27	75	...	18	...	...	223	118	3	*	...	6	55	48
Mildred	Albert Anderson, Tarboro	...	...	2	4	6	8	9	...	5	...	...	34	18	...	*	*	...	...	...
Momeyer	Harold Bass, Nashville	...	9	21	29	30	36	30	...	13	...	...	168	83	13	*	...	...	97	94
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	...	19	22	16	18	7	20	...	11	...	...	113	60	...	*	...	...	...	...
Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	...	22	12	34	22	16	58	...	16	...	...	180	102	...	...	...	...	35	31
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	...	6	14	27	24	25	29	...	13	...	...	138	87	5	*	...	9	57	52
North Rocky Mount	Geo. C. Reid, Rocky Mount	...	22	29	48	32	55	94	30	38	...	...	348	198	28	*	...	...	94	72
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	24	25	25	26	35	...	7	...	...	142	54	2	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	...	6	10	17	19	26	26	...	16	...	...	118	70	2	*	...	...	48	40
Pactolus	Walter Langley, Pactolus	1	4	10	13	12	9	19	...	8	...	...	76	60	...	*	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Omer Colson, Pinetops	8	9	14	28	17	11	22	...	13	...	...	112	44	2	*	...	...	106	90
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	...	11	...	7	8	...	17	...	4	...	...	47	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	...	20	11	8	14	12	16	...	8	...	...	89	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Roger Bass, Nashville	...	12	10	18	18	18	19	...	10	...	...	105	45	11	*	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	4	14	8	15	20	...	23	...	13	...	...	97	51	2	...	...	...	...	...
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	...	29	31	40	41	21	21	...	5	...	...	188	78	15	...	...	...	...	...
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	12	17	23	28	20	40	34	16	13	...	...	203	88	17	*	...	...	...	...
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	...	15	12	...	16	...	21	...	6	...	...	70	40	5	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	32	47	54	61	7	71	...	3	...	...	275	167	10	*	...	10	88	85
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	24	...	25	10	16	38	31	...	3	...	...	147	70	...	...	...	...	102	83
Rocky Mount First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	90	70	100	134	116	63	362	70	9	...	...	1014	550	...	*	...	30	150	130
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	75	24	42	116	69	40	102	57	...	...	...	530	240	2	*	...	...	...	...
Salem S. S.	F. W. Dozier, Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	120	18	34	65	80	15	95	...	20	...	...	447	194	10	*	...	...	86	67
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	...	15	11	31	9	6	16	...	3	...	...	91	54	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Creek	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	...	8	7	10	...	...	15	...	1	...	...	41	16	...	..	...	...	...	...
Speed	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	12	24	28	33	25	88	12	24	5	...	...	227	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	Union Sunday Sch—No Rept.							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	W. H. Phillips, R.3, Wilson	...	20	13	20	6	22	26	...	13	...	...	120	70	4	*	...	...	171	127
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	4	3	8	...	16	...	6	...	...	43	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, R.3, Rocky Mount	22	14	20	30	44	20	68	...	4	...	...	222	116	13	*	...	15	61	48
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	11	37	42	65	66	21	73	...	4	...	...	319	150	15	*	...	...	117	83
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	2	8	6	6	10	16	...	...	...	...	48	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	3	12	8	10	...	10	3	1	7	...	...	54	14	4	...	...	...	...	...
Washington First	Merrell Daniels, Washington	75	37	74	91	53	45	112	55	12	*	63	554	208	16	*	...	...	99	80
Webb's Chapel	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	16	8	10	17	40	25	50	14	...	...	...	180	109	7	*	...	2	...	...
West Edgecombe	Pauline Calhoun, R.2, Rocky Mount	...	4	10	9	10	15	9	...	5	...	...	62	...	...	*	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	...	6	10	14	10	14	29	...	3	...	...	76	50	...	...	...	...	60	40
Wilson First	J. M. Hough, Wilson	24	67	53	86	43	78	232	...	6	...	...	589	256	...	*	...	...	40	36
Winterville	R. H. Forrest, Winterville	9	10	9	20	17	12	28	...	...	...	...	105	93	2	*	...	...	96	84
TOTALS	...	657	1008	1246	1801	1583	1461	2915	293	612	...	133	11968	6180	330	...	...	95	2253	1869

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Adult Unions	Yng. People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, Sto. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrol'd.	Intermediates Enrol'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled, Unions and Story Hours	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking St. Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students In College	No. Gen. Dept. O'cers.
Aenon		...	1	1	...	...	2	...	6	5	...	...	11	7	...	...	...	...
Antioch	Mrs. Paul Boseman, Enfield	1	...	4	...	...	5	12	...	10	...	...	22	6	12	19	1	2
Arlington St.	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mount	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	5	14	12	6	37	3	19	37	...	...
Aurora		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Battleboro		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	18	5	...	15	3	...
Caledonia S. S.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Branch		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chocowinity		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community Center		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dawson		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield	Virginia Ogletree, Enfield	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	10	15	...	25	10	...	22	5	2
Everetts		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmville		...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	9	11	...	20	9	...	7	6	...
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	9	10	27	15	73	15	...	38	2	2
Fountain		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Wtitakers	1	1	...	...	...	2	16	19	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	Viola Price, Hamilton	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	1	...
Hickory		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	Mildred Parker, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	6	...	3	...	...
Immanuel-Green	Mrs. K. R. Johnson, Greenville	...	2	1	1	1	5	...	33	15	12	10	70	...	...	...	...	...

Memorial, Greenville..	Regan Jones, Greenville...............	...	3	1	1	...	5	...	45	15	20	...	80	37	...	35	12	6
Memorial. Williamston	Laura Mae Hilliard, Williamston.....	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	31	17	...	48	10	38	23	4	4
Mildred...............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Momeyer.............	J. P. Matthews, Nashville............	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	13	19	7	...	39	9	...	17	1	1
Mt. Hermon..........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope............	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson...............	1	1	1	1	2	6	9	9	12	17	13	60	33	44	36	4	3
North Rocky Mount...	R. E. Perry, Rocky Mount...........	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	10	26	46	7	5	16	2	...
Oak City.............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pactolus..............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops..............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetown.............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove..........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope........	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	4	...
Proctor's Chapel......	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Red Oak..............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riddicks Grove........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids.......	....	1	1	1	1	...	4	15	15	20	33	...	83	58	49	80	8	...
Robersonville..........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Mount First....	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount...........	1	2	1	1	...	5	23	33	32	24	...	116	57	54	82	...	...
Rosemary............	Mrs. Evelyn Overton, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	15	21	20	20	...	76	31	37	43	4	8
Salem S. S............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck.........	C. R. Bell, Scotland Neck............	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	13	28	26	...	67	13	...	17	10	5
Sharpsburg............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Creek...........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed.................	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope..........	R. A. Stevens, Spring Hope...........	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	10	11	43	6	7	...	4	...
Stanhope..............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg..........	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg..	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	7	12	12	5	44	10	25	...	2	13
Stokes................	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek..........	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mount..	1	1	1	1	...	4	8	13	12	13	...	46	19	21	34	...	12
Tarboro...............	Linwood Pollard, Tarboro............	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	16	15	...	46	7	31	18	2	...
Tillery................	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union.................	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington First.....	R. B. Bilbro, Washington.............	1	1	1	1	...	4	13	19	15	13	...	60	20	47	60	3	8
Webb's Chapel........	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon................	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Edgecombe......	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers.............	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Wilson First..........	....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	40	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Winterville............	Mrs. Ellen Carroll, Winterville........	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	28	10	...	34	10	...	...	...	...
TOTALS........	....	11	21	26	23	8	89	145	228	363	364	86	1275	388	389	602	84	66

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. S. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrol'd	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. Cse.	Contributions (Local Work) By W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) By W. M. U.
Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	1.50	22.69
Arlington St.	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	95	22	36	27	8	198	50	1498.99	709.05
Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	5	...	...	12	32	13	203.00	84.45
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	1	1	...	...	3	11	8	13	...	...	32	...	...	69.90
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	...	2	...	1	4	37	...	13	...	12	62	44	...	178.86
Caledonia S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	63	8	31	25	43	170	75	...	237.35
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ruby Modlin, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	34	...	...	...	...	34	...	75.05	16.90
Chocowinity	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	1	1.86	13.93
Community Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dawson	Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	43.35
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	6	...	...
Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Elm City	1	...	...	1	1	3	20	...	...	10	25	55	2	...	110.75
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	7	20.00	17.00
Enfield	Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	1	...	2	...	1	4	43	...	38	...	15	96	19	1212.56	506.49
Everetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmville	Mrs. E. C. Holmes, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	43	13	23	17	20	116	69	...	737.31
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	8	39	15	31	178	34	32.08	202.44
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	8	10	3	14	50	46	...	528.28
Gethsemane	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	7	17.00	58.29
Halifax	Mrs. W. E. Page, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	37.00	1.25
Hamilton	Viola Price, Hamilton	1	...	2	2	1	6	29	...	24	12	18	83	...	30.00	89.00
Hickory	Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Whitakers	1	1	2	...	...	4	20	8	14	...	...	42	70	328.67	59.44
Hobgood	Mrs. E. C. Ruffian, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	12	48.10	45.05

Memorial, Greenville	Mrs. N. C. Brooks,															
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. W. H. Everett, Williamston	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	11	21	16	10	94	32	33.64	333.13
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	29	15	35.90	35.90
Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville	Mrs. Illa May, Nashville	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	12	13	15	80	20	130.44	130.44
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, R.1, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	6	12	9	25	76	30	...	268.93
North Rocky Mount	Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	81	7	18	8	16	130	61	990.57	923.46
Oak City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	Mrs. G. M. Stone, Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	12	10	5	10	50	24	...	63.00
Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Mrs. T. C. Webb, Pinetops	No Report			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peele, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	...	29.25	21.80
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, R.1, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	10	8	11	41	14	...	78.83
Proctor's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	2	...	1	5	20	15	21	...	20	76	10	164.03	178.45
Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	2	1	1	6	58	18	45	12	8	141	160	266.10	414.96
Robersonville	Mrs. Thomas Roberson, Robersonville	2	...	2	...	1	5	32	...	10	...	15	57	45	96.12	71.35
Rocky Mount First	Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	487	45	33	30	35	630	115	32.25	3482.22
Rosemary	Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	29	28	23	21	...	101	12	120.00	19.65
Salem S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	Mrs. I. L. Helms, Scotland Neck	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	37	52	12	35	172	...	...	1454.55
Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	5	69.87	36.40
South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring Hope	1	1	...	...	1	3	75	8	...	...	20	95	16	43.17	88.68
Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. P. N. Strother, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	29	...	...	...	35	64	25	...	120.11
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. A. Protor, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	50	8	18	18	24	118	43	360.39	385.48
Tarboro	Mrs. Nel Huggins, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	56	19	25	...	23	123	60	...	460.85
Tillery	Mrs. J. E. Parks, Tillery	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	472.87	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington First	Mrs. H. B. Clark, Washington	1	1	2	2	1	7	39	16	30	22	30	137	69	...	...
Webb's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	56	12	42	10	17	137	...	...	728.87
West Edgecombe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	...	12	...	12	44	10	305.00	93.60
Wilson First	Mrs. R. O. Creech, Wilson	1	1	1	...	1	4	135	18	28	...	25	206	206	1194.78	683.88
Winterville	Mrs. D. L. Moore, Winterville	2	...	1	1	1	5	37	...	13	15	10	75	25	...	266.66
TOTALS	...	51	25	52	28	33	189	2306	366	732	337	644	4386	1574	8017.90	15343.38

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assem. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel, if Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	1	2	1500.00	500	......	2000.00	....	......
Arlington St.	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	500	36	5	31	35000.00	.....	3200	38200.00	....	9500
Aurora	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	Yes	1898	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500.00	.....	......	1500.00	....	......
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	300	3	1	2	8500.00	.....	2200	10700.00	....	7000
Battleboro	F. H. LeCroy, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	1	8	12000.00	.....	......	12000.00	....	5000
Bethel	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	500	16	3	12	25000.00	.....	3000	23000.00	....	11500
Caledonia S. S.	See Under Sunday School)	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Calvary	[illegible] L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	1	7	6350.00	.....	2150	8500.00	....	3000
Cedar Branch	D. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1851	Wood	600	6	2	4	5000.00	.....	......	5000.00	....	......
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	1	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Community Center	....	No	1939	Wood	200	1	...	...	500.00	.....	......	500.00	....	......
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, R.1, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	300	3	1	2	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
Dawson	Douglas Lawrence, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	100	5	1	4	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	1	7	8000.00	.....	......	8000.00	....	4000
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	1500
Elm City	W. J. Carter, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	250	3	1	2	2197.39	.....	......	2197.39	....	......
Elm Grove	Neal F. Evans, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000.00	.....	4000	29000.00	....	19000
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	5000.00	.....	......	5000.00	....	1500
Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1940	Brick	340	19	3	16	45000.00	.....	3500	48500.00	7000.00	28000
Five Points	D. E. Wheeler, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12	2	10	4000.00	.....	2000	6000.00	2732.00	5000
Fountain	[illegible] M. Smith, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	2000
Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	1250	3250.00	325.00	1200
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	250	5	1	4	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	1000
[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Brick	200	7	2	5	6000.00	.....	1000	7000.00	700.00	300

Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000.00	.....	3000	15000.00	....	6000
Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Nashville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	7	2	5	2500.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
Memorial, Greenville	Chas. W. Davis, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	23	6	17	35000.00	.....	5500	40500.00	....	28000
Memorial, Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	400	18	3	15	30000.00	.....	10000	40000.00	5300.00	15000
Mildred	Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	800
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	9	7000.00	.....	1500	8500.00	1284.75	5000
Mt. Hermon	Hazel Eason, Rocky Mount	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	12	5	7	25000.00	.....	5000	30000.00	....	14500
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000.00	.....	......	6000.00	....	4000
North Rocky Mount	David Lewis, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	400	30	7	23	40000.00	.....	3500	43500.00	....	1000
Oak City	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	......
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	2	9	10000.00	.....	......	10000.00	....	......
Pactolus	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Pactolus	Yes	1890	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Pinetops	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	7	1	6	10000.00	.....	......	10000.00	....	5000
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	200	......	2200.00	....	......
Piney Grove	S. E. Mannings, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	400	5	1	4	2200.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	1250
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	300	8	1	7	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, R.4, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	2	1	1	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	28.00	600
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, R.2, Rocky Mount	Yes	1925	Wood	300	5	1	4	4000.00	.....	......	4200.00	....	2500
Red Oak	Mary Beal, Red Oak	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	13	3	10	20000.00	.....	5000	25000.00	....	7000
Riddicks Grove	T. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	.....	......	1200.00	....	......
Roanoke Rapids	T. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	51000.00	.....	4500	55500.00	800.00	20000
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	15	5	10	23000.00	.....	3000	26000.00	....	2500
Rocky Mount First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	49	8	41	100000.00	.....	8000	108000.00	12500.00	75000
Rosemary	Mary L. Gurley, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1923	Brick	100	40	5	35	40000.00	.....	5000	45000.00	8600.00	25000
Salem S. S.	(See Under Hickory Church)	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	5	20	50000.00	.....	10000	60000.00	....	55000
Sharpsburg	Mrs. N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	1	4	2500.00	.....	......	2500.00	....	......
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	......	2000.00	....	......
Speed	(No Report)	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	10	1	9	25000.00	.....	......	25000.00	....	15000
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1200.00	....	......
Stantonsburg	Hardy Taylor, Stantonsburg	Yes	1910	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500.00	.....	2500	5000.00	....	1000
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	7	3	4	3500.00	.....	......	3500.00	....	......
Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000.00	.....	4000	20000.00	....	11500
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	650	40	6	20	75000.00	.....	3000	78000.00	13300.35	80500
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	1	2	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	......
Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, R.1, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	1	...	...	800.00	.....	......	900.00	....	......
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	29	6	23	36500.00	300	4000	40800.00	1106.25	27500
Webb's Chapel	.....	Yes	1915	Wood	150	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	......	1000.00	....	......
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	17	4	13	25000.00	.....	6000	31000.00	....	18600
West Edgecombe	(See Proctor's Chapel)	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	3000.00	.....	......	3000.00	....	2000
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	20000.00	1320	5000	38200.00	....	28000
Winterville	Nelson Hunsucker, Winterville	Yes	1937	Brick	250	15	1	14	8500.00	.....	......	8500.00	....	6600
TOTALS	.....	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	954247.39	14200	115800	1080547.39	55676.35	580500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and its Orgs.	Number of Tithers
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	120.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	120.00	....
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	300.00	....	37.00	165.82	....	26.00	30.10	......	2.50	....	561.42	1
Arlington St.	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	2080.00	120.00	175.55	1828.64	....	423.08	280.09	13.65	4.00	242.17	5167.18	11
Aurora	Mrs. J. B. Bonner, Aurora	96.00	....	....	....	....	14.70	13.85	......	1.00	41.66	167.21	....
Ayden	R. E. Robinson, Ayden	575.00	....	440.00	....	....	82.05	35.52	2.00	......	....	1177.94	8
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	214.22	24.00	75.00	104.59	....	52.63	33.37	......	3.00	6.97	513.78	3
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1488.00	....	75.00	65.00	98.00	292.00	139.41	20.00	5.00	115.00	2297.41	3
Caledonia S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....
Calvary	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1080.00	....	51.77	187.02	105.00	380.09	80.28	......	5.00	51.37	1940.53	30
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	300.00	21.30	55.00	611.60	....	50.00	30.00	......	3.00	....	1071.70	....
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	....	....	164.47	....	....	....	27.02	3.93	2.00	42.26	239.68	1
Community Center	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, R.1, Nashville	173.85	....	53.25	....	....	30.65	46.24	......	2.00	....	305.99	....
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	594.47	....	50.00	....	....	30.00	33.14	3.50	2.00	....	713.11	....
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	700.00	....	55.00	....	42.20	75.00	40.85	25.00	2.00	30.00	980.05	5
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	135.00	....	63.00	10.00	....	51.65	24.62	10.40	2.00	14.94	311.61	2
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	200.00	....	....	....	....	31.76	29.11	......	......	....	260.87	3
Elm Grove	Lula Mae Joyner, Nashville	150.00	....	....	30.75	....	9.55	....	......	......	....	190.20	....
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2400.00	120.00	120.00	1700.00	....	665.95	77.73	......	7.50	151.44	5242.62	10
Everetts	J. H. Forbes, Williamston	300.00	....	35.00	71.60	....	30.60	18.60	......	2.00	3.15	460.95	....
Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	1500.00	....	485.00	89.74	2400.00	1173.95	266.18	5.18	3.00	26.52	5949.57	....
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1300.00	....	43.00	30.57	391.86	209.74	143.21	......	4.00	45.81	2168.19	....
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	554.23	48.00	....	43.72	....	99.33	64.06	......	2.00	16.40	827.74	....
Gethsemane	Harvey Weeks, Whitakers	208.00	....	151.00	....	....	32.68	30.89	......	1.50	....	424.27	....
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	327.00	....	35.00	57.13	....	97.41	....	......	1.00	....	517.54	....
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	395.00	....	66.00	....	....	22.00	44.36	......	3.00	17.20	547.56	....
Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	260.00	50.00	71.00	....	....	62.00	74.05	......	5.00	20.52	542.57	....
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	333.96	....	....	90.00	855.56	22.00	29.18	......	1.00	12.00	1343.70	....
Immanuel-Green	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	1800.00	760.00	110.00	144.47	472.43	983.77	219.64	......	5.00	273.14	4770.45	....
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	152.19	49.00	46.27	13.50	....	13.69	51.00	10.00	1.00	....	336.65	....

Ludford Memorial....	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth......	1314.00	....	60.00	216.35	....	189.90	114.86	......	3.00	....	[illegible]	
Macedonia...........	Hubert Tyson, R.1, Spring Hope..	157.42	....	25.00	....	....	25.00	....	......	3.00	....	210.42	....
Memorial, Greenville..	L. A. Stroud, Greenville...........	2400.00	1375.00	340.00	302.84	....	911.18	396.52	......	5.00	495.00	6225.54	....
Memorial, Williamston	V. D. Gordan, Williamston.........	2217.25	447.50	50.00	685.19	780.00	1003.87	117.87	32.50	3.50	135.12	5472.80	....
Mildred.............	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro......	....	....	....	....	....	4.00	9.77	......	1.00	7.09	21.86	....
Momeyer............	M. R. Hinton, Nashville..........	660.00	35.00	50.00	2361.63	....	170.00	87.38	......	5.00	....	3374.01	....
Mt. Hermon.........	F. R. Eason, R.1, Rocky Mount....	203.75	....	30.47	....	....	12.83	55.49	......	3.00	42.64	348.18	....
Nashville...........	Willis Ward, Nashville............	1161.00	65.00	50.00	254.00	....	....	....	......	5.00	....	2118.00	....
New Hope...........	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, R.1, Wilson....	900.00	....	105.00	266.00	....	74.05	80.00	......	4.50	33.12	1462.67	....
North Rocky Mount...	Sadie Taylor, Rocky Mount........	1535.00	....	72.03	1545.44	....	293.82	220.88	......	5.00	385.98	4055.65	25
Oak City............	J. A. Rawl, Oak City..............	217.66	....	....	....	....	14.12	27.89	......	2.00	....	261.65	....
Oak Level...........	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount..........	300.00	....	....	3.50	....	36.00	61.18	......	3.00	....	403.68	....
Pactolus............	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Pactolus....	180.00	....	....	250.00	....	....	16.00	......	1.00	....	447.00	....
Pinetops............	Henry Best, Pinetops..............	500.00	....	66.47	....	....	41.40	33.24	......	2.00	....	643.11	....
Pinetown............	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown..............	107.88	....	....	....	....	....	12.00	......	1.00	....	120.88	....
Piney Grove.........	B. R. Manning, Williamston.......	200.00	....	....	750.00	....	30.50	28.50	50.00	3.00	....	1012.00	....
Pleasant Grove......	Mrs. W. H. Manning, Nashville....	300.00	....	....	....	....	18.00	30.33	......	2.00	....	350.33	....
Pleasant Hope.......	C. J. Moore, R.1, Elm City........	236.20	....	25.00	150.21	64.45	23.90	93.54	15.57	3.50	15.53	627.90	....
Proctor's Chapel.....	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount..	203.44	....	30.00	1512.29	....	137.76	104.51	23.61	1.50	35.97	2049.08	....
Red Oak............	Marie Taylor, Red Oak............	800.00	....	75.26	1513.18	....	188.31	97.88	......	3.00	171.81	2869.44	....
Riddicks Grove......	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston........	60.00	....	25.00	22.50	....	2.00	....	......	3.00	5.00	117.50	74
Roanoke Rapids......	V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids....	2901.00	....	140.79	1309.20	117.00	1729.37	345.86	33.03	10.00	....	6685.25	80
Robersonville........	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville........	960.00	15.00	40.00	170.80	....	256.59	53.33	......	5.00	50.00	1530.72	1
Rocky Mount First...	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount......	4000.00	2978.86	498.22	35417.37	....	2275.20	898.86	63.60	10.00	309.54	46451.65	100
Rosemary...........	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids...	2255.00	7.18	....	1156.58	2783.62	565.50	335.14	......	3.00	894.15	8000.18	....
Salem S. S..........	(See Under Sunday School)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....
Scotland Neck........	Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck..	2400.00	1710.00	150.00	53.99	....	649.43	320.11	110.00	5.00	216.04	5614.57	....
Sharpsburg..........	J. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg......	500.00	....	54.45	....	....	66.00	60.94	......	3.60	3.09	688.08	....
South Creek.........	H. C. Mayo, Aurora...............	67.29	....	....	....	....	1.75	18.44	......	1.00	10.26	98.74	....
Speed...............	No Report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....
Spring Hope.........	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope......	1500.00	180.00	100.00	259.46	....	528.26	149.58	14.20	5.00	60.00	2796.50	8
Stanhope............	Mrs. Billie Bissette, Spring Hope..	109.45	....	20.00	175.00	....	6.50	....	......	2.00	....	312.95	....
Stantonsburg.........	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg....	600.08	42.05	40.00	203.54	....	36.16	78.49	6.66	5.00	5.00	1016.98	10
Stokes..............	W. S. Overton, Stokes............	180.00	....	10.00	....	....	40.00	25.00	......	2.00	....	257.00	1
Stoney Creek.........	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount........	945.00	....	65.00	125.76	....	281.70	189.72	20.55	5.00	114.69	1747.92	....
Tarboro.............	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro..........	1962.50	....	115.00	620.03	2139.80	1402.34	200.49	15.00	5.00	595.71	7055.87	45
Tillery..............	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax......	244.08	....	10.00	697.84	....	21.50	20.81	......	2.00	12.39	1008.62	....
Union...............	Mamie Davis, R.1, Sharpsburg....	....	....	51.98	....	....	26.78	....	......	1.00	15.00	108.97	....
Washington First.....	F. T. Paul, Washington...........	1800.00	300.00	245.00	704.66	443.34	813.38	593.51	64.66	5.00	52.04	4931.59	60
Webb's Chapel.......	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield...	36.00	....	14.49	....	....	2.11	....	......	1.00	....	53.60	....
Weldon..............	C. F. Gore, Weldon...............	1975.01	48.55	247.50	317.87	76.00	449.44	206.83	27.47	5.00	254.95	4108.62	....
West Edgecombe.....	(See Under Sunday School).......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	....	....	....
Whitakers...........	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers....	....	197.50	40.00	746.80	20.00	100.25	63.14	......	2.00	1.62	1151.31	....
Wilson First.........	J. W. Thomas, Wilson............	3000.00	....	75.00	326.75	2753.12	2022.97	580.39	83.21	12.50	20.00	8873.94	....
Winterville..........	J. B. Beddard, Winterville........	1156.30	....	180.00	....	....	367.00	159.94	......	5.00	....	1868.24	....
TOTALS........	....	57924.20	8593.94	6053.97	57362.93	13542.38	20115.15	7750.97	653.72	227.60	5051.60	177601.60	1021

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given By the Church and All Orgs.
Aenon															
Antioch	33.62		7.62	3.00				10.00	5.78					60.02	621.44
Arlington St.	609.64	121.96	40.35	21.63				301.89	18.70	83.16				1197.33	6364.51
Aurora	30.00							15.00	2.00					47.00	214.21
Ayden	18.35		3.77	8.66				27.50	20.91				15.34	94.53	1272.41
Battleboro	76.14		7.91	4.00	4.00	5.35		34.70	2.00		15.00		2.30	151.40	665.18
Bethel	154.11		44.12	15.10	42.00			104.15	25.15		81.25			466.13	2773.54
Caledonia S. S.															
Calvary	128.45		19.00	12.00	17.10	25.00		171.96	21.41				107.44	503.36	2443.89
Cedar Branch	89.90													89.90	1161.60
Chocowinity	17.91		.50	6.00	8.50			22.65	.50		2.50		27.93	77.49	317.17
Community Center															
Corinth									3.70					3.70	309.69
Dawson	43.00		4.61	4.50	4.50	7.00		85.72	5.00	21.75	33.00		2.30	211.66	924.77
Eagles	80.00			3.00	4.00		4.00	100.85	12.00	2.00	18.00		3.00	218.85	1198.90
Ebenezer	45.00							34.50	7.00					86.50	398.11
Elm City	53.61		12.85	.90	2.33			51.47	15.00		12.00		34.66	188.22	449.09
Elm Grove					17.00									17.00	217.20
Enfield	573.80		12.50	17.00	71.00			146.70	30.00	96.00	114.00	80.00	6.00	1147.00	6389.62
Everetts				10.00		3.00		14.00	12.27					39.27	500.22
Farmville	239.84	3.00	159.39	182.74	160.35	100.00		553.59	100.61		132.54		101.47	1733.10	7682.67
Five Points	84.08		5.46	30.46	28.00	4.15		48.02	11.94		60.00		16.07	288.22	2456.41
Fountain	230.09		53.93	54.31	55.56	2.00		87.84	10.02	2.33	195.00		99.39	790.39	1618.13
Gethsemane								21.00						21.00	445.27
Halifax	36.00					18.00		64.00	10.00	25.20	24.00	10.10		187.30	704.84
Hamilton	18.40		5.94	7.35	12.95			70.91	10.00		12.00		5.65	143.00	690.56
Hickory	127.64		23.63	26.80		7.35		91.55	22.72		90.97		102.06	492.66	1035.23
Hobgood	44.90		33.20		8.40			12.00			19.15		7.30	124.95	1468.65
Immanuel-Green	645.00		222.75	31.36	52.60	10.00		69.39	14.58		12.00		197.80	1255.48	6025.93
Johnson Tabernacle								13.50	25.00					38.50	375.15

Moneyer															
Mt. Hermon	......	......	2.40	......	2.00										
Nashville	280.00	......	......	......	......	116.00	......	23.00	......	90.00	......	65.00	......		
New Hope	97.77	......	17.00	27.96	22.00	86.00	2.87	126.09	25.26	36.00	53.50	......	59.14	553.59	2016.26
North Rocky Mount	1026.21	......	60.30	45.94	92.17	......	......	335.01	45.40	......	85.58	......	50.28	1740.89	5796.54
Oak City	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	32.98	4.47	......	......	......	79.99	117.44	379.09
Oak Level	30.15	......	2.44	3.00	4.63	......	......	11.56	9.00	......	20.00	......	10.00	90.78	494.46
Pactolus	8.71	......	......	......	......	......	......	10.81	......	......	......	......	......	19.52	466.52
Pinetops	102.71	......	5.52	10.01	9.41	15.00	......	19.85	......	2.32	......	......	6.37	171.19	814.30
Pinetown	4.00	......	......	......	2.00	......	......	5.00	2.00	......	......	......	......	13.00	134.88
Piney Grove	48.00	5.00	5.00	......	......	......	......	10.00	10.00	......	......	......	2.00	80.00	1092.00
Pleasant Grove	......	......	......	......	......	18.00	......	10.00	......	......	......	......	......	28.00	378.33
Pleasant Hope	31.83	......	4.55	13.57	13.40	5.60	......	29.14	13.60	......	3.00	......	15.60	130.29	758.19
Proctor's Chapel	21.50	22.12	2.70	1.31	......	19.61	......	42.95	9.01	4.50	......	......	11.25	134.95	2184.03
Red Oak	55.23	......	26.65	5.00	6.09	15.72	......	164.22	21.55	......	30.15	......	......	324.61	3194.05
Riddicks Grove	35.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	10.00	12.00	......	......	......	......	57.00	174.50
Roanoke Rapids	1078.25	681.06	......	......	......	......	......	436.33	10.00	90.00	98.00	......	201.23	2594.89	9280.14
Robersonville	133.93	......	......	14.06	......	15.82	......	88.99	19.24	35.00	12.75	......	......	319.79	1840.51
Rocky Mount First	3093.50	......	271.85	333.82	1212.02	105.00	......	2067.57	101.04	......	493.22	......	79.15	7757.27	54208.92
Rosemary	300.00	......	19.25	......	......	......	......	125.08	23.24	......	6.00	......	25.00	498.57	8498.75
Salem S. S.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Scotland Neck	1086.85	......	39.23	112.12	336.85	......	......	616.63	98.57	......	248.35	......	379.08	2964.68	8579.25
Sharpsburg	69.87	......	7.05	7.25	9.00	......	......	32.01	15.00	......	2.00	......	6.10	148.28	836.36
South Creek	28.46	......	1.00	.75	.75	1.00	......	8.00	5.20	......	......	......	2.35	47.51	146.25
Speed	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Spring Hope	400.00	......	23.90	30.10	30.09	20.00	......	102.00	19.19	......	......	......	41.33	666.61	3463.11
Stanhope	10.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	1.75	......	......	......	......	......	11.75	324.70
Stantonsburg	161.58	......	21.59	9.65	9.41	......	......	8.60	......	......	12.00	......	14.53	237.36	1249.34
Stokes	36.40	......	......	5.00	10.00	......	......	41.00	10.00	......	......	......	10.00	112.40	369.40
Stoney Creek	412.86	......	35.85	42.68	28.32	161.61	......	245.05	34.53	45.60	83.75	......	117.83	1208.10	2958.02
Tarboro	459.16	......	44.69	41.39	56.21	4.36	......	130.31	32.00	......	......	......	245.76	1013.88	8069.75
Tillery	......	......	3.00	......	......	......	......	3.00	2.00	......	......	......	......	8.00	1016.62
Union	......	......	4.11	......	2.70	......	......	14.85	......	......	......	......	......	21.66	130.63
Washington First	711.96	2.10	149.50	105.75	113.18	90.00	......	252.25	63.50	72.00	180.50	......	67.02	1807.76	6739.35
Webb's Chapel	10.88	......	125.00	.95	2.20	......	......	3.21	3.19	......	......	......	......	21.66	75.28
Weldon	927.73	7.00	21.80	36.75	91.38	34.00	61.75	221.96	43.35	......	......	15.59	25.59	1486.59	5595.21
West Edgecombe	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Whitakers	32.88	3.50	26.00	41.35	62.80	7.75	......	41.65	30.75	......	15.00	......	......	261.68	1412.99
Wilson First	1200.00	......	70.93	63.56	333.08	308.75	......	523.30	43.73	130.00	235.25	53.50	......	2962.10	11836.04
Winterville	147.39	2.00	44.70	24.70	9.15	14.15	10.62	130.09	28.25	......	105.35	10.40	52.34	518.14	2448.38
TOTALS	16383.41	1031.31	1769.05	1534.04	2993.26	1300.87	31.95	8710.60	1263.17	837.34	2908.09	234.59	2567.91	41956.50	219508.05

Minutes Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

Thirty-Sixth Annual Session
Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Enfield, October 12th

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL
Greenville, October 13th

—1943—

The Next Sessions Will Be Held With The First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 10, 1944; First Baptist Church, Bethel, October 11, 1944.

Annual Sermons By
Dr. J. D. Simons____________Greenville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom__________Wilson

Minutes Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

Thirty-Sixth Annual Session
Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Enfield, October 12th

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL
Greenville, October 13th

—1943—

The Next Sessions Will Be Held With The First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 10, 1944; First Baptist Church, Bethel, October 11, 1944.

Annual Sermons By
Dr. J. D. Simons____________Greenville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom__________Wilson

Index

Associational Directory 5
Annual Sermons 6
Associational Auxiliaries 7
Association Missions 6
Baptist Colleges—Board of Trustees 9
Biblical Recorder 6
Church Directory 9
Constitution 19
Executive Committee 5
Finance Committee 5
In Memoriam 56-57
Messengers 13
Messengers to Woman's Missionary Union 70
Minutes Committee 6
Moderator's Address 24
Obituary Committee 5
Order of Business 6
Orphanage Committee 6
Proceedings Begin 23
Program (Enfield) 21
Program (Greenville) 22
Proceedings of Woman's Missionary Union Begin 58
REPORTS—
  Associational Sunday School Superintendent 49
  Associational Missionary 35-50
  Auditor's 48
  Biblical Recorder 45
  Finance Committee 48
  Hospital 40
  Mission Treasurer's Report 51
  Orphanage 39
  Parents, Watch Your Steps 30
  Pastor Problems 33
  Progress 46
  Religious Literature 26
  Religious Training (Church) 53
  Religious Training (Home) 52
  Sunday School 43
  Temperance 41
  Time, Place and Preacher 49
  Treasurer's 48
  Woman's Missionary Union 44

Rules of Decorum 20
Statistical Tables Begin 73

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY — OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator	Farmville
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
M. M. Johnson, Auditor	Spring Hope
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

Executive Committee

W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
B. S. Courtenay	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
C. F. Gore	Weldon
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

Finance Committee

O. L. High, Jr.	Wilson
C. E. Crawford	Hobgood
R. L. Wilson	Ayden

Obituary Committee

Roy D. Keller	Fountain
W. B. Harrington	Williamston
W. F. Gentry	Nashville

Order Of Business

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Chairman	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Joyner	Rocky Mount

Orphanage Committee

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

Minutes Committee

J. N. Stancil	Rocky Mount
B. F. Proctor, Jr.	Rocky Mount

Biblical Recorder

W. W. Finlator	Weldon
R. L. Collins	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington

Association Missions

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
J. D. Williams	Tarboro
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
John Hough	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Mrs. R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck
G. W. Bullard, Missionary	Rocky Mount
C. W. Parker, Treasurer	Rocky Mount

Annual Sermons

Dr. J. D. Simons	Greenville
Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers — Sunday School Association

Ben C. Fisher, Associational Supt.	Nashville
M. M. Johnson, Director Evangelism	Spring Hope
R. L. Councilman, Director Teachers' Training	Rocky Mount
B. F. Proctor, Jr. Supt. District No. 1	Rocky Mount
J. C. Eubanks, Supt. District No. 2	Williamston
C. E. Crawford, Supt. District No. 3	Hobgood

Woman's Missionary Union

Associational Officers

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr. Associate Supt.	Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Sec.-Treas.	Stantonsburg
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. M. Smith, R. A. & G. A. & Sunbeam Leader	Fountain
Miss Emily Austin, Mission Study Chm.	Tarboro
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Community Mission Chm.	Robersonville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship Chm.	Greenville

County Leaders — W. M. U.

Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Edgecombe	Crisp
Mrs. W. E. Page, Halifax	Halifax
Mrs. Frances Barnes, Martin-Plymouth	Plymouth
Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Nash	Rocky Mount
Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Pitt-Beaufort	Bethel
Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson	Wilson

Baptist Training Union

I. A. Watson, Associational Director ---------- Rocky Mount

Clerk's Note — Due to the fact that the Baptist Training Union has not held its Annual Meeting there has been no election of new officers. Therefore we are not able to include list of new officers in Directory.

Pastors' Conference

M. M. Johnson, President -------------------- Spring Hope

Ben C. Fisher, Vice-President -------------------- Nashville

Roy D. Keller, Secretary ----------------------- Fountain

Western Roanoke Baptist Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator Emeritus ------------- Sharpsburg

S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator -------------------- Red Oak

J. A. Harper, Vice-Moderator ----------------- Rocky Mount

R. L. Collins, Clerk -------------------------------- Wilson

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

General Board

James I. Miller ----------------------------------- Wilson

Gordon L. Price ------------------------- Roanoke Rapids

Baptist Foundation

Dr. W. E. Goode --------------------------- Scotland Neck

Baptist Orphanage

John T. Coley ------------------------------ Rocky Mount

Charles J. Shields ------------------------- Scotland Neck

Biblical Recorder

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGES * BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
James I. Miller	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington

Chowan College

J. P. Holoman	Weldon
J. C. White	Greenville
Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. W. Holmes	Farmville

Meredith College

T. A. Avera	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Resident Pastors

Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson
Burrell, Dr. W. R.	Williamston
Cadle, Ross A.	Enfield
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Chamblee, Edward C.	Farmville

Cole, Edward G.	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	Wilson
Councilman, R. L.	Rocky Mount
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Finlator, W. W.	Weldon
Fisher, Ben C.	Nashville
Frazier, A. D.	Red Oak
Fulk, A. Lincoln	Washington
Gentry, W. F.	Nashville
Goode, Dr. W. E.	Scotland Neck
Hand, H. C.	Whitakers
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Johnson, M. M.	Spring Hope
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Keller, Roy D.	Fountain
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount

Resident Pastors

Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Phillips, Lee A.	Plymouth
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Simons, Dr. J. D.	Greenville

Stair, Geo. R.	Enfield
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Watterson, J. V.	Stantonsburg
Wilkie, Cleveland	Robersonville
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Wilson, R. L.	Ayden

Non Resident Pastors

Bennett, R. O.	Wake Forest
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Osborne, M. R. Jr.	Zebulon
Turner, M. M.	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Barbee, J. R.	Rocky Mount
Bullard, G. W.	Rocky Mount
Cowan, G. W.	Rocky Mount
Fordham, B. B.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Francis, C. A.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck
Hocutt, Aaaron	Wilmington
Hough, J. C.	Red Oak
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth

Marshall, O. N.	Elizabeth City
May, G. W.	Red Oak
McConnell, Chas. B.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Pollock, A. L.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg

Ministers Ordained During Year

Bazemore, Cyrus W.	Saluda, Va.
Pitt, Alvin C.	Roanoke Rapids

Assistant Pastors

Murray, Everett	Scotland Neck

Students For The Ministry

Bush, Warren T.	Roanoke Rapids
Helms, Virgil	Wake Forest
Mattox, James	Wake Forest
Orr, Elwood	Mars Hill
Parker, Earl	Wake Forest

Educational Directors

Jennings, Miss Mildred	Williamston

Mens Brotherhoods — None

MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. W. Z. Barkley, Mrs. W. A. Bryant, Mrs. A. Gardner.

ANTIOCH—Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hardee, June Collier, Mrs. C. L. Boseman.

ARLINGTON ST.—Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. Vernon Oakley, Mrs. Currie Chason, Mrs. B. E. Sykes, Mrs. Raymond Pate.

AURORA—Mrs. John B. Bonner, Miss Betty Shepherd

AYDEN—Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Dr. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. Ed Britt, Mrs. Laura Haddock, Rev. R. L. Wilson.

BATTLEBORO—Luther Fisher, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, L. T. Warren, Mrs. Helen Ward, Mrs. C. O. Edwards.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Carey Brown, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. W. R. Bulluck, Mrs. A. L. Whitley, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs.

CALVARY—S. W. Moore, E. D. Taylor, Mrs. Grace Davis.

CEDAR BRANCH—Jessie W. Martin, Arthur Modlin, Ben C. Peele, Mrs. Colon Martin, Mrs. Guy Napier, Mrs. Ben Peele.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Joe Mills, Edna Whitley, Lucy Mae Mills.

COMMUNITY CENTER—

CORINTH—N. W. Coggin, W. A. May, H. K. Coggin, Miss Dubbie Vick, Christine Vick, C. May.

DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, H. M. DeBerry, O. C. Weeks, Douglas Lawrence, George Pope, B. H. Pope, J. H. Pope.

EAGLES—Mrs. E. L. Lovelace, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. M. E. Dail, Gladys Albritton, B. F. Eagles, J. E. Eagles.

EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. S. A. Partin, Mrs. Orion Quincy.

ELM CITY—Mrs. R. H. Goforth, Mrs. J. L. Smith, John Winstead, G. C. Cobb, R. H. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Strickland.

ELM GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Neal Evans, Mrs. Willis Cooper, Mrs. C. L. Cooper, Mrs. A. C. Cooper.

ENFIELD—Mrs. I. D. Wood, T. W. Gray, Mrs. J. B. Britt, D. Mac Johnson, R. Hunter Pope, L. W. Ransone.

EVERETTS—G. H. Forbes, Mrs. W. Bailey, Mrs. J. R. Bulluck.

FARMVILLE—M. Liles, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Melton, L. T. Lucas, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Geo. W. Davis.

FIVE POINTS—J. F. Downing, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. H. C. Barnes.

FOUNTAIN—E. F. Eagles, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Owens.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. P. M. Whitfield, Mrs. Johnie Cook, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster.

HALIFAX—M. W. Perry, Mrs. C. H. Boykin, J. W. Avent, Mrs. W. E. Page, Mrs. W. P. Avent, R. L. Applewhite, Mrs. V. A. Parks, Mrs. J. B. Whitehead.

HAMILTON—Geo. A. Oglesby, Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson.

HICKORY—J. L. Alford, Mrs. J. T. Skinner, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. J. M. Reid, Mrs. Alonza Hux.

HOBGOOD—L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Ervin Anthony, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Johnson, Mrs. E. C. Ruffin, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Miss Lillie M. Burnette.

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—Preston Corey, Mrs. D. W. Hardee, Mrs. J. T. Jordon, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. L. M. Buchanon, L. M. Buchanon, Mrs. Geo. D. Vincent, Mrs. A. Hartwell Campbell.

JAMESVILLE—O. W. Hamilton, C. A. Askew.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Lee A. Phillips, Rev. R. H. Lucas, J. E. Weston, Mrs. W. R. White, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Hilton Modlin.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, C. B. Barnes, J. B. Bowden, Margarene Deans.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—J. H. Boyd, Mrs. Lula Fleming, Heber Tripp.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. R. E. Kimball, Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Courtenay, Dr. and Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Mrs. J. E. King, Mildred Jennings.

MILDRED—Russell Warren, Rev. J. D. Williams.

MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Sledge, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bass, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Miller, Miss Estell Bass, Miss Margaret Batchelor.

MT. HERMON—Raymond Joyner, Earl Joyner, Lettie Joyner.

NASHVILLE—Ben C. Fisher, E. M. Batchelor, Mrs. W. G. Roberson, Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mrs. W. A. Collins.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. C. M. Dew, Mrs. L. F. Thompson, Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs. W. R. Baker, O. L. High, Jr.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—P. D. English, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. W. D. Smith.

OAK CITY—J. P. Harris, J. H. Hopkins, J. A. Rawls.

OAK LEVEL—J. M. Bone, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Stone, Mrs. Mildred Strickland, G. A. Taylor.

PINETOPS—Mrs. T. C. Webb, Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Mary Drake, James Best, T. C. Carlton, O. C. Colson.

PINEY GROVE — B. R. Manning, W. J. Griffin, W. B. Harrington, Claudius Hardison, B. F. Lilly, Mrs. N. R. Peele, Mrs. James Griffin, Mrs. S. E. Manning.

PLEASANT GROVE—Christine Baines, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Bass, Mrs. Ralph Bass.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. G. B. Gardner, Mrs. C. J. Moore, R. H. Hinton.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. E. H. Lanier, Mrs. Maude Stallings, Miss Sudie Gray Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hill.

RED OAK—Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, J. H. Jones, N. E. Bass, W. A. Griffin, S. T. V. Chamblee, Mrs. N. E. Bass, Lois Griffin.

RIDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Coltrain, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Billie Gurganus, Miss Katie Lilly, Mrs. Tom Phelps.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. Turman Bulluck, Mrs. L. S. Neal.

ROBERSONVILLE—G. C. Taylor, S. T. Everett, H. C. Norman, H. S. Everett, R. K. Adkins, Mrs. V. A. Ward, Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. J. C. Keel.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, J. A. Harper, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, C. W. Parker, Roscoe Griffin.

ROSEMARY—S. D. Brown, Mrs. S. D. Brown, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Jim Taylor.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mr. and Mrs. John B. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Josey.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. N. W. Batten, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs.

H. P. Massengille, M. A. Batchelor, J. W. Robbins, Gordon Robbins, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor.

SPEED—E. W. Speed, Mrs. I. C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE—Theo Eason, Elmo Edwards, Mrs. O. B. Baines, Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Mrs. J. A. Morgan.

STANHOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mary Roberson, Rachel Daniel, Mrs. J. G. Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Farmer, B. R. Bissette.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Neta Bardin, Earl Dail, R. B. Tripp, Mrs. Alex Williams. Mrs. R. C. Beaman, Paul Strother, Mrs. Paul Strother. Louise Phillips.

STOKES—L. R. Whichard, W. S. Overton, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. John F. Griffin, J. A. Tharrington, Mrs. S. H. Shearin, Mrs. R. L. Councilman Mrs. Sam Ellen.

TARBORO — F. J. Warren, Mrs. F. J. Warren, Miss Emily Austin.

TILLERY—L. A. Parks, Charlie Marks, Mrs. Edwin Parks.

UNION—Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Mrs. Mamie Davis, Miss Neilie Davis, J. A. Luper.

WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Waters, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Elks.

WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. Geo. Eason, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland Varnell, Edgar Webb.

WELDON—C. F. Gore, S. E. Shirley, Mason Mohorn, C. D. Peele, D. B. Howell, Mrs. W. W. Fountain, Mrs. Will Norman, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. Lucile Thomas, Mrs. S. R. Jenkins.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. W. O. Rosser, J. Ray Marks.

WILSON—Clyde E. Baucom, H. C. Moss.

WINTERVILLE—Paul Hunsucker, C. D. Whitford, Rev. Erward G. Cole.

Constitution

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Associationa.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules Of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Program — Enfield

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 12, 1943

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	Ross A. Cadle
10:15	Welcome	R. Hunter Pope
10:20	Response	Williamston
10:25	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
10:35	Remarks	
10:45	Organization	
11:00	Address, "Religious Literature"	J. V. Watterson
11:15	Song	
11:20	Address, "Parents, Where Art Thou?"	M. L. Bannister
11:50	Special Music	Enfield
12:00	Annual Sermon	W. W. Finlator
12:30	Adjourn	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	Cleveland Wilkie
2:00	Address, "The Challenge Of A Country Church"	Harry Hand
2:15	Address, "The Challenge Of A City Church"	A. Lincoln Fulk
2:30	Address, "Ye Are Able"	G. W. Bullard
2:55	Song	
3:00	Half Minute Reports From Churches	
3:25	Announcements	
3:30	Special Music	Enfield
3:35	Address, "Arming Youth For Christian Citizenship"	I. G. Greer
4:05	Adjourn	

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Song	
7:10	Scripture and Prayer	Lee A. Phillips
7:15	Memorials	A. D. Frazier
7:25	Special Music	
7:30	Address, "Christian Ministry To Suffering Humanity"	Smith Hagaman
8:00	Announcements	
8:10	Special Music	Scotland Neck
8:30	Address, "The Opportunities And Responsibilities Of Citizenship	L. A. Martin
9:00	Adjourn	

Program — Greenville

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 13, 1943

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... J. D. Simons
10:15 Address, "The School Of Christ" .... Ben C. Fisher
10:35 Address, "Roanoke Achievements And
Objectives in W. M. U. .... Mrs. E. B. Beasley
10:55 Address, "Why Read The Recorder?" .... L. L. Carpenter
11:10 Song
11:15 Address, "Bigger Things Can Happen" .... M. A. Huggins
11:45 Announcements
11:50 Special Music .... Greenville
12:00 Address "Our Business" .... Gordon L. Price
12:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... E. C. Chamblee
2:00 Reports of Committees
2:30 Miscellaneous
2:40 Special Music .... Greenville
2:50 Inventory of the Roanoke .... Moderator
3:05 Consecration Service
3:25 Quiet Music
3:30 Address, "Who Is God?" .... O. F. Mixon
4:00 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:00 Song Service
7:10 Scripture and Prayer .... E. G. Cole

Program arranged by Rev. J. D. Williams, Tarboro to include B. T. U., B. S. U., and Christian Education.

Mr. Williams is president of the Eastern B. T. U. Region.

PROCEEDINGS

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

ROAIOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

First Baptist Church, Enfield, October 12, 1943

And

Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, October 13, 1943

John T. Coley, Moderator, Presiding

The Roanoke Baptist Association held the first day of its thirty-sixth annual session with the First Baptist Church of Enfield at 10 o'clock, Tuesday morning, October 12.

The morning session opened with a song service, "Holy, Holy" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Rev. R. L. Collins of the Five Points Church was named director of singing and Miss Virginia Branch of the Enfield church organist for the sessions.

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. Ross A. Cadle, Pastor of the host church. Mr. Cadle used for his reading and discussion, the third chapter of Revelation.

Mr. R. Hunter Pope of Enfield welcomed the delegates and visitors to Enfield. In his address, Mr. Pope spoke on sacrifice, emphasizing the need of individual as well as National sacrifice.

Dr. Burrell of Williamston responded to the address of welcome.

The Moderator then called all new Pastors to the platform. He introduced and presented them to the assembly. Those present and presented were: Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; Edward C. Chamblee, Farmville; Edward G. Cole, Winterville; A. D. Frazier, Red Oak; Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth and Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville. Rev. Johnson of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Va. and Rev. J. L. Coley, a visiting preacher was present and introduced to the assembly. Rev. G. W. May of Red Oak was presented as the oldest minister in the Association.

The Moderator addressed the Association on the subject, "My Duty As A Church Member."

MY DUTY AS A CHURCH MEMBER

We are living in a time of great uncertainty. Individuals no longer seem to have love for one another. Countries are at war with each other. Even in our Nation capital politics seem to be in control.

The church must supply the environment and refreshment for those seeking relief. Jesus realized this, for he said, "Come unto me all that are weak and heavy-laden." Then for what does the church stand? It is for the purpose of providing in any community a continual witness to the power, to the love, mercy and justice of God. To provide a loving ministry to and for all human needs whether they be mental, physical or spiritual. To witness for Christ through its members in providing united action against all evil forces and influences which tend to hinder man's full development. The Church exists for the purpose of causing to shine to the ends of the earth, the light that is the gospel. To go out and win the lost at whatever cost. It must be actively evangelistic and missionary.

Now what is our business as members of the church? To witness daily that God's power and love and Spirit dwells within us. We are to urge those who are lost to surrender to Him and to dedicate the things we have been calling mine to the purposes of His Kingdom at home and abroad. It is our privilege to so live and act that others will have to confess that regeneration and consecration are living realities and that God through us is establishing His Kingdom in the earth. Again it is our duty to support our church in its local task and in the program committed to it with all the means available to us, strength of body, mind, spirit, money and material things. What a mighty challenge and opportunity we have?

Yes, here in the Roanoke, we have 73 churches or light houses with more than 17000 members. Are we taking our task seriously? Are we putting first things first? Are we attending church regularly and taking an active part in its activities? Are we giving back to God His share of the material things He has blessed us with? Are we winning the lost? Or are we so rushed with our little business affairs that we have no time for our Father's affairs?

Jehovah said, "Come, let us reason together! Are we reasoning in a Godly manner when many of our homes are chiefly concerned over whether we can keep up with the Joneses in society?

Here in our Roanoke the political and social domination by liquor is challenging the effectiveness of the church and threatening her very existence. Riotous living is the order of the day!

Why recently in one of our own towns a meeting was called by the officers of the law to consider the problem of young girls walking the streets in the late hours of the night. Yes, early teen age girls being driven from the counties near Military Camps because of their immorality.

Surely it grieves us to know that some of our church members are guilty of crooked deals and then go to the church and sing the good old hymn, "Jesus, I my Cross Have Taken, All to leave and Follow Thee."

If our ministers and our church members would let our lights shine as Christians should, many of the sins of the present day would be driven out and we would have a great ingathering of lost souls.

Even among our difficulties, God has so wondrously blessed us during the past year. It has been one of the best, if not the best, in many ways in the history of our association. We feel that our people are beginning to accept the great Commission seriously and are making a worthwhile beginning here in one of the most fertile Mission areas in North Carolina. We are doing more ourselves, giving more and providing a field worker to give his full time in helping to strengthen our Baptist Program, thereby giving more of our lost people an opportunity to know Christ. My friends let us pray earnestly that our lives may be fully surrendered to the will of God and that we may go forward in our work as never before.

John T. Coley

The roll call of churches, showing a quorum present, together with 26 pastors, the moderator declared the thirty-sixth annual meeting if the Roanoke Baptist Association in session for the transaction of business.

Rev. R. C. Lanier of Rocky Mount presented Oakdale Baptist church to the association and asked that it be admitted to the fellowship of the association. Rev. R. L. Councilman made the motion that it be received into the fellowship. Motion was carried.

Under the head of organization, Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator took the chair and declared nominations in order. Rev. G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount nominated Mr. John T. Coley to succeed himself as Moderator. Mr. Coley was unanimously elected. Geo. W. Davis was re-elected Vice Moderator. W. W. Mangum was re-elected Clerk-Treasurer. M. M. Johnson was r-elected Auditor.

On motion, the fine program prepared by the Order of Business Committee was adopted.

Miss Katie Riddick of the Enfield church was appointed reporter of the sessions.

Rev J. V. Watterson of Stantonsburg addressed the session on "Religious Literature." Mr. Watterson used as his subject:

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

When I think of the broadness and depth of the term "Religious Literature," I am reminded of the saying ofter heard, "Too deep for your shallow mind." I say this with application to my own mind rather than to yours. The subject is just too deep for my shallow mind, and so I do not pretend to be able to cover it, especially in so short a time. I shall have to treat it generally, and in so doing, I assume that you and your people from whom you come today are regular readers of that greatest of all literature, the Bible. What I have to say will be apart from that part of our religious literature, and will include very brief specific mention of some of our own Baptist periodicals.

The first thing which I have to say about religious literature is something that would not give me a very good grade in any English class, and that is that in most homes it just "ain't." Sadly enough, in most of our homes, even most of our so-called Christian homes, it just ain't. Everybody agrees that it ought to be there and ought to be freely used, yet little or nothing is done about it. I remember that several months, perhaps years, I saw a drawing by Chas. G. Wells. Mr. Wells pictured a table in a living room, and on that table a great pile of magazines of all kinds. Beside this great pile of magazines there was an arrow pointing, lest any who saw the picture fail to see the tiny pamphlet on the table, and above the arrow these words: "Religious Literature, if any." What was Mr. Wells saying? He was saying just about what I have just said, that there is such a sad shortage of religious literature in our Christian homes as to make the matter ridiculous, if it were not so desperately serious.

But why is it so serious? Why is religious literature so important? There are many reasons, and one is that it is necessary for well-rounded development of the mind. You would not want your child to live on chicken and chicken only. As well as I like chicken, I would certainly not like to know that I had to live on chicken only. Those people are in error who wrote the little verse found in The Pinetops Cook Book:

Man can live without books—
What is knowledge but grieving?
He can live without hope—
What is hope but deceiving?
He can live without love—
What is love but repining?
But where is the man that can
Live without dining????

I say that we do not agree with the writer of this verse, for man can not fully live without books or knowledge. He cannot truly live without hope, for those things for which we hope are the things that are not seen, the eternal things of God. He cannot truly live without love, for love gives spice and motive and meaning and purpose to life. Man may exist without these things, but without them he cannot truly live. Neither can one's mind truly live or normally develop without Christian literature along with all else, that we read today. The greatest of all literature is centered about Christianity.

Then it is important because it offsets that which is trashy and harmful from the press, and which is falsely called literature. There is so very much of this trash today. Did you read the article in the Oct. 6 issue of the Biblical Recorded entitled "Protestant Press Month?" The writer says that according to estimated figures sixteen million of the "horror" type of magazine and fifteen million copies of sex magazines are sold each month, with the young people buying the larger share. Unscrupulous writers and publishers are feeding the public mind on such trash, with its evil results on the minds of our youth, and Christian people are doing very little about it. Our religious literature, if given a fair chance, can do much to offset this evil. Show me what your child habitually reads, and I'll show you not only the trend of his present thinking, but also the trend of the permanent shaping of that young mind. Was it Byron who, conscious of the great part that unguided passions of his youth had played in making him the man that he was made one of his characters to say:

"Yet must I think less
  Wildly; I have thought
To long and darkly, till
  My brain became,
In its own eddy boiling
  And overwrought,
A whirling gulf of fantasy
  And flame;"

Yes, it is true that what we read has a great deal to do with what we think, and that what we think we largely are. We need religious literature to help combat the evil that is being fed to the public mind. I pause sometimes at the newsstands and shudder as I think of the minds of our people eagerly drinking in the filth that is offered there.

Finally, Christian literature helps to open our minds and hearts to the possibilities and practices of application of the Bible to our present world. It interprets the Bible in terms of our present needs. It says, "Christ did this," and He said to His Apostles, "You do this and that in my name." Now here is a way by which we can obey His commandment and can see Him live again in His service to humanity about us." It continually reminds us of our responsibility to our fellowman; that, more than a responsibility, here is a glorious privilege, one by which, if we will, we shall one day hear the Master say, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of these least, ye have done it unto me." It goes still further. Our own Baptist literature keeps reminding us of that which we have or have not—mostly have not—done about it. Let me illustrate.

Read the Charity And Children, and remember how He took little children in His arms and blessed them, how He raised them from beds of affliction and even of death, how He called them unto Himself and said, "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven." Then ponder to what extent you and I have let Him continue that blessed ministry of love through us. See how well the orphanage lives up to the name of its paper. Did you ever stop to think of the meaning of the name Charity And Children? Love and children; love in its relationship to children; what love can do for children, for children that are unfortunate and parentless. The Christian love, and children.

Follow in our various periodicals the work of our Hospitals. Remember how Jesus paused often in His busy life to drive away the fever from a burning body, the pain from a body wracked with pain, the cold lifelessness from a body that death had claimed. Turn the pages of your memory and search out if you have had a part in like ministry of His today. Read the Biblical Recorder, The Commission, Home Missions, and others today in the light of the fact that Jesus sought the souls of men that He might save them from sin, strengthen the weak, and by His Holy presence share and intensify the joys of all who were His own. Through our churches and institutions the Master of men continues this ministry of love. Do you and I have our full part in it? And are we keeping informed about it?

Yes, our Christian literature is important because it is needed for well-rounded developments of the mind, because it helps to offset the evil of trashy reading, and because it helps us in the interpretation of the Bible and its application to the needs of our world. But you say, "Our children and our people won't read it." I have three suggestions. You may take them for what they are worth, and though I have no children, I speak with a certain amount of authority, for not so terribly long ago, I was young, very young. First, give them a chance. Be sure that the literature is there for them if they want it. Did you try that? It might work. Second, Begin early. If you don't the devil surely will. This is true in any area of life. Third, let me point out the power of example. No parent or teacher has a right to expect child or pupil to be better than the example that he has. He may do so, but not to the credit of one who makes no attempt to lead. Let us who are older read our Christian literature, and perhaps the younger ones will follow.

J. V. Watterson

Dr. M. L. Bannister, Pastor of the First Church of Oxford spoke to the association on the subject:

PARENTS, WATCH YOUR STEPS

On the 7th of March, 1943 hundreds of people were going down into one of London's air raid shelters for safety during the night. A middle aged woman was in the crowd carrying a baby in one arm and a bundle in the other. When she was within three steps of the first landing she lost her footing, clutched at the man immediately ahead of her to prevent her baby from falling, knocked him down, and he stumbled and knocked down the person ahead of him, and soon the steps were a cascade of human beings falling upon each other. In the mad excitement 168 people were crushed to death. That story has many timely morals for the world today. The person who lost her footing was a parent, and she was a middle aged parent. Many parents are losing their foot steps today, and causing the moral and spiritual death of their own children, young people, and of others.

1. The result of that parent losing her footing was the death of her own baby. The apostle Peter speaks of babes in Christ. And Jesus warns that those who offend one of these little ones who believe in Him, it were better that a millstone be cast about his neck, and cast into the sea. Many parents are losing their footing morally and spiritually and causing the downfall of their own children.

2. Another result of losing her footing was that 60 children were killed. They were going down to spend the night in the substation to spend the night with their parents, and the woman's fall caused their death. So parents often cause the moral and spiritual death of their children, and of their neighbor's children. Drunken fathers and mothers lose their footing morally and spiritually and cause the downfall of their children.

3. A third result of losing her footing was that some young people were killed. It is not without deep significance that the person who lost her footing was middle aged. We are prone to con-

demn our young people for their conduct, but if middle aged people would set a good example for the young people there would not be any youth problem. Middle aged people run the places of amusement, they write the books and magazines, they run the liquor joints, they make the movies, or manage the movie houses. If middle aged people, including parents, would live right the young people would follow their example .

Parents should watch their steps in the home. They should not permit any entertainment in their homes that would lead to the moral ruin of their sons and daughters. Cocktail parties in some of the so-called best homes have been the means of many children and young people going astray. So it behooves every parent to watch his steps for the sake of the moral and spiritual development of his own children, and of the children and young people of his neighbors.

M. L. Bainster, Oxford.

Members of the Enfield choir was heard in some special music singing, "Remember Now They Creator" by Adams and "The Lords Prayer" by Forsyeth.

Rev. W. W. Finlator preached the Annual Sermon.

(CLERK'S NOTE: Copy of sermon not available for printing.)

Rev. G. W. May of Red Oak dismissed the session with Prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was called to order by the Vice Moderator, Geo. W. Davis at 1:45. The session opened with the congregation singing, 'Stand Up For Jesus."

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. Cleveland Wilkie, who discussed the "Lord's Prayer" as found in John 17: 4-22.

Rev. Harry C. Hand of the Whitakers' field addressed the association on the subject:

THE CHALLENGE OF THE COUNTRY CHURCH

In the words of Jesus, "The fields are white unto harvest and the laborers are few," and "Go ye into the highways and hedges and compel them to come," presents a very definite challenge to all His followers, especially those in rural areas. There is much to be done and as the urban church moves forward today our work in rural areas lags far behind.

Counting our small village churches as rural in membership, we have 49 churches serving rural areas of our association with a membership of about 5,300. At the present time a rough estimate would place our possibilities at some 75,000 or more. Rural people want the message. This has been demonstrated in their response to mission work done for them. Herein lies a vast challenge for our denomination.

Leaving the unchurched we find to our shame many problems in our churches as they stand. The foremost of these is the complacent manner in which our rural members support the church. Sixty percent or more take no active interest in what their church tries to do. We must frankly face the reality that much of this is due to the fact that many of those that come do not find and enjoy the spiritual food their souls seek in our service. Feed our people in the words of God and let our service be one in which worship is the object.

Another vast need is that of having rural pastors. Our rural churches need pastors, not preachers. Too many men depend on their preaching to hold the church together—this it cannot do. Active visitation and pastoral work pay rich dividends to those willing to try them. However, our people must realize to have a pastor their preacher must be supported in a financial manner which will enable him to have a decent living and equip himself to be a better pastor. Compact fields of two or three churches help solve the problem. The challenge lies in organizing these fields and getting suitable leaders at their head.

The teaching and training units of our churches are both great challenges. Our pastors and members should try to organize them, conduct study courses, training schools, and anything else that will give us adequate and well trained leaders. Why not give the people our best?

The last challenge is to make our rural churches meet our needs both in a physical and spiritual way. Plan now to build a plant that would be an honor to God and one you would be proud of. It ought to attract people, aid in their attitude of worship, and meet the needs of our problem.

There is no greater challenge in God's program than the rural churches and only those who are willing to work need attempt to meet the challenge. Let us all face it and make greater progress in this next year than we have in the history of our association.

Harry C. Hand

Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk of the Washington church addressed the Association, discussing the problems of the Pastor of a city church.

THE CHALLENGE OF A CITY CHURCH

Soneone said that "most anybody can pastor the modern city church but that it takes a man with qualities of steel and a genius at finance to make a country church go." No doubt, there is a great deal of truth in the statement when one considers the city church staff and wells of leadership and banks of money contrasted to the often-times "one-man" proposition of the country church. Yet the city church is a real challenge to one who would pastor it effectively.

It is and has a challenge. It is a challenge to the minister to serve without being swamped in organizational machinery. He will have to guard against becoming merely an organizational "crank." He will stand the danger of being "jostled out of his spirituality" in the multiplex duties of a city pastorate. Many red herrings of secondary importance will flit across his path to tempt him and engage him in those things which are not the main issue. He will have to watch that the large church does not become an unwieldly organization instead of a useful fellowship. The New Testament Church is a Fellowship. It is almost impossible for a large church to maintain a spirit of fellowship which is based on common unrelenting interest in each other's lives. And when a church loses its fellowship, it loses its vitality.

The city church is a challenge to the people themselves. It is afforded with great prospect lists; it usually has the equipment and latent leadership to do great work. All too much of the time the equipment of city churches is idle during the week. This represents a huge investment with little use. From an investment standpoint, our equipment should be put to larger and wider use.

The city church is best able to try out the denominational program and thus discover its strength and its weakness. For the denominational program is usually planned with city streets in mind and not country roads, with educational plants and not with the one-room country church. Let us put the denominational program to the test.

The city church is challenged to keep down unchristian barriers within its increasing membership. The larger the membership the more likely these barriers. It must realize that class churches are sinful; it must not countenance many of the unhappy and unholy divisions which now separate the churches into class groups. Baptists, of all groups, should see to it that the poor and unfortunate feel at home with us. We shall not solve the problem of the "Jim-Crow" railroad coaches until we solve the problem of "Jim-Crow" churches.

The city church must enlarge its ministry to the influx of rural peoples. Our country is fast becoming urbanized. While the country has been coming to the town, the town is also going into the country. The city life sets the pace of the countryside. Thousands of people move into urban centers and are lost to the church each year. They cannot go back to the country church and they are often unsought and sometimes unwanted by the city church. These groups which move in often become subjects of false-isms or are lost altogether to religious environment. Let us see that if we as Baptists have a peculiar mission and message that we do something besides brag about it. If our message is so much needed, let us carry it to the unchurched areas in our cities. However, to do this, some of our city churches will need to "swarm." Many of them are too large to be maintained effectively as a fellowship. A pastor finds it almost impossible really to teach, train, and minister to many more than 600 members. He may pasteurize more but he will not pastor them. This means we shall have to have pastors who are unselfish enough to lose some of their "reported membership" for the sake of the Kingdom elsewhere. It means, too, that some laymen will have to be willing to lose their lives for awhile in some unchurchd area to build work there. Let the churches undertake a real program of city missions and put many of their idle members to work for the Master!

Then the city church is to remember it is its task to influence city life. Our cities are the centers of our national life. They are the centers of paganism, the centers of social and moral delinquency, the home of crime, and the center of corrupt political systems. The spirit of the city is that of competition and greed, selfishness, and independence. These are contrary to the christian ethic. Let the church be not swallowed up in city practices, but let her move out to transform them. It was over a city that Jesus lifted up his voice and wept!

A. Lincoln Fulk

Rev. G. W. Bullard, Missionary to the Roanoke Association, spoke to the assembly, discussing his work to date in the association and reporting his progress.

YE ARE ABLE

The slogan of the Young Men's Christian Association several years ago, when they launched a campaign to raise an unusual large sum of money to carry on their work, was "It Can Be Done." We have been challenged by the two preceding speakers as they have presented to us the possibilities that are before us as churches and individuals whether we are located in the rural or urban districts. We have now come, not to adopt a slogan that may fade with time, but to accept the responsibility that is ours and go determined to meet the challenge with a conquering spirit.

When the twelve spies returned to Moses, and Aaron, and the children of Israel; bringing with them some of the fruit of the land of Canaan, they began their report by emphasizing the attractiveness of the land. Following this they began to discourge the people by calling attention to the walled cities and the size of the giant inhabitants. The Scripture says, "And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it." Numbers 13:30). So, we have come to say to you that the Baptists of the Roanoke Association are well able to overcome the difficulties, and to meet the needs of our association as they are presented to us.

First, let us review again some of the needs as we are able to see them.

There is the need of carrying the Gospel to the thousands in our midst who make no profession of religion at all. A recent survey in one community revealed that out of 941 white people scarcely more than 100 of them were affiliated with any church. Many of these did not attend church or make any contribution toward the support of the Kingdom. Other communities have revealed the same situation, though the ratio varies in each case. Some of the people in this group are in easy reach of the now existing churches, while others are in districts not now served by a Baptist church, and many of them beyond the reach of a church of any denomination. When we consider that the greatest excuse for our existence as churches is to preach the Gospel to men who are lost, we recognize that this is a real need.

We need to protect the Gospel against false religions. One does not have to go beyond the sea to find that men's minds are being poisoned and filled with false ideas about their response and responsibility to the appeal of the Gospel. It was Peter who said, in referring to Christ, "Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved" (Acts 4:12). Jesus added the promise, "And him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out" (John 6:37b-. Yet men, in the name of religion are advising procedures of obtaining Christianity contrary to these teachings. During a recent evangelistic campaign in this association, we were afforded many courtesies by the local High School Principal. Among them was the privilege of using his office to confer with any of the students who would voluntarily come seeking spiritual advice. One case will suffice to illustrate the point. Two boys about 14 years of age came in to see me about becoming a Christian. We talked together for a few minutes, then I began answering their questions and explaining as vividly as I could their need of a Saviour and how they were to find Him. When I thought they were ready to make their decision for Christ, I began to draw them out, when one of them said, "I know what I ought to do and this is the decision I want to make but my father says that I should wait until I am grown before I attempt to be a Christian and then I will make a better one." This is not an isolated case but an example of a feeling that is prevalent in our association. Others are asking, "What do I have to do to become a Christian? I have already been baptized and received into the church." Yes, we must protect the Gospel against false religions.

We need a more adequate ministry for many of our churches. By this I do not refer to the quality of the work being done by our pastors except in those cases where they are handicapped with responsibilities heavier than one man can carry. I command our pastors to you, especially those with whom I have had the privilege of working, as a courageous, faithful group of God's servants. Many of them, however, are too heavily loaded to the extent that it is an injustice to them and the churches. These conditions have been brought about, not because of a selfish choice but because of their willingness to render service in this fashion, in the absence of a more adequate program.

We also need a more consecrated, consistent constituency. "To follow Jesus men must be and do. Talk can be no substitute for action." When Sunday school superintendents, deacons, and other church officials, to say nothing of the large group of nominal members, are violating their covenant with respect to the sale and use of alcoholic beverages and are treating loosely their regard for the Lord's Day, the sanctity of the home, and their business dealings with their fellowman, we are in danger of retreating spiritually and suffering great loses numerically. If the world is to be saved it will be when the people of the world are able to see Christ in our daily lives.

Now, may we point out to you wherein "Ye Are Able" to meet these needs.

Ye are able numerically. Ye will meet the needs when this force of seventeen thousand Baptist take seriously the responsibility of bringing the lost to Christ. In the fourth chapter of John's Gospel there is recorded an interesting story of how a revival can be brought about as a result of one person becoming concerned for the lost around her. When Jesus saved the Samaritan woman at "Jacob's Well" she began immediately to think about all of those lost people in the little town of Sychar. As she returned spreading the news of her new found Savoiur, great numbers sought and found Christ. That is what a real personal touch with Jesus will do for a soul—create inside a longing for others to share their spiritual blessings. This woman had something to tell and it was hurting her heart until she could share it with others. If God can just get a few of the 17,000 Baptists in this association set on fire with the Spirit of God, who are willing to leave business and social trifles long enough to talk to people about Jesus Christ out of their own experiences, He can stir it to its foundation. Thousands lost about us, but "Ye Are Able" to possess them for Christ. Ye have the manifest and sensible tokens of God's presence with you, and the engagement of His power for you.

"Ye Are Able" financially. Someone has said that "Money is the least thing in the Kingdom of God but it is there." God's plan for the evangelization of the world requires that a man not only give himself but that he must also give of his means. Scriptural giving requires, and is evidence of our love and devotion to Christ and His cause. Dr. J. Clyde Turner, in his tract on "Scriptural Giving," tells of an advertisement which a laborer and his wife up in a small Michigan town put in the newspaper. "Their only daughter had disappeared and they were advertising in hope of getting some news concerning her. They offered to give all 'they possessed' for news leading to the recovery of their lost child. As an earnest of their good faith, they gave a list of things they posessed, a cottage home and furniture worth $1400.00, paid for out of a lifetime's earnings; two hundred dollars in the bank; the father's silver watch, and the mother's wedding ring. For the restoration of their daughter, they would willingly give all." There can be no limit to love's gifts just as there is no limit to love's devotion.

Let us reason together for a moment. If our 17,000 Baptists in the Roanoke Association averaged an income of only $300.00 per year, and would tithe that income, giving one-third of it to the Mission Program, including all causes, this would amount to $170,000.00. "We are trifling with the grave responsibility of our stewardship, and there is not one particle of doubt that God holds us responsible." Let us reason a little further. Besides having our part in carrying the Gospel into the far-away lands, and promoting the work in our own state and southland, we would soon have funds enough to establish churches in every needed place of our asiciation, and to assist in an adequate support of them and the now existing churches. Perhaps someone is saying that some of these churches have been partially supported with mission funds for years and that by this time they should be self-supporting. Because of their limited possibilities, some of these churches will always be assisted from an outside source if they continue to exist and engage in a worthwhile program. "Ye are able" to guarantee that these places have an adequate ministry that their spiritual needs may be met. The small populations of the out-of-the-way places in our association are as deserving of a worthwhile program as are the people in the more thickly inhabited areas. If there were no places to challenge our missionary interest, the religion of Jesus would lose some of the joy that it brings to men.

Though the task is tremendous, "Ye Are Able" numerically, financially, and we pray God spiritually to launch out and meet the needs of our association.

"A small girl was distressed by the illness and sorrow and poverty of her mother. She said passionately: 'Why doesn't God tell somebody to come and help us?' The mother replied with tenderness: 'Perhaps he has told somebody, only that somebody doesn't come."

G. W. Bullard

One of the finest and most instructive sessions of the Association was the half minute reports from representatives of the churches of the Association. These reports showed the local churches very active both in local improvements and contributions for southwide causes. This was the most inspirational fifteen minutes of the meetings.

The Enfield choir rendered several selections of Special Music at this time, among its selections being, "Fear Not, I Am With Thee" and "The Lord Is My Light."

Dr. I. G. Greer, our beloved Supt. of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and President of the Baptist State Convention, addressed the session, discussing the work at the Home, the needs of the children and their relationship to the Baptists of the state.

ARMING YOUTH FOR CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

The importance of Sunday School, Christian Education and Missions cannot be minimized. They are important within themselves but they are not the important thing. We must pool them to find their importance—their purpose, the purpose of making Christian men and women of our youths.

The adults must stop expecting children to act adult. Children are immature and unformed and the home, the school, the church and the Sunday School must take them as they are or not at all. The greatest business in life is making the right kind of men and women. To make the right kind, we must take the children as they are and not as we want them to be.

Your orphanage is trying to make men and women out of the leftovers of life. The leftovers are not different from you and I. Some of the best blood of our denomination are inmates of our orphanage. It doesn't matter if you are a leftover for with the christian spirit of life, we can be great champions of life.

We must depend upon these boys and girls to settle the mess after the close of this terrible holocaust. This old world must inspire them with its christian spirit and purpose to the end that the machinery will be set up to eliminate forever such things. The church must see to it that they get the spirit which will not admit of defeat but build the remaining shambles into an edifice beautiful. We must teach them that some things are worth dying for.

We must have a courageous church—a church that will preserve those things for which our young men fight. A militant church—a church that will not bow to defeatism but march forward carrying aloft the torch of democracy and New Testament freedom upon which it is founded.

I. G. Greer

After announcements by the local Pastor relative to overnight guests and supper, the session adjourned. Rev. G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount dismissed the session with prayer.

Tuesday Evening Session

The evening session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley at 7:00 o'clock. The session opened with singing, 'Amazing Grace" and "My Soul, Be On Thy Guard."

The evening devotional was held by Rev. Lee A. Phillips of Plymouth.

The Memorial Services were held by Rev. A. D. Frazier of the Red Oak church. The services closed with the visitors and delegates standing in silent prayer after which Mr. Frazier closed the services with prayer.

The Scotland Neck choir, led by Mrs. J. G. Maddrey, rendered several selections at this time. Among those being sung was, "Santo" by Gounod and "Lilly of the Valley" by Fisher and "I Walked Today, Where Jesus Walked" by O'Hara.

Dr. 'Smith Hagaman, Supt. of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem addressed the session, speaking of the progress and the needs of the hospital.

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY TO SUFFERING HUMANITY

Your Institution, the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, is one through which all of us, 500,000 strong, try to minister to suffering humanity. We treated 12,000 last year, 4,000 of which could pay no part of a hospital bill. We treated 4,000 mothers and sent them back to their homes where 12,000 children waited their return. We treated 175 ministers and returned missionaries and students absolutely free. The average salary of preachers in North Carolina is $750 a year. Can they pay hospital bills out of this pittance?

Your hospital stands today and is rated by the Americal Medical Association as the highest with Duke in the whole south. There are five hospitals in North Carolina and five in South Carolina rated best that have an average death rate of twenty-three patents treated. But the average death rate in your hospital is one in sixty-three, a figure that speaks for itself.

To successful treatment of physical ills we must first set the mental man aright. That is where your Institution differs from the others for it is christian both in conception and practice. God said, "I will answer prayer." We believe it and practice it in the treatment of men and women. We have a minister of Christ on our staff, called and paid to look after the spiritual welfare of our patients. No man can go through this world without something to hold to. If he is a christian when he comes to us for treatment we try to strengthen his faith. If he is not we try to give him God as a prerequisite to treatment of his physical ills.

Smith Hagaman

Hon. L. A. Martin, a lawyer of Lexington and leader of the dry forces in North Carolina addressed the session, speaking on the evils of the liquor traffic.

The OPPORTUNITIES And RESPONSIBILITIES Of CITIZENSHIP

Liquor represents the major question today. We cannot get around our personal responsibility in the liquor problem. Unless the church and church people become sensitive to the immediate danger that lies ahead our whole christian fabric will be endaned. The appalling situation in North Carolina and the nation constitutes a grave crisis for the church. Common sense, common judgment and common decency demands that the church take action. As christians we are on trial and the way the verdict goes depends on the action of christian men and women.

Christian citizenship is the greatest need in the world today. The home front is not fighting to victory as are our boys on foreign battlefields. The liquor problem is not a personal problem but one that affects our children and our children's children. The church and church people are becoming aroused and saying that this thing must end. The church as a church is not worth its name unless it faces these moral issues.

There is no escape from our responsibilities as christian citizens. Social drinking is fast becoming the curse of the times. Our women, our mothers and daughters are frequenting drinking dives and are fast becoming drunken sots. Womanhood must be put back on the pedestal of virtue. The question that should engage each of us is not what liquor is doing to our counties and state now but what will be the results 25 years from today. There is nothing good in liquor but on the contrary, the broken homes, the tragic suffering, personalities promising the greatest achievement dwindles away under the influence of liquor.

In 1939, North Carolina spent $6,798,407.66 for liquor. In 1942 North Carolina spent $22,297,524.25 for liquor. This amount would support in plenty all the colleges and universities in the state. In 25 counties more is being spent for liquor than the whole state spends for religion. Liquor and crime cannot be separated, 80 per cent of the cases reaching the courts in North Carolina get there through liquor.

We spend millions to improve plant life. We spend millions to improve hogs and cattle but not one cent to improve man. But if the church does not accept the challenge of liquor, it is doomed and civilization will slip back into the abyss.

L. A. Martin

After announcements, the session adjourned. Rev. M. M. Johnson of the Spring Hope church dismissed the session with prayer.

Wednesday Morning Session

The Wednesday morning session was held with the Memorial church of Greenville. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley. The session opened with singing, 'Jesus Shall Reign Wherever the Sun."

Mrs. E. S. Hamrick was named pianist for the day's session.

The morning devotional was held by Dr. J. D. Simons of the host church. Dr. Simons used for his discussion, 'Jesus' Commission."

Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Pastor of the Nashville church addressed the morning session, discussing the needs of the Sunday Schools.

"WATER FROM WELLS THAT WE DID NOT DIG"

When the Samaritan woman dipped her pitcher in the well to offer Jesus water, she was unconsciously linking the old order with the new. It was a well dug by Jacob many hundreds of years before, and yet built so strongly and so deep that it served faithfully the generations that were to come. It is said that this well still gives water and is now beneath the altar of an Eastern Orthodox Church which was erected by pious Greeks to preserve this historic relic of Jewish and Christian Antiquity .

When I was a very small boy, after an exceptionally dry summer, my father decided to dig a well. I can remember with what interest I watched the shaft grow deeper day by day and the great mount of red earth that grew by its side. The man who dug it was let down in a great bucket, and when he came up he was tired and dirty; finally, water begun to seep into the diggings, and then the muck had to be bailed out bucket by bucket but soon it was finished. All in all it was a back breaking job. However, it was a good well. It still gives good water. I went back not long ago and after more than 20 years had a drink from that well that I watched dug as a boy.

From these illustrations I would like to draw two conclusions: First, most of us are drawing water, and good water from wells that someone else dug. Our Sunday School is not quite as old as Jacob's well, but the first flow was seen in the Jewish Synagogue which Jesus attended as man and boy. It has been the water of life for our churches. When other sources have failed it has not failed. How many of our communities would be with out religious services every Sunday morning if it were not for our Sunday School. It is a well living water. It is a well that some one else dug. It was dug by back breaking effort, and most of the workmen have been forgotten.

Second, having received water from this well freely it behooves us to dig a few wells for both ours and the next generation. In the field of religious education we have an unparalleled opportunity. Our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina need students from our Baptist families. Sunday School is the proper place to teach our boys and girls about our colleges. Not just Wake Forest, nor Meredith, nor Campbell, nor Mars Hill, nor Gardner-Webb, but all of them. Every young people's teacher in our Association should possess a copy of *Kingdom Building in North Carolina*,.. and make it a point to urge Baptist Students to enroll in one of our Christian Colleges.

Time will allow only the briefest mention of other wells that need to be dug: training for our many teachers, the promotion of Evangelism with the organization of Mission Sunday Schools, the promotion of loyalty to our greater endeavor through the Co-operative Program. All these things represent fields of great opportunity. It will take work without rest, labor without praise, and digging without ceasing. Are we willing to be diggers?

Ben C. Fisher

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, representing the W. M. U. of the Roanoke, addressed the session on the progress and objectives of the W. M. U.

ROANOKE ACHIEVEMENT AND OBJECTIVES IN W. M. U.

Dr. Lawrence once said the Women's work of the south would have gone under had it not been for the women. Nor could have any missionaries been appointed and sent forth to conquer for Christ had it not been for the women.

The W. M. U. of the Roanoke needs loyalty, inspiration and vigilance. Complacency is the curse of women's work in the Roanoke. We deplore the fact that not all women of the Roanoke Association have become awake to the Missionary Enterprise. Yet, we have had growth; but not spectacular growth; we've gone quietly about the Kingdom's work. Women's work has been greatly curtailed by gas rationing. The men can always find gas to go places they want to go but let the wife say something about attending a W. M. U. meeting and there is no gas available. However, we can always find the time and the wherewithal to do the things we want to do.

"The harder I work ,the more I live" certainly applies to the women of the Roanoke Association. Work is woman's panacea for in it she finds release from trouble and inspiration to carry on to the truly great things of life. The happiest women of the Roanoke are these doing most for their Lord.

The W. M. U. of the Roanoke needs every woman in its confines to accomplish the task facing it. We are challenged as never before. "The fields are white unto harvest, but the laborers are few." Women what will you do about it? The forces of evil are rampant in the world today, spreading their insidious doctrines by reasonable sounding half-truths and lies. It is our task to furnish the means that when the time comes men and women can be sent out to combat and destroy this evil.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley

Dr. L. L. Carpenter of the Biblical Recorder addressed the session speaking on the progress of the Recorder.

WHY READ THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

We are very happy to be able to give a good report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year. The circulation of the paper since August, 1942, has increased rapidly. The present circulation is 18,757, which means a net gain since August 1942 of more than 7,000. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The paper has also shown good progress financially. The State Convention very generously agreed to grant to the RECORDER a thousand dollars a month, but we are happy to report that we have had to call on the Convention for not more than fifty per cent of this amount, practically all of which has been used to pay for paper on which the RECORDER is printed. We should like very much for the RECORDER to be entirely self supporting; but we are getting out such a high quality paper, and in many cases sending it to the people for less than cost, that it is rather difficult to do this. However, the important thing is to get out a good wholesome paper and to get it into the homes of our Baptist people.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members, and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan—one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan.

Our aim is to make the BIBLICAL RECORDER both a good, wholesome, attractive weekly that will be of interest and help to the whole family circle and a solid, substantial denominational journal; and we feel, since it is the organ of our Baptist State Convention and because of the service it will render, that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home. We hope our Baptist people will remember us constantly in prayer and let us hear from them if they have any material or suggestions for the good of the paper, or if we can be of any service to them. One of the great needs for our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom f God; and we feel that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is of immense value in this great cause. We want to be a comrade and helper to every Baptist home and church in North Carolina and do what we can for the support of every cause dear to the hearts of our people. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth."

L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Manager.

The progress of the Baptist work in all its phases was discussed by M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

BIGGER THINGS CAN HAPPEN

It is always good to come back to the Roanoke. I want to say in the beginning that you have a great soul, a great worker, in Woodrow Bullard. We in Raleigh are watching the step which you are taking and praying for great achievements.

Big Things must happen in the Roanoke. Big things are happening in the Southern Baptist. Southern Baptists are free of debt and we, in North Carolina, are getting out of debt fast. If you will continue your memberships in the 100,000 club for one more year, North Carolina Baptists will be out of debt.

The income for all purposes are increasing. We are receiving

33 per cent more than last year. The income for all purposes is double what it was in 1940—$1,500,000 for the year.

Big things are happening with the Biblical Recorder; its circulation is increasing constantly.

Big things are happening at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. A great medical center is in process of development there.

Baptists have come to grip for a real plan of annuity for aged ministers.

As big as the things are that are happening they are but mole hills compared to the things that we can make happen. Let us turn our minds to big things. All men, all people, are bound together in the bundle of life.

Let us get away from non-essentials, from the less essential to the God essential.

Don't criticize your young people for going to the moving pictures or for dancing or for any other harmless fun when you are withholding from God. There are 115 millions pagans who have never heard the Name of Christ. Whose responsibility are they? Are they our responsibility? If so, let us be about it! We've got the people, we've got the wealth and we've got the power.

Bigger things can happen, my brethren. Bigger things must happen!

M. A. Huggins

At both the morning and afternoon sessions, the choir of the Memorial church, furnished special music. The singing of this choir was a very enjoyable part of the program. Miss Mildred Smith, Soloist, sang, "Challenge" by Earl Marlott.

The closing Sermon of the morning's session was by Gordon L. Price of Roanoke Rapids, who used for his subject, "Our Business." The sermon was not available for minutes.

The session adjourned. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe dismissed session with prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:45 by the Moderator. The session opened with singing, "Draw Me

Nearer." Rev. Edward C. Chamblee of the Farmville church led the devotion.

Rev. W. B. Harrington presented the Jamesville church, recently organized, to the association and asked that it be received into the Fellowship of the association. Dr. W. R. Burrell made motion that it be received. Motion carried.

Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Pastor of the Wilson church and Mrs. G. W. Bullard, wife of Roanoke's Special Missionary, was recognized and presented to the assembly by the Moderator.

The Moderator then called for Associational Reports:

REPORTS

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 12, 1943 Total Amt. Rec'd.	$236.20
Oct. 12, 1943 Total Amt. Paid Out	243.07
Oct. 12, 1943 Total Deficit	6.87
Bills owed but not paid in 1943:	
John T. Coley, Printing programs, etc.	17.00
W. W. Mangum, mailing church letter forms	1.77
Actual Deficit for 1943	$25.64

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer

Report adopted.

AUDITORS REPORT

Books, Accounts and Bills of Clerk-Treasurer have been examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted,

M. M. Johnson, Auditor

Report adopted.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Total received for Clerk and Minutes	$273.75

Respectfully submitted,

J. Henry Jones, Chairman

Report adopted.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Harmonious with the apostolic injunction that we be "given to hospitality," is that other injunction, "give thanks for all things." Therefore be it resolved that we express our hearty thanks:

First—To Almighty God for the Blessing of the Roanoke Association.

Second—To the host churches of Enfield and Memorial of Greenville and their Pastors who have cooperated in providing for our comfort and convenience during these sessions of the 36th annual meeting of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

Third—To our Moderator and his co-workers for the inspiring program presented during these sessions and to everyone who has had a part in making the program a challenge to every church in the association.

Fourth—To our Missionary, Bro. G. W. Bullard, for his untiring work in our midst and that we pray and work together in winning the lost in the bounds of the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson
R. L. Wilson
Mrs. J. T. Coley

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after second Sunday in October. October 10 and 11.

Place—First day, October 10, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

Second day, October 11, First Baptist Church Bethel.

Preacher—First day, Dr. J. D. Simons, Memorial Church, Greenville.

Second day, Clyde E. Baucom, First Baptist, Wilson.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School organization of our Association has undergone a reorganization during the past year. The Association has been divided into three districts with a superintendent for each district. District I Nash, Edgecombe and Wilson Counties, B. F. Proctor, Supt.; District II, Pitt, Beaufort and Martin Counties, Rev. J. C. Eubanks, Supt.; District III, Halifax County, Rev. C. E. Crawford, Supt.

Rev. Millard M. Johnson of Spring Hope, N. C., and Rev. Bob Councilman of Rocky Mount, N. C., have served as assistant superintendents for the promotion of Evangelism and Teachers Training respectively.

District I under the able leadership of Mr. Proctor has set an example in initiative and work. Districts II and III are still in the process of being organized but hopes to have their quarterly meetings worked out soon. Our Missionary, Mr. Bullard, is taking an active interest in our Sunday School work and we feel confident that under his leadership all of our work will be coordinated. Rev. Johnson and Rev. Councilman also deserve special mention for their faithful service during the recent months.

Respectfully submitted,

Ben C. Fisher, Supt.

Adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

On August 15, 1943, at the invitation of the Mission Committee of the Roanoke Baptist Association I came to you as your Associational Missionary. Since that time I have been busy contacting the churches, and accepting every invitation possible for me to fill, that offered an opportunity for service and the privilege of gaining some information that will be of some assistance in planning the work for the future. All of my contacts with the officers of the association, the pastors and churches have been pleasant, interesting, instructive and encouraging. I am looking forward to our continued association in the work of the Master in this part of His vineyard.

Following is a brief summary of my work for the period August 15th. to October 10th:

Sermons and addresses delivered	40
Sunday school lessons taught	3
Devotionals given	2
High School chapel talks	2
Prayer services conducted	2
Study course classes conducted	5
Funerals conducted	1
Sunday Schools organized	1
Other meetings attended	5
Number conversions	9
Number rededications	9
Number additions to churches by letter	4
Churches visited	36
Conducted services in only 21 of this number	
Miles traveled	1531

Letters and cards written	150
Long distance calls made	3
Money collected:	
Associational Mission Fund	$88.87

In addition I have had several conferences with individuals and groups in the interest of their spiritual condition and the progress of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. Bullard, Mis. Ronoake Bap. As.

Adopted.

MISSIONS' TREASURER'S REPORT

Sept. 30, 1943 Total recd. for Missions	01582.67
Sept. 30, 1943 Total Disbursements	569.60
Sept. 30, 1943 Balance	$1013.07

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. Parker, Treasurer

Adopted.

Upon motion of S. V. T. Chamblee, the Association voted to pay the clerk $50.00 for his year's work.

Mr. John T. Coley, Moderator, was named delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

A program of special music was given by Miss Margaret Mills of the Memorial church, who sang, "The Lord is My Shepherd," by James Montgomery. Mrs. E. S. Hamric was organist.

A very fine service of the afternoon session was the consecration service—a service that showed and brought out the spiritual temper of our people. The service was opened by the Moderator who, speaking on the "Inventory of the Roanoke," named the achievements of the past and suggested goals for the future. Others speaking briefly in the service were. M. M. Johnson, C. F. Gore, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, W. W. Mangum and G. W. Bullard. The service closed with Mrs. R. L. Councilman with violin and Mrs. John F. Griffin at piano furnishing special music, played quietly and softly, while the assembly stood and reconsecrated themselves to God.

After announcements, the session adjourned. G. W. Bullard dismissed the session with prayer.

Wednesday Evening Session

The evening session opened with a song service. The session was called to order by Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator, at 7 o'clock. Rev. Edward G. Cole of the Winterville church conducted the evening devotion.

The evening program was arranged by Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro to include B. T. U., B. S. U. and Christian Education.

Miss Isabel Reed, teacher of Bible in the Greenville High School, addressed the assembly.

RELIGIOUS TRAINING IN THE HOME

The first place of training is the home. In so many homes there is nothing even to remind others that it is a Christian home. Many parents make no provision for religious training, but seem to leave it up to the Sunday School, public schools, summer camps, etc. "The child is father of the man," said Wordsworth. It is true that the nearer we can get to the cradle the nearer we get to rearing Christians. We remember the Roman Catholic claim that if they can have a child for the first seven years they will not worry about his forsaking their doctrine. "God is too real for me to lose Him now," said a girl who went to college from a Christian home.

How shall we teach religion in the home?

1. Example.

What we do counts for far more than what we say. Children naturally take an interest in what their parents are interested in. We only have to ignore religion—not deny it—to give children the idea that religion is not what it is "cracked up to be."

2. Diligent teaching.

The family altar is not a common feature of the home today. In the early days of our country it was present in all Christian homes. Today it is considered quaint. Mary Washington lead George and her other children in the study of Scripture lessons, reading in religious papers, and meditations. Later George Washington's minister said that he never knew a more regular attendant at church than our first United States President.

3. Conversation.

". . . And thou shalt talk of them (God's Words) when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up" (Duet. 6:7). The idea of a wrathful God is a bad conception to give loosely. Show in your conversation that God is a Friend. One little girl said, "Go on back, pup. If I've got to have God and Santa Claus always tagging along I certainly don't want you." Talking by the bedside at night is one of the finest ways to talk about God. Care should be taken in conversation to give the right conception of such things as death; children can get strange ideas about these subjects.

4. Reminders.

It is well to have reminders that God is in the home: Bible, books, pictures, Bible games, etc.

Isabel Reed

Mr. W. Wilber Hutchins, State Secretary of B. T. U., addressed the session, using as his subject, "Religious Training In The Churches."

RELIGIOUS TRAINING IN THE CHURCHES

This is a new world—of problems. There are many reasons, and one of them is the fact that a certain type of leader has taken hold of the young people in various countries and has trained them to do dirty work. Leaders like this were not content to preach at them, but trained them even in small details. This went on while many of us in America made the tragic error of relegating such programs as the Training Union to the background.

There are certain PRINCIPLES to keep in mind in any program of Christian training. We must have this training: it is not enough to preach the Gospel to the masses. We must not stop short of the adults, for policies are formed by the adults.

1. All effective training must be based upon a personal relig-

ious experience. That is the foundation upon which all training is the superstructure. Before we can do His work, we must meet the Master face to face. As fine and as necessary as this priciple is, if we stop with it we are at a dead stop.

2. Somehow we must awaken a sense of need on the part of the masses in our Baptist churches of dynamic training. I want to see the marriage of Christian evangelism and Christian training.

3. We must go back to the "middle of the road" in getting hold of the hearts of the people. Having religion worked out and explained according to logic is not enough. Intelligence is only a speck on the ocean of emotion. George Buttrick, a brilliant man, said, "Chrictian churches of America in approaching their task must recover something of the emotion of the old sawdust ring." We have good technique worked out in our training, with inevitable weaknesses which we hope time will erase, but in that we have the wood stacked, and the kerosene poured on, and no match.

4. We must present a program of training which will lead to a well-rounded Christian life. "Be ye therefore wellrounded, as your Heavenly Father is well-rounded."

5. It is important that we shall have in our training an intelligent and constructive approach to the social and Christian issues of the modern world, such as war and race. It is not enough to teach people how to stand up and talk. We must equip them for dealing with life. This would include denominational cooperation, in showing how to live as brothers ourselves. On a long range, these things can be woven into our program of training.

What RESULTS shall we hope for in the use of these principles which we have discussed?

.1 We Shall not foolishly bore a hole into the boat we have until we get a better boat. Do not overlook in B. T. U. the results of the supreme and noble purpose of fifty years of leadership.

2. We shall increasingly teach the masses of our church members to know how to think straight. One by one we are getting hold of boys and girls, men and women. Thinking too little is even more dangerous than thinking too much. Why do men sell themselves to a man like Hitler? They have not been trained to think straight, or allowed to develop without evil influence.

3. Such principles of approach will make us go back to our own church and care deeply for the problems of the people there.

When Christ touches you, you care about the weal and the woe of mankind.

What will it cost to have such a program? More than we have been able and willing to pay yet—hard work, dedication, and divine help.

W. Wilbur Hutchins

At the close of this program, the Thirty-Six Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association came to a close. The session adjourned with prayer.

W. W. MANGUM, Clerk-Treasurer

John T. Coley, Moderator

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

None

DEACONS

ENFIELD	FIVE POINTS	IMMANUEL-GREEENVILLE
Marcellus Pope	J. F. Baltzegar	C. F. Fleming

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST	WHITAKERS
Grover C. Robbins	H. T. Latham

MEMBERS

- ANTIOCH—
  - Miss Annie Belle Bennette
  - Christmas Collier
- AURORA—
  - J. E. Miller
- BATTLEBORO—
  - Mrs. G. F. Jones
- BETHEL—
  - Eugene Martin
- CEDAR BRANCH—
  - Clayton Modlin
  - Magnolia Ward
- CHOCOWINITY—
  - W. M. Godley, Jr.
  - Carl Hayes
  - John Clerk
- CORINTH—
  - J. M. Bowden
  - Mrs. Johnnie Joyner
- DAWSON—
  - Russell Lewis
- EAGLES—
  - Miss Lou Hearne
- ELM CITY—
  - Lt. W. W. Putney
  - Mrs. J. A. Farmer
- ENFIELD—
  - W. G. Kimball
  - C. N. Kimball
  - G. L. Branch
  - Marcellus Pope
  - Minnie K. Dunn
- FIVE POINTS—
  - Mrs. Grover Lucas
  - Mrs. Ralph Marston
  - Mrs. Mary Jane O'Neal
  - Mrs. Joe Boswell
- IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE —
  - A. A. Williamson
- JOHNSON TABERNACLE—
  - S. E. Sykes, Jr.
  - Miss Nancy Hagwood
- LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
  - Mrs. C. T. Cofield
- MACEDONIA—
  - Mrs. Ann Batchelor
- MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE —
  - Mrs. A. L. Milligan
  - Miss Mattie Lawrence
  - Mrs. W. H. Whedbee, Sr.
  - E .H. Wilson
- MEMORIAL - WILLIAMSTON
  - Stacy S. Cox
- MT. HERMON—
  - Mrs. Susan Joyner
- NASHVILLE—
  - C. B. Braswell
  - W. A. Cockrell
- NEW HOPE—
  - William Deans
- NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
  - Mrs. Lucy Adkins
  - Mrs. F. Taylor
- OAK CITY—
  - C. W. Cowey
- OAK LEVEL—
  - R. H. Casey

IN MEMORIAM

- PLEASANT HOPE—
  - G. B. Gardner
- PROCTORS CHAPEL—
  - Mrs. R. L. Faucette
- RED OAK—
  - Mrs [illegible] Coppedge
  - Mrs. T. E. Taylor
  - Mrs. J. O. Stainback
  - W. H. Faulkner
  - W. E. Conway
  - Mrs. J. A. Teachey
- ROANOKE RAPIDS—
  - O. L. Smith
  - Alfred Lee Harp
  - Mrs. Alice Weston
  - J. W. Womble
- ROBERSONVILLE—
  - Alex Gurganus
  - Harmon Manning
  - Mrs. Joe Haislip
- ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
  - B. F. Hedgepeth
  - Mrs. R. S. Conyers
  - J. B. Thomas
  - Mrs. T. D. Lindsey
  - Mrs. C. W. Harris
  - F. W. Ham
  - E. D. Aycock
  - P. C. Green
  - Mrs. Geo. E. Yarboro
- ROSEMARY—
  - Mrs. H. M. Mattie
  - Sidney H. Matthews
- SCOTLAND NECK—
  - L. M. Pittman
  - Ashby W. Dunn
  - Mrs. Jerry Branch
  - Mrs. Allen Allsbrook
  - Mrs. G. W. Bryan
- SHARPSBURG—
  - Guy Weaver
  - G. H. Long
- SOUTH CREEK—
  - James Gillikin
- SPRING HOPE—
  - W. B. Wheless
  - J. Wiley Valentine
  - J. Vance Morgan
  - Mrs. W. M. Boykin
- STONEY CREEK—
  - Mrs. Mary S. Coley
  - Mrs. H. E. Hester
- TARBORO—
  - A. F. Duncan
  - James W. Spiers
  - Mrs. D. D. Wagner
  - J. H. Weaver
- WASHINGTON—
  - Mrs. Susie Mabry Clark
  - William Thomas Green
- WELDON—
  - H. B. Harrell, Sr.
  - J. P. Holloman
  - Mrs. S. B. Keeker
  - Miss Maude Vaughan
- WHITAKERS—
  - Mrs. H. T. Lathan
- WILSON—
  - J. H. Duncan
  - Mrs. Viola Owens
  - Miss Martha Owens
  - Paul A. Burton
- WINTERVILLE—
  - Roy T. Cox, Jr.
  - Spurgeon C. Carroll, Jr.

PROCEEDINGS

Woman's Missionary Union

The thirty-sixth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held March 30, 1943, with First Baptist Church of Washington, N. C. The other Baptist churches in a county always act as joint-hostesses.

The theme for the meeting was "CHRIST PREEMINENT." The morning session was opened at 10:30 with Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent, presiding.

The hymn of the year, "ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS NAME" was used as the opening hymn. The prayer was offered by the local pastor, Mr. Reddin Everette. Mrs. George Webster of the Washington church brought a warm, sincere, christian welcome. This was well responded to by Mrs. J. D. Blount of First Church, Wilson.

BUSINESS

The program as planned was adopted as the order of business for the day.

The churches were urged to send in their Expense Fund Money and their Burney Fund Gift Money to the secretary-treasurer.

A count showed that only eighteen (18) churches were represented; transportation conditions were given as the cause for the small number present.

Mrs. Joyner reported four (4) new societies in 1941, a total of 55 in the association.

The Nominating, Time, and Place and Courtesy Committees were appointed.

The business session closed with the reading of the Treasurer's Report.

REPORT OF TREASURER

January 1, 1942—December 31, 1942

Amount on hand	$27.06
Deposits	37.55
Total	$64.61
DISBURSEMENTS:	
To Mrs. and W. D. Joyner for expenses	$20.00
To Mrs. C. M. Smith for expenses	12.50
To Miss Ruby Daniel Missionary Speaker	5.00
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp for typing	4.50
Total Disbursements	$42.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1942	$22.61

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Sec-Treas.

Roanoke Association, W. M. U.

At this time Mrs. D. F. Stamps, Missionary to China and Miss Katherine Abee, newly chosen Field Worker for North Carolina, Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Pastor of a group of churches near Hobgood, N. C. and Mr. Reddin Everette, local pastor were recognized.

The devotional at this time was conducted by Mrs. R. H. Evans of the Greenville Immanuel Church. She used Luke 18: 1-15, "Man is in need of a power greater than himself." Are we using the opportunities of prayer available to everyone? Only as we are cleansed or emptied of self can God's love flow through us. A prayerless life is a powerless life. Let us begin each day with God and each day with thanksgiving, appreciation for the blessings through the night. Prayer the basis of the spiritual life must be kept active.

The devotional was closed with prayer by Mrs. C. M. Smith of Fountain.

"Christ Exalted in the Local Societies"

Edgecombe.

Mrs. Lovelace reoprted that they observed all seasons of prayer and that interest had increased, especially for the Hundred Thousand Club.

No. of churches	8
No. active W. M. S.	6
Membership of W. M. S.	250
Number of tithers	52
Mission Study Classes	10
No. subscriptions to Recorder	59
No. subscriptions to Royal Service	48
Total gifts	$1292.58

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace

Mrs. J. W. Forbes reported for Mrs. Lovelace.

HALIFAX COUNTY—No report.

Martin-Plymouth Division

No. societies	6
No. new societies organized	1
Membership	190
No. 1000,000 Club Memberships	23
No. Young People's Organizations	13
No. Tithers (all in Plymouth, W. M. U.)	8
No. Mission Study Classes held	7

All societies held 12 regular meetings and observed all seasons of prayer.

Gifts reported by Williamston	$451.62
Gifts reported by Plymouth	260.50

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Frances Barnes

This was read by Miss Laura Mae Hilliard

NASH COUNTY.

No. societies	14
Membership in W. M. S.	1024
No. Y. W. A.'s	13
No. G. A.'s	16
No. R. A.'s	8
No. Sunbeam Bands	9
Membership of these	562
No. County Meetings held in year	4
For the duration	2
Total gifts from all societies	$5,802.32

The society reports were encouraging and showed sincere and earnest effort. There was a marked increase in gifts, especially to the $100,000 Club. Interesting reports were given by several societies of work being done by them among those in the armed services.

At the April meeting an offering of $28 was taken for the Emergency Relief Fund.

Elm Grove won the banner for having the best report including the greatest progress made.

Speakers at the County Meetings were Rev. Edwin Perry of Fayetteville, N. C.; Rev. J. L. White, Jr., of Elizabeth City, N. C.; Rev. R. C. Lanier of the North Rocky Mount church and Rev. Bunn Olive of Raleigh, N. C., a retired missionary from China.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, President

REPORT FOR PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION

No. Societies reporting	8
No. A-1 Societies	5
No. women enrolled	355
No. Mission Study Classes	28
No. Women in Study Classes	202
No. Tithers	40
No. Biblical Recorders	82
No. Royal Service	55
No. Young People's Organizations	28

FINANCIAL REPORT

Cooperative Program	$1315.28
Foreign Missions	25.00
Lottie Moon Offering	391.06
Home Missions	37.00
Annie Armstrong Offering	210.75
State Missions	240.58
Orphanage	105.32
Training School	57.85
Heck Memorial	36.26
Hospital	91.90
100,000 Club	666.35
State, Divisional and Associational Expense	37.00
Total	$3,264.35

We are proud to report we have an A-1 W. M. U. in our group, Fountain W. M. S. and all Jr. Organizations were A-1.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.

WILSON COUNTY

This report is for only four of the six societies in the county.

No. Societies	6
Membership	379
No. doing organized Personal Service	4
No. subscriptions to Recorder	38
No. subscriptions to Mission Magazines	92
No. Tithers	40
No. Study Classes held	18
No. awards for these (only one church Stantonsburg reported this)	47

Only Wilson First reports an active Y. W. A. and Sunbeam Band
Five Points reports W. M. S. in Class A.
The others were below this

Amount paid to 100,000 Club	$182.00
Amount given through the Cooperative Program and special offerings to missions	$1821.42
Total Gifts	$2003.42

Pleasant Hope reports painting church pews with rainy day offerings

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. George Dew

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman gave the report for Mrs. Dew.

At this time a certificate of recognition for the Fountain Church was presented by Miss Katherine Abee of Raleigh and received by Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain.

Mrs. Joyner urged all other societies to try to be A-1 for 1943 and have more societies receiving these certificates.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

11 churches reported	4 quarters
5 churches reported	3 quarters
8 churches reported	2 quarters
3 churches reported	2 quarters

27 churches reporting

24 reported in	March
23 reported in	June
18 reported in	September

20 reported in	December
Tithers reported in March	270
Tithers reported in June	132
Tithers reported in September	108
Tithers reported in December	226
Amount paid 100,000 Club	$2708.70

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Chmn.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS

Twenty letters were written societies urging them to organize Personal Service Department in their societies.

Sent quarterly reports to State Personal Service Chairman and to Divisional Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. C. Everette, Chm.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

No. W. M. S. reporting Study Classes

No. Classes	111
Attendance	1604
No. Y. W. A. Classes	31
Attendance	195
No. G. A. Classes	35
Attendance	294
No. R. A. Classes	15
Attendance	87
No. Sunbeam Classes	11
Attendance	123
Total number classes	203
Total attendance	2303

Respectfully submitted,

Emily S. Austin, Mission Study Chm.

MUSIC—The congregation stood and sang a hymn.

Mrs. George Webster made a most cordial lunch announcement.

Address—by Mrs. D. F. Stamps of China, "Christ Exalted in all the Kingdoms of the Earth."

Mrs. Stamps said that she had lived in China for 23 years. She gave a short but interesting account of her trip home on the Gripsholm. The trip was 18,000 miles and it took sixty days to make it. They left Shanghai June 29th, 1942. They stopped at Portuguese East Africa and changed ships.

She told of some of the experiences they and other refugees had when they had to leave their homes. Bible classes were conducted, many accepted Christ. The Stamps' living room was used for services. Out of all the suffering, the Chinese and the missionaries found peace that can't be bought with money. They endured every kind of suffering.

The church have quadrupled their membership since 1937. By 1937 the people were getting poorer and poorer but there were more tithers than ever before.

Through all the Japanese cruelty, the Lord took such marvelous care of them.

The International Red Cross served wonderfully.

The greatest miracle was the fact that God took all fear out of their lives.

The Chinese have loved the missionaries for what they have done. At times the Chinese would take to the missionaries gifts of food that they themselves actually needed.

It is not possible for Americans to realize what a strangle hold the Japanese have on the economics situation. Inflation is terrible.

Mrs. Stamps asked that we love and pray for China and be ready to help her.

She feels that when peace is restored there will be the greatest mission challenge there has ever been.

Just following this soul-stirring address, a girl's quartette:

Nancy Williams, Dorothy Cecil, Lola Nelson and Louise Basnight, accompanied by Miss Gladys Alligood sang, "Bearing His Cross For Me."

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Lead on, O King Eternal."

Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs of the Memorial Church, Greenville, conducted the devotional. She read Psalm 1 and offered prayer. "Christ Exalted by Missionary Education of our Young People."

Mrs. John Coley, the Y. W. A. Leader was not present but Mrs. W. D. Joyner read the report.

No. Organizations	27
Membership	327
No. organizations sending annual report	24
Doing organized Personal Service	19
No. Mission Study Classes held	28
No. Tithers	42
No. subscribers to the Window	105
No. observing Home Mission Program	17
No. observing Foreign Mission Program	16
No. observing State Mission Program	19
Amount of Gifts to Cooperative Program	$764.23
Amount of Gifts to 100,000 Club	190.32
Amount of Gifts to Special Objects	420.62
Total	$1375.17

The Y. W. A. Council to meet at Rocky Mount First Church April 22nd at 7:30. Everyone to carry their supper.

Class A-1—Rocky Mount First, Rocky Mount North, Farmville, Fountain, Washington, New Hope, Greenville Immanuel, Stoney Creek.

Class B—Roanoke Rapids, Red Oak.

Class C—Hickory, Tarboro, Scotland Neck, Wilson First.

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS, R. A.'s and G. A.'s for 1942

No organizations: Sunbeams, 28; R. A.'s, 27; G. A.'s, 50; Total 105.

No members: Sunbeams, 349; R. A.'s, 130; G. A.'s, 422; Total 901.

Number engaged in community missions—Sunbeams 12; R. A.'s 10; G. A.'s 21.

No. World Comrades taken, 137.

Number G. A.'s attending House Party 33.

Number R. A.'s attending Camp 17.

G. A. Forward Steps: Number Maidens 84, No. Ladies-in-waiting 35; No. Princesses 11, No. Queens 13, No. queens with sceptre 2; these are Mary Ann Daniel of Weldon and Ella May Shirley of Weldon.

R. A. ranks: No. pages 9, No. squires 7.

Amount of gifts—Sunbeams $373.11; R. A.'s $412.03; G. A.'s $870.74; Total $1655.88.

SUNBEAM CLASSIFICATION

A-1—Farmville, Fountain, Pinetops, Rocky Mount Calvary, Rocky Mount First, Stoney Creek, Wilson First.

B—Pleasant Hope.

C—Enfield, Hamilton, Scotland Neck, Weldon.

R. A. CLASSIFICATION

A-1—Fountain, Oak Level, Pleasant Hope, Rocky Mount First, Jr., Rocky Mount First, Int., Scotland Neck, Jr., Stoney Creek, Jr., Stoney Creek, Int.

B—Roanoke Rapids.

C—Battleboro.

G. A. CLASSIFICATIONS

A-1—Enfield Int., Farmville, Int., Fountain, Oak Level, Jr., Pleasant Hope, Rocky Mount Calvary, Jr., Rocky Mount First, Jr., Rocky Mount First, Int., Scotland Neck, Jr., Stoney Creek, Jr., Washington, Jr., Weldon, Jr., Wilson First.

B—Bethel, Jr., Plymouth Ludford Memorial, Rocky Mount North, Jr., Roanoke Rapids, Jr., Scotland Neck, Int., Stoney Creek, Int., Tarboro, Jr., Weldon, Int.

C—Battleboro, Enfield, Jr., Pinetops, Int., Washington, Int.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. M. Smith.

Mrs. C. M. Smith following her report urged specially that definite efforts be made to increase R. A. organizations.

A most helpful conference was conducted by Miss Katherine Abee.

She talked about reports, plan blanks, the G. A. House Party to be at Meredith College June 4-7th.

She spoke of the importance of the third vice-president and of the importance of W. M. S. Community Missions, Chairman working with this Chairman in the Junior organizations.

She also suggested integrating Community Missions in all organizations.

Miss Abee said that the Window and World Comrades contain the best young people's material in the world.

The R. A. Camp at Meredith June 7-10th and the Y. W. A. Camp at Ridge Crest June 17-24th were announced and commented on at this time.

The Burney Fund was explained and societies instructed to send their gifts for this as well as the Association Expense Fund money to the treasurer, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman. Each gift marked for what it is intended.

The Burney Fund is money given to our Margaret Fund Students for a little "spending money." They are so grateful and appreciative for it.

In speaking of the importance of the Missionary Education of our young people, Miss Abee reminded the group that a vision with a task is a challenge. A task without a vision is drudgery; a vision without a task is nothing.

Her closing plea was this, "May we educate our young people to want to go into all the world."

Report of Time and Place Committee—Nash County extends to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association a cordial invitation to meet with the First Church of Rocky Mount in March, 1944. The exact date to be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. H. Tharrington

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The committee of the Woman's Misionary Union of the Roanoke Association in session with the First Baptist Church of Washington, N. C., March 30, 1943, submits the following report:

In these days of stress in which we are living we can still find a day to separate ourselves from worldly affairs and have at least a small part in helping to make "Christ Pre-Eminent" throughout the world.

We would voice our appreciation to our hostesses, the women of the Washington Church and the Pitt-Beaufort group for their gracious hospitality and delicious lunch.

We who were deeply inspired by the address of Mrs. D. F. Stapms, China, believe that each one of us has been made more keenly conscious of her responsibility toward the suffering people of China, and their great love for Christ.

To all others who contributed in any way to the success of the day's program and especially to Miss Katherine Abee, State W. M. U. Field Worker, who so ably conducted the afternoons' conference, we express our appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. S. Cockfield
Mrs. C. E. Crawford
Mrs. J. D. Blount

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck	Associate Supt.
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Sec.-Treas.
Miss Emily Tustin, Tarboro	Mission Study Chm.
Mrs. N. C. Everette, Robersonville,	Chm. Community Missions
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	Stewardship Chm.
Mrs. John T. Coley, Stoney Creek (Dortches, P. O.)	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain,	R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Leader

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. J. W. Forbes for Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace
Mrs. W. E. Page for Mrs. C. R. Daniel
Mrs. John D. Biggs for Mrs. Frances Barnes
Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.
Mrs. J. D. Blount for Mrs. Geo. Dew

Because of conditions, the short time for consideration of new officers and the small number present the nominating committee in connection with their report suggested that a nominating committee be appointed in a month by Mrs. W. D. Joyner and that any person now holding office who feels that they cannot serve or who feels led of God to resign, report to this nominating committee by January 1, 1944.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer offered by Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

Messengers

AYDEN—

Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr.

BETHEL—

Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs.

CHOCOWINITY—

Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Joshua Mills.

EAGLES—

Mrs. Zeno Morris, Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Forbes.

FARMVILLE—

Mrs. M. G. Thorne, Mrs. M. J. Rasberry, Mrs. R. L. Rollins, Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Mrs. Ray Baxter, Mrs. George Davis, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. C. L. Beaman, Mrs. J. B. Joyner.

FOUNTAIN—

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. F. L. Ragles.

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—

Mrs. R. H. Evans, Mrs. Maud Sumerell, Mrs. Jim Clark, Mrs. Clarence Barnhill, Mrs. B. M. Reagan, Mrs. Geo. D. Vincent, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. Gilbert Peel, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. Grady J. Bell, Mrs. W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. H. L. Ellen.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—

Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. Berry Bostic, Mrs. A. C. Hobgood, Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Mrs. E. E. Rawl, Mrs. B. M. K. Johnson, Mrs. W. R. Skinner, Mrs. H. R. Goodall, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Mrs. J. D. Simons.

HALIFAX—

Mrs. J. S. Pope, Mrs. W. E. Page.

HOBGOOD—

Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Mrs. Emma Hedgepeth.

PLYMOUTH—

Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Eli Waverly, Mrs. Bill Dixon.

STANTONSBURG—

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—

Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Mrs. John D. Biggs, Mrs. G. P. Hall, Mrs. Roy L. Ward, Mrs. H. L. Meadows, Mrs. Frank Weaver.

WILSON FIRST—

Mrs. J. D. Blount, Mrs. L. P. Walston, Mrs. S. G. Chappell, Mrs. W. S. Jinnette, Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. J. S. Cockfield.

WILSON FIVE POINTS—

Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. R. L. Collins.

WINTERVILLE—

Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Sr.

VISITORS—

Mrs. D. F. Stamps, Yangehow China and Raleigh, N. C.,
Miss Katherine Abee, Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Reddin Averitt, Washington, N. C.
Mr. C. E. Crawford, Hobgood, N. C.

No one from the Washington church registered but they had a large number at the services.

Statistical Tables Begin

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Tot. Pres. Mem.	Weekly Prayer Meets	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lords Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
					GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL						
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Aenon	C	1912	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	79	2	1	...	...	5	...	...	3	74	...	1	4	...
Antioch	C	1871	G. R. Stair, Enfield	1 3	110	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	107	...	1	4	7
Arlington Street	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	631	27	23	1	...	11	...	...	7	664	*	1	4	55
Aurora	V	1900	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	20	...	1	4	...
Ayden	V	1898	R. L. Wilson, Ayden	All	138	9	6	...	...	1	...	...	2	150	*	1	6	8
Battleboro	V	1882	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 4	74	6	1	1	...	1	...	19	1	61	...	1	4	7
Bethel	T	1887	....	All	187	12	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	202	*	1	4	12
Caledonia S. S.	..	....	See Under S. S.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	347	33	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	384	*	2	4	8
Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	194	8	...	...	...	24	...	...	2	176	...	1	4	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2	34	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	26	...	...	1	...
Community Center	C	1939	No Report	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1916	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	91	7	4	...	3	10	...	...	2	93	...	1	2	...
Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	164	3	4	1	...	1	...	1	1	169	...	1	4	...
Eagles	V	1889	R. D. Keller, Fountain	2 4	62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	64	*	2	4	6
Ebenezer	C	1903	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	4	2
Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1 3	78	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	79	...	1	4	...
Elm Grove	C	1879	E. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest	1 3	185	19	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	205	...	1	3	13
Enfield	T	1879	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	All	377	11	5	1	...	8	...	...	5	381	...	1	5	19
Everetts	T	1879	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	1	103	15	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	114	*	1	3	...
Farmville	T	1909	Edward C. Chamblee, Farmville	All	213	4	10	2	...	9	...	3	...	217	*	1	3	20
Five Points	T	1915	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	209	12	4	4	42	9	30	...	5	227	*	1	4	20
Fountain	V	1909	R. D. Keller, Fountain	All	78	8	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	87	*	2	4	3
Gethsemane	C	1876	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 4	111	10	2	...	...	...	...	41	...	82	...	1	4	...
Halifax	V	1872	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	51	5	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	59	...	1	4	1
Hamilton	V	1891	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	3	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	3	6
Hickory	C	1872	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	1 3	226	11	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	238	...	1	4	11
Hobgood	V	1892	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	3	84	2	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	88	*	1	4	5
Immanuel-Green	T	1915	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	All	375	8	12	1	2	15	...	1	2	380	...	1	12	14
Jamesville	V	1942	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	.....	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	4	1
Johnson Tabernacle	C	1927	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2 4	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	60	*	1	...	...

Ludford Memorial	T	1866	Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth	All	210	2	14	2	...	8	...	9	1	210	*	...	12	17
Macedonia	C	1900	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	3	207	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	208	...	1	3	1
Memorial-Green	T	1827	Dr. J. D. Simons, Greenville	All	521	15	27	3	...	23	...	21	4	518	*	1	11	25
Memorial-Williamston	T	1870	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Williamston	All	352	11	13	...	1	8	...	...	1	368	*	...	4	10
Mildred	C	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2	41	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	40	...	...	4	...
Momeyer	V	1919	W. F. Genty, Nashville	All	274	22	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	288	*	1	4	2
Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	117	2	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	101	...	1	...	...
Nashville	T	1877	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	All	254	8	16	...	...	4	...	...	2	272	*	1	4	6
New Hope	C	1870	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	2 4	223	32	...	1	2	4	...	...	1	253	...	1	4	16
North Rocky Mount	T	1892	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	578	49	13	5	1	38	...	5	2	601	*	1	4	19
Oak City	V	1902	J. P. Harris, Bethel	4	123	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	132	...	1	4	...
Oakdale	C	1943	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	2 4	.....	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	*	1	1	7
Oak Level	C	1878	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	1 4	118	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	124	...	1	4	...
Pactolus	V	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	V	1921	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	2 4	92	8	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	100	...	1	4	6
Pinetown	V	1907	......	.....	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	76	25	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	1	4	12
Pleasant Grove	C	1851	R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest	1 3	105	14	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	112	...	1	4	13
Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	97	2	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	85	...	1	4	7
Proctors Chapel	C	1924	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	1 3	71	10	9	...	...	2	...	...	1	87	*	1	3	1
Red Oak	V	1884	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	1 3	383	8	10	1	...	11	..	...	6	385	...	1	4	12
Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	74	5	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	86	...	1	3	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	1022	70	18	11	2	5	...	...	4	1114	*	1	10	15
Robersonville	V	1902	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	2 4	291	8	3	...	...	5	...	...	3	294	...	1	4	20
Rocky Mount First	T	1880	Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	2051	76	63	4	...	60	...	63	10	2061	*	1	12	90
Rosemary	T	1912	......	All	609	14	5	5	...	4	...	...	2	627	...	1	4	8
Salem S. S.	C	....	See Under S. S.	.....	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	T	1864	Dr. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	606	38	7	...	...	9	...	...	5	637	*	1	11	...
Sharpsburg	V	1886	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	165	27	5	...	...	6	46	...	2	143	...	1	4	14
South Creek	V	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	32	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	1	4	...
Speed	V	1886	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	4	45	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	...	1	...	...
Spring Hope	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	All	338	5	4	1	...	9	...	2	4	333	*	1	12	32
Stanhope	C	1887	M. R. Osborne, Jr., Zebulon	4	57	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	56	...	...	2	1
Stantonsburg	V	1909	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	1 3	172	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	173	*	1	4	9
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	4	6
Stoney Creek	V	1893	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	1 3	309	19	6	...	...	8	42	...	2	282	...	1	4	17
Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	468	19	10	1	4	18	...	5	4	475	*	1	11	26
Tillery	V	1898	G. R. Stair, Enfield	4	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
Union	C	1930	......	4	23	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	1	1	...
Washington First	T	1819	A. L. Fulk, Washington	All	416	29	9	5	...	8	...	19	2	430	*	1	10	26
Webbs Chapel	C	1915	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	3	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	4	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	All	426	10	11	...	...	4	...	...	4	439	*	...	4	...
West Edgecombe S. S.	C	....	See Under S. S.	.....	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	V	1906	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	1 3	63	11	9	...	...	7	...	...	2	74	*	1	3	6
Wilson First	T	1870	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	All	852	35	38	1	2	28	...	2	4	894	*	1	7	...
Winterville	V	1897	E. G. Cole, Winterville	All	162	...	2	3	...	2	...	...	2	168	*	...	4	29
TOTALS	..	....	......	.....	16692	833	482	64	59	432	118	223	118	17131	...	62	140	671

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Ben C. Fisher, Nashville SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Total Enr'm't. Of'cers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enr'ment Vac. School	Av. Att. Vac. School
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	4	4	5	5	10	7	...	6	41	17	...	...	...	....	....
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	....	4	7	5	....	12	...	6	34	20	1	...	...	....	....
Arlington Street	W. J. Ezzell, Rocky Mount	17	19	59	81	75	32	82	...	41	406	240	22	*	...	....	....
Aurora	Betty Shepherd, Aurora	...	3	....	5	3	....	13	...	...	24	12	...	...	...	....	....
Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	...	8	8	23	16	14	32	...	2	103	51	...	*	...	....	....
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	15	12	14	5	16	15	...	16	93	50	3	...	...	....	....
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	11	22	16	25	12	46	44	12	16	204	92	11	*	10	83	52
Caledonia S. S.	......	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	......	.....	...	...	...	....	....
Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	...	14	26	44	34	28	55	...	4	205	116	33	*	4	....	....
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	...	12	15	18	20	....	14	...	5	84	48	8	...	...	....	....
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	...	15	....	....	16	10	18	...	...	59	22	...	...	...	....	....
Community Center	......	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	......	.....	...	...	...	....	....
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	9	10	15	32	24	19	...	11	120	45	7	*	...	....	....
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	7	....	7	10	12	17	...	1	54	35	...	...	...	....	....
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	12	12	27	15	14	20	...	...	100	85	1	*	...	46	34
Ebenezer	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	...	18	....	8	....	10	....	...	5	41	30	...	...	...	....	....
Elm City	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City	...	14	....	9	18	....	16	...	...	55	35	2	...	...	....	....
Elm Grove	Neal Evans, Nashville	...	14	8	10	11	30	20	...	8	101	75	...	*	...	....	....
Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	16	21	27	43	27	24	89	20	6	273	128	10	*	...	....	....
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	10	7	7	5	1	10	...	6	46	24	4	*	...	61	42
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	5	15	18	19	29	31	27	...	5	149	90	4	*	10	52	40
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	26	37	34	38	10	47	...	...	192	165	8	*	...	113	88
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	6	12	16	7	....	35	...	...	76	52	8	...	...	46	36
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitaker	...	15	....	9	11	15	15	...	...	65	36	6	...	...	....	....
Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	4	8	8	15	8	....	18	...	...	61	40	1	*	...	....	....
Hamilton	Geo. A. Oglesby, Hamilton	10	16	12	25	21	....	22	...	3	109	55	...	*	3	....	....
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	...	15	14	11	8	7	20	...	...	75	50	8	...	8	....	....
Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	...	8	9	9	11	....	14	5	2	58	28	2	...	8	60	58
Immanuel-Green	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	20	17	28	25	18	83	65	...	5	261	128	6	*	...	....	....
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	4	3	....	10	10	....	14	...	2	43	25	...	...	...	....	....
Johnson Tabernacle	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	10	10	8	13	8	12	22	...	...	83	54	...	...	9	....	....

Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	...	18	31	44	24	24	53	...	4	138	88	1	...	11	60	40
Macedonia	Quentin Hendricks, Nashville	...	15	12	13	15	20	20	...	...	95	80	3	*	...	....	....
Memorial-Green	Hoyle Hendrix, Greenville	17	34	53	50	40	55	98	...	5	352	173	14	*	...	400	250
Memorial-Williamston	J. C. Eubanks, Williamston	26	20	31	22	19	30	59	...	6	213	128	7	*	7	170	82
Mildred	A. D. Anderson, Tarboro	...	6	8	4	4	5	6	...	...	33	10	...	...	...	....	....
Momeyer	Harold Bass, Nashville	11	8	20	32	34	30	36	...	3	174	90	11	*	...	88	70
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	...	16	24	17	20	8	22	...	3	110	60	2	*	...	....	....
Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	...	22	16	26	27	10	62	...	6	169	110	5	*	...	....	....
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	...	12	16	30	21	32	29	...	3	143	81	23	*	...	81	63
North Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	52	38	51	69	60	37	65	45	6	423	209	31	*	...	109	80
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	....	19	15	25	20	21	...	...	100	48	1	...	...	....	....
Oakdale	A. A. Shearin, Rocky Mount	...	13	17	13	10	....	28	...	2	83	50	2	...	...	....	....
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	...	7	11	14	24	9	30	...	7	102	55	10	*	...	54	50
Pactolus	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	20	....	...	...	...	....	....
Pinetops	James F. Best, Pinetops	...	8	11	10	13	5	16	...	3	66	42	8	*	...	110	70
Pinetown	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	17	10	15	8	25	12	...	...	87	78	16	...	...	....	....
Pleasant Grove	Roger Bass, Nashville	13	12	12	15	12	10	22	...	6	102	45	6	*	...	....	....
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	...	10	9	7	16	....	23	...	...	65	45	...	...	...	....	....
Proctors Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	24	21	36	41	40	18	24	...	2	216	70	9	*	...	....	....
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	12	17	28	28	23	40	34	16	13	211	80	8	*	...	61	58
Riddicks Grove	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	60	67	61	87	23	92	...	4	394	230	...	*	28	187	142
Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	...	17	21	15	15	35	35	...	21	140	75	5	*	...	....	....
Rocky Mount First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	112	68	121	139	130	28	426	71	7	1177	566	38	*	25	90	85
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	75	27	75	121	67	22	117	57	2	563	257	11	*	...	....	....
Salem S. S.	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	10	14	12	10	9	20	....	...	...	70	46	...	...	...	....	....
Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	102	12	39	68	51	19	104	...	5	400	188	...	*	...	91	87
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	...	14	21	35	13	....	13	...	3	99	59	27	...	...	30	28
South Creek	Claude Barnes, South Creek	...	8	6	8	7	8	17	...	...	54	32	...	...	...	....	....
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	4	4	5	....	10	9	...	2	34	23	...	*	...	....	....
Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	21	....	29	26	24	38	89	...	4	228	105	...	...	...	....	....
Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	Union S. S. No Report Given								...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	...	9	10	23	17	12	21	...	12	104	61	2	*	...	123	96
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	4	6	8	....	16	...	4	44	20	...	...	...	50	35
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	19	9	23	39	27	17	64	...	...	198	117	16	*	12	59	45
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	15	17	45	52	43	40	70	18	4	304	150	15	*	12	89	72
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	2	8	6	6	10	16	...	...	48	30	...	...	...	....	....
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	...	19	18	15	....	29	4	...	6	91	25	4	...	...	54	37
Washington First	Merrell Daniels, Washington	81	42	65	101	69	40	112	40	4	602	188	19	*	3	....	....
Webbs Chapel	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	16	12	36	31	23	11	52	18	4	203	116	10	*	...	73	55
West Edgecombe S. S.	Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	...	8	12	11	11	6	10	...	...	58	32	...	...	...	....	....
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	...	8	10	15	15	10	30	...	...	88	60	11	*	2	63	44
Wilson First	J. M. Hough, Wilson	22	80	58	51	65	59	203	...	5	543	248	29	...	...	....	....
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	10	9	9	22	22	8	36	...	2	118	87	...	*	...	85	77
TOTALS	....	735	1059	1462	1859	1622	1252	2978	302	308	11727	6105	489	...	152	2583	1916

Rocky Mount First has Mission Chapel with enrollment of 75. Washington has 48 enrolled in Mission Chapel.

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young Peop. Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young Peop. Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. En., Un., St. Hrs.	Daily Bible Readers	No. Tak. Study Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	A-1 One Quarter?	No. Unions A-1 1 Qr.	Students in College	No. Gen., Dept. Of'cers
Aenon	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arlington Street	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	12	12	...	21	7	9	21	*	2	1	3
Aurora	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Battleboro	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caledonia S. S.	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Branch	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chocowinity	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community Center	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dawson	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eages, Macclesfield	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Ebenezer	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Everetts	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmville	Marjorie Parker, Farmville	1	...	2	1	1	5	13	...	11	14	8	46	25	28	35	...	...	2	5
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	2	1	6	9	9	10	18	18	64	16	...	26	...	...	...	...
Fountain	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	Viola Price, Hamilton	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	Louise Mizell, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	8	...	6	...	...	...	...
Immanuel-Green	Mrs. G. D. Vincent, Greenville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	25	15	5	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamesville	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Ludford Memorial	D. W. Hunt, Plymouth	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	13	26	14	7	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial-Green	Regan Jones, Greenville	...	3	1	1	...	5	...	45	14	25	...	84	11	51	21	...	...	7	23
Memorial-Williamston	Mildred Jennings, Williamston	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	25	29	...	45	22	22	35	...	...	13	2
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville	1	...	1	1	...	3	12	...	19	23	...	54	14	...	28	...	...	1	3
Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	9	21	12	...	42	3	42	42	*	3	...	6
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	1	2	1	1	2	7	10	10	12	22	12	66	39	47	49	*	3	1	4
North Rocky Mount	R. E. Perry, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	8	18	23	46	10	10	11	...	...	2	2
Oak City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proctors Chapel	Anita Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Red Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	15	25	...	40	40	40	40	*	1	13	...
Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Mount First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	...	4	24	15	22	29	...	92	51	75	64	*	1	28	2
Rosemary	Mrs. Evelyn Overton, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	14	18	15	21	...	68	21	36	33	...	...	1	8
Salem S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	Everett Murray, Scotland Neck	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	24	25	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharpsburg	Mrs. G. L. Dawes, Sharpsburg	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	...	1	4
South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	R. A. Stevens, Spring Hope	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	16	5	36	12	...	36	...	...	8	...
Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	7	9	15	6	47	2	30	21	...	...	...	10
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Sam Ellen, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	12	11	16	9	55	24	18	30	...	...	6	3
Tarboro	Fred Vaughan, Tarboro	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	18	17	17	...	52	16	40	30	...	...	10	6
Tillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington First	R. B. Billbro, Washington	1	1	1	1	...	4	30	19	20	12	...	81	30	21	81	...	...	4	13
Webbs Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	12	16	27	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
West Edgecombe S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson First	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	25	24	6	55	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
TOTALS	...	10	16	27	27	10	88	174	212	415	432	91	1326	362	432	622	...	10	106	109

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Tot. En. Miss. St. Crse	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Acenon	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	12	...	1.00	17.76
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	95	9	31	18	20	173	61	72.00	1014.09
Aurora	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Ayden	Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Ayden	1	1	...	1	1	4	15	9	...	4	10	38	19	....	85.20
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	1	1	...	3	12	...	7	8	...	27	...	....	103.40
Bethel	Mrs. Connell Garenton, Bethel	1	...	1	...	1	3	45	...	12	...	12	69	36	29.37	185.65
Caledonia S. S.	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	64	10	22	37	52	185	94	....	357.80
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Wendell Modlin, Jamesville	1	...	1	1	...	3	25	...	13	12	...	50	...	40.85	17.70
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	8	21.83	12.50
Community Center	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Corinth	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Dawson	Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	7	....	25.19
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	4	32.57	12.81
Ebenezer	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Elm City	Ruth Nell Strickland, Elm City	1	...	...	...	1	2	11	...	...	...	19	30	5	....	87.40
Elm Grove	Mrs. L. A. Cockrell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	97.40	25.00
Enfield	Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	1	1	2	...	1	5	46	15	26	...	11	98	41	....	553.07
Everetts	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Farmville	Mrs. E. C. Holmes, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	43	8	18	9	20	98	50	....	753.63
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	69	8	42	12	31	162	42	....	209.22
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	8	8	5	12	17	37	....	580.80
Gethsemane	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	9	30.61	55.99
Halifax	Mrs. W. E. Page, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	50.00	15.00
Hamilton	Mrs. F. L. Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	18	...	17	60	...	....	54.30
Hickory	Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Whitakers	1	...	1	...	...	2	22	...	6	...	...	28	26	108.75	392.35
Hobgood	Mrs. E. C. Ruffin, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	1	2	13	...	...	...	14	27	9	....	50.60
Immanuel-Green	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Greenville	1	1	...	...	...	2	70	14	...	...	...	84	55	293.75	572.93
Jamesville	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Johnson Tabernacle	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....

Ludford Memorial	Mrs. [illegible]															
Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial-Green	Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1	1	2	1	1	6	87	9	28	15	23	162	77	1862.49	781.18
Memorial-Williamston	Mrs. Urbin Rogers, Williamston	1	1	2	2	1	7	63	10	21	16	25	135	38	54.15	868.49
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	8	30.00	38.60
Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. May, Nashville	1	...	...	...	1	2	43	...	...	...	7	50	...	15.46	211.10
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	2	1	2	1	1	7	26	8	12	10	12	68	15	...	355.18
North Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	8	29	17	10	124	31	...	929.58
Oak City	Mrs. Hillary Edmondson, Oak City	1	...	...	...	...	1	41	...	...	...	...	41	...	57.50	...
Oakdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Level	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	22	14	14	18	80	...	63.24	100.04
Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Mrs. T. C. Webb, Pinetops	1	...	2	...	1	4	15	...	16	...	14	45	33	...	75.32
Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peele, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	38	...	24.12	9.00
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	10	8	7	37	6	8.21	15.41
Proctors Chapel	Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	45.71
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	1	...	1	4	25	15	15	...	20	75	14	430.85	78.67
Riddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	15	21	12	16	111	94	521.51	427.58
Robersonville	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	35	...	8	...	20	63	37	95.37	71.45
Rocky Mount First	Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	477	40	44	34	30	625	314	181.60	5165.30
Rosemary	Mrs. A. O. George, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	...	...	3	41	15	12	...	...	68	24	140.00	68.28
Salem S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	Mrs. C. I. Dunn, Scotland Neck	1	2	1	1	1	6	38	30	23	21	39	151	...	...	1475.52
Sharpsburg	Mrs. G. T. Dawes, Sharpsburg	1	...	1	1	...	3	15	...	10	10	...	35	6	83.26	64.03
South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	1	...	2	1	1	5	64	...	18	7	2	109	...	43.50	277.90
Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	26	16	453.74	193.06
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. John F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	49	18	10	19	26	122	75	435.24	511.20
Tarboro	Mrs. W. E. White, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	55	20	24	...	...	99	104	...	560.07
Tillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington First	Mrs. Geo. Webster, Washington	1	1	2	...	1	5	48	15	18	...	19	100	48	...	719.20
Webbs Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	Mrs. Maude H. Mitchell, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	10	42	10	17	159	...	...	...
West Edgecombe S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	11	17	15	20	85	15	52.32	102.05
Wilson First	Mrs. Jim Blount, Wilson	1	1	2	...	1	5	111	25	30	...	35	201	201	1183.98	627.93
Winterville	Mrs. D. L. Moore, Winterville	1	...	1	...	1	3	29	...	10	...	5	44	...	...	432.82
TOTALS	...	52	25	49	27	32	185	2312	352	650	313	583	4210	1662	6525.67	19547.43

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Used?	How Many Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rms.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	.....	......	1000	....	......
Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	2	2	1500	.....	......	2000	....	......
Arlington Street	B. A. Phillips, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	500	36	5	36	35000	.....	3200	38500	....	9500
Aurora	Mrs. J. B. Bonner, Aurora	Yes	1898	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500	.....	......	1500	....	......
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	300	5	...	5	10500	.....	2915	13415	900.00	7000
Battleboro	T. H. LeCroy, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	1	8	12000	.....	......	12000	....	5000
Bethel	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	500	17	13	16	25000	.....	3000	28000	....	11500
Caledonia S. S.	......	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Calvary	C. L .Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	...	8	6350	.....	2150	8500	....	3000
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	Yes	1851	Wood	400	5	...	4	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Community Center	......	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	300	10	3	7	2500	.....	......	2500	....	......
Dawson	Douglas Lawrence, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	1	7	8000	.....	......	8000	....	4000
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	1	3	2000	.....	......	2000	....	1500
Elm City	Mrs. Lula Cobb Daniels, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	250	4	1	3	2250	.....	......	2250	....	......
Elm Grove	Mrs. Neal Evans, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	300	5	1	4	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	11	2	9	25000	.....	4000	29000	....	19000
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everett	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	1	6	7500	.....	......	7500	....	1500
Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Yes	1940	Brick	340	21	5	16	40000	.....	4000	44000	3749.20	27000
Five Points	D. E. Wheeler, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12	1	13	4000	.....	2000	6000	2462.25	5000
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	4000	.....	......	4000	....	3000
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1890	Wood	200	4	1	3	2000	.....	1250	3250	285.00	1200
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000	.....	......	2000	....	1000
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	3	4	6000	.....	......	6000	....	3000
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Hobgood	Mrs. J. L. Boone, Hobgood	Yes	1928	Brick	250	6	1	5	6000	.....	......	6000	....	2000
Immanuel-Green	G. D. Vincent, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000	.....	5000	30000	....	26500
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1920	Wood	200	2	1	1	2500			2500		

Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	2	5	12000	.....	3000	15000	....	6000
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	7	1	6	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Memorial-Green	C. W. Davis, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	13	6	16	47035	.....	6425	53460	....	35950
Memorial-Williamston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	400	18	3	16	30000	.....	10000	40000	4725.00	28500
Mildred	Russell Warren, Tarboro	Yes	1898	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	800
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	9	7000	.....	1500	8500	....	5000
Mt. Hermon	Hazel Eason, Rocky Mount	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Nashville	Mrs. Mary S. Cox, Nashville	Yes	1918	Brick	250	15	5	10	25000	.....	5000	30000	....	14500
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	6000	.....	......	6000	....	4000
North Rocky Mount	L. G. Smith, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	400	30	7	23	40000	.....	3500	43500	....	6000
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	Yes	1902	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500	.....	......	3000	....	2000
Oakdale	Mrs. H. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	No	1943	Wood	100	1	...	...	300	.....	......	300	....	......
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	1	9	10000	.....	......	10000	....	......
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	1	...	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Pinetops	Mary Drake, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	7	1	6	10000	.....	......	10000	....	5000
Pinetown	.....	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	......	.....	......	......	....	......
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	400	5	4	5	2500	.....	......	2750	....	1250
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	8	1	7	2000	.....	......	2627	....	2500
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	2	...	1	1500	.....	......	1500	....	600
Proctors Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	Yes	1925	Wood	300	5	5	5	4000	.....	......	4200	....	2500
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Red Oak	Yes	1918	St'cco	600	10	3	10	20000	.....	5000	25000	....	7000
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	350	3	1	4	1850	.....	......	2000	....	......
Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	51000	.....	4500	55500	600.00	20000
Robersonville	S. T. Everetts, Robersonville	Yes	1933	St'cco	600	15	5	10	23000	.....	3000	26000	....	12500
Rocky Mount First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1902	Brick	700	38	9	41	100000	.....	8000	108000	....	75000
Rosemary	L. E. Davenport, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1923	Brick	400	40	5	35	40000	.....	5000	45000	....	25000
Salem S. S.	.....	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	......	.....	......	......	....	......
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	5	20	75000	.....	10000	85000	....	85000
Sharpsburg	Mrs. N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	5	5	2500	.....	1500	4000	....	3000
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Speed	Wm. Futrell, Speed	Yes	1886	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500	.....	......	1500	....	......
Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	10	1	11	25000	.....	......	26300	....	15000
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000	.....	......	1200	....	......
Stantonsburg	Paul Strother, Jr., Stantonsburg	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	1	4	2500	.....	2500	5000	....	1000
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	3	4	3500	.....	......	3500	....	......
Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000	.....	4000	20000	....	11500
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	650	40	6	26	100000	.....	3000	103000	12346.35	80500
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	1	2	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Union	Mrs. E. W. Viverette, R.1, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	2	1	1	800	.....	......	1000	....	......
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	31	6	23	36500	300	4000	40800	....	30000
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Varnell, Macclesfield	No	1915	Wood	150	1	...	...	500	.....	......	500	....	......
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	14	4	13	25000	.....	6000	31000	....	18500
West Edgecombe S. S.	.....	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	......	.....	......	......	....	......
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	5	5	3000	.....	......	3000	....	2000
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	2	2	14	25000	13200	4000	42200	....	28000
Winterville	Nelson Hunsucker, Winterville	Yes	1937	Brick	250	15	1	14	8500	.....	......	8500	....	6600
TOTALS	.....	...	....	.....	...	718	166	610	1021585	13500	117440	1156752	25067.80	665900

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total, Local Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	181.00	......	55.00	......	......	12.00	25.00	......	1.00	17.73	291.73
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	300.00	......	62.87	......	......	29.88	18.67	......	2.00	......	413.42
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	2400.00	249.00	80.00	717.88	......	583.39	247.88	13.00	6.00	807.99	4703.64
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	102.40	......	26.50	......	......	24.45	12.96	......	2.00	9.30	177.61
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	1500.00	......	115.00	2715.00	......	100.80	51.08	......	3.00	113.61	4597.49
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	400.00	24.00	55.10	24.00	......	116.30	30.64	......	3.00	41.99	695.03
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1500.00	30.00	78.28	225.90	254.47	224.02	136.73	......	7.00	42.50	2498.90
Caledonia S. S.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calvary	S. W. Moore, Rocky Mount	1200.00	......	112.05	471.89	......	250.38	84.95	6.00	5.00	3.90	2134.17
Cedar Branch	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	206.25	......	114.00	50.00	......	37.35	43.00	......	4.00	32.85	487.45
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	180.00	......	......	9.35	......	4.75	43.48	10.94	4.00	29.04	281.56
Community Center	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	331.10	......	65.00	......	......	35.25	55.44	......	1.50	51.50	539.79
Dawson	B. H. Page, Scotland Neck	550.81	......	84.66	70.36	......	44.60	30.80	......	4.00	33.75	818.98
Eagles	Mrs. S. R. Tolbert, Macclesfield	699.00	......	212.30	228.86	......	26.50	51.28	......	3.50	361.59	1583.99
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	120.00	......	15.00	......	......	35.30	50.55	......	2.00	20.10	242.95
Elm City	R. H. Strickland, Elm City	200.00	......	80.00	20.00	......	38.50	46.35	......	3.00	6.00	394.35
Elm Grove	Mrs. Neal Evans, Nashville	400.00	......	65.00	160.40	......	20.00	50.00	......	2.00	61.00	798.40
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2400.00	36.00	100.00	40.00	......	470.00	126.82	......	10.00	300.43	3483.25
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	300.00	......	50.00	......	......	20.70	15.75	......	2.00	......	388.45
Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	700.00	......	805.00	278.79	3731.00	706.90	501.43	8.70	3.00	562.78	7297.60
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1300.00	......	50.00	60.47	421.72	238.64	126.42	......	5.00	190.82	2393.07
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	700.00	......	149.41	......	......	88.00	76.51	......	3.50	......	1017.49
Gethsemane	Harvey Weeks, Whitakers	377.00	......	52.60	565.00	67.10	18.20	36.85	......	......	55.63	1105.28
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	357.00	......	50.00	7.16	......	91.00	......	......	1.00	......	506.16
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	420.00	......	66.00	......	787.50	39.20	44.36	......	3.00	......	1360.06
Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	465.00	......	155.00	......	......	43.50	80.33	......	5.00	151.07	899.90
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	354.54	......	40.00	110.00	......	30.00	25.00	......	3.00	......	562.54
Immanuel-Green	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	1865.00	370.00	152.50	139.13	2055.36	837.56	204.74	......	7.50	637.55	6269.34
Jamesville	Carrie Anderson, Jamesville	125.00	......	......	......	......	33.00	44.58	......	3.00	4.50	210.08
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	132.03	......	36.00	120.41	......	19.58	86.29	27.80	1.00	......	423.11

Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	1560.00		20.00	91.60		206.65	177.25		3.00		2058.50
Macedonia	Quentin Hendricks, Nashville	218.00		131.50	150.00		32.06	50.00		3.00	2.00	586.56
Memorial-Green	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	2625.00	396.00	181.00	1596.16		1430.00	575.00	184.20	10.00	480.00	7477.86
Memorial-Williamston	W. L. Howell, Williamston	2400.00	1332.70	12.50	404.54	780.00	1233.97	343.11	16.96	5.00	345.05	6873.83
Mildred	Mrs. L. W. Sawyer, Tarboro	43.64		8.00			7.88	8.93		1.00	5.00	66.57
Momeyer	Estelle Bass, Nashville	720.00	15.00	50.00	297.11		207.28	100.90		6.00	141.82	1538.11
Mt. Hermon	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	208.85		66.00	66.11		12.00	41.34		3.00	12.69	409.99
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	1633.95			303.08	100.00	346.08	213.64	20.00	5.00	239.45	2941.20
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1035.00		95.00	184.50		107.06	110.77		5.00	85.26	1622.59
North Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	1925.00		105.00	1181.39		553.95	260.31	55.00	6.00	307.07	4393.72
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	229.03			78.25		19.12	24.74	8.51			359.65
Oakdale	Mrs. A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	100.00		41.50	1252.53		20.00	30.20			535.22	1979.45
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	315.00		55.00	49.77		108.11	88.30		5.00		621.18
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	180.00			30.00		25.00			3.00		238.00
Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops	591.70		56.00	111.00		37.10	47.04		3.00	2.35	855.49
Pinetown												
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	220.00		100.00	40.00		20.50	32.70	33.40	6.00	38.80	491.40
Pleasant Grove	Essie Manning, Nashville	300.00		78.88			629.55	55.91		2.00	15.00	1081.34
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	310.20		25.00	187.11	28.00	36.02	65.74	2.00	3.00	21.02	678.09
Proctors Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mt.	311.00					231.54	116.34	19.64	3.00	73.77	755.29
Red Oak	Marie Taylor, Red Oak	875.00	45.00	100.00	208.00		241.37	140.88		10.00	91.17	1711.40
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	66.00		75.00	650.00				25.00	5.00		821.00
Roanoke Rapids	V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids	3000.00	280.00	75.00	1197.83	99.00	1499.06	620.09	161.89	10.00	184.52	7127.39
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	560.00	200.00	146.86	13.25		446.31	52.59		7.00	82.50	1508.51
Rocky Mount First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	3840.00	3205.25	33.02	3520.85	12842.91	2998.85	1158.37	177.15	15.00	960.89	28753.29
Rosemary	E. W. Smith, Rocky Mount	1980.00	211.00	70.00	304.23	1984.52	594.46	345.42		10.00	1086.59	6576.22
Salem S. S.												
Scotland Neck	Margaret Wyrick, Scotl'd Neck	2400.00	1685.00	418.66	35.68		900.84	314.38	110.90	10.00	346.84	6222.30
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	379.41	33.33	82.34	20.00		54.95	59.64	15.00	3.00		647.67
South Creek	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	94.81		28.24				20.06		1.75	14.60	159.46
Speed	Mrs. E. W. Speed, Speed	85.10			50.00		7.00	10.00		1.00	12.40	165.50
Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	2287.50	315.00	247.50	232.73		672.78	136.73	46.09	7.50	1663.87	6609.70
Stanhope	Mrs. Billie Bissette, Sp'g. Hope	132.00								2.00		134.00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	731.88		10.00	263.98		39.08	70.60		5.00	7.59	1128.13
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	180.00					40.00	22.50		4.00		246.50
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1150.00		95.00	512.77		346.60	199.56		7.50	291.78	2603.21
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2380.92		130.00	181.65	1785.78	1911.09	212.85	119.25	9.50	220.99	6947.53
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	240.00					24.35	25.04		1.00	167.63	458.02
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg			63.03	50.47		32.79	20.50		1.00	23.10	190.89
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	1650.00	130.00	729.55	405.35		1153.85	427.74	154.34	5.00	57.00	4712.83
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield	40.68		10.89	3.50		1.41			2.50		58.98
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2052.51	74.00	332.16	94.73	99.50	1014.95	182.06	251.83	10.00	252.50	4364.24
West Edgecombe S. S.												
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	300.00	10.00	50.00	60.04		54.27	59.11			138.85	672.27
Wilson First	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	2810.00		155.00	858.19		2310.52	624.47	92.43	12.50	4945.00	11808.11
Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	519.30		230.00	150.12		407.58	156.76		7.00		1470.76
TOTALS		62442.61	8641.28	7034.90	20851.12	25036.86	24235.73	9549.46	1560.03	319.25	16387.95	176702.52

TABLE EIGHT — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Objects	Totals to Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all Depts.	Total, All Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations
..enon	...	...	...	19.00	...	15.75	...	...	...	...	...	5.00	39.75	321.48
Antioch	30.75	...	...	...	5.00	...	...	25.00	17.50	...	...	5.00	83.25	497.17
Arlington Street	883.31	52.00	26.65	18.00	33.69	50.00	...	375.01	68.64	92.79	116.45	16.00	1732.74	6436.38
Aurora	32.25	6.00	...	...	...	...	...	15.97	3.35	...	...	12.15	69.72	247.33
Ayden	48.25	20.00	23.22	...	37.76	17.61	...	62.68	10.55	...	54.00	25.00	299.07	4496.56
Battleboro	113.15	21.10	13.70	3.30	6.75	2.00	...	31.00	9.56	...	21.00	2.20	223.76	918.79
Bethel	101.02	32.00	15.40	47.92	29.20	150.00	2.00	130.52	45.00	...	109.75	...	662.81	3161.71
Caledonia S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	327.80	...	14.76	50.00	...	25.00	...	199.86	45.32	...	...	31.07	693.81	2827.98
Cedar Branch	78.70	21.00	...	...	...	...	...	12.00	...	...	...	35.10	146.80	634.25
Chocowinity	22.00	8.00	2.50	15.00	6.00	2.00	...	22.66	...	...	3.50	...	82.16	363.72
Community Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.00	4.06	...	...	...	14.06	553.85
Dawson	67.24	10.00	10.00	...	...	...	...	108.00	10.00	...	39.00	15.00	259.24	1078.22
Eagles	157.00	20.00	19.35	10.00	...	20.00	...	176.61	48.35	...	106.00	...	557.31	2141.30
Ebenezer	50.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.00	7.00	...	...	...	89.00	331.95
Elm City	...	20.00	31.50	24.71	32.12	56.50	...	61.58	25.85	...	12.00	...	284.26	678.61
Elm Grove	...	32.00	3.00	3.00	...	...	...	...	6.00	...	...	34.03	78.03	876.43
Enfield	758.84	...	26.60	31.00	60.00	105.00	...	320.95	100.00	...	154.00	410.00	1966.39	5449.64
Everetts	...	...	...	...	11.00	...	...	12.80	10.50	...	...	14.00	48.30	436.75
Farmville	465.40	...	146.19	91.10	205.81	102.71	...	668.54	153.98	...	226.19	75.31	2035.23	9332.23
Five Points	209.22	...	2.30	27.13	29.45	...	...	49.05	27.00	...	60.00	6.54	410.73	2802.80
Fountain	282.74	...	96.51	46.32	59.56	25.00	...	100.52	13.22	27.96	255.75	122.66	1030.24	2047.73
Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.35	...	...	...	...	36.35	1141.63
Halifax	36.00	...	...	...	3.00	9.47	...	67.00	...	8.40	36.00	33.55	193.42	699.58
Hamilton	18.40	...	21.94	20.85	26.25	25.00	...	70.91	35.23	...	12.00	5.65	236.23	1596.29
Hickory	190.15	34.50	27.11	...	...	50.00	...	154.34	19.37	...	60.00	25.06	560.53	1460.43
Hobgood	50.05	...	3.00	4.75	16.56	...	...	24.16	7.20	...	24.00	...	128.72	691.26
Immanuel-Green	540.00	56.00	219.75	24.67	41.75	62.42	...	94.00	10.00	...	75.68	133.50	1257.77	7524.61
Jamesville	27.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.00	237.08
Johnson Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.00	...	...	...	...	9.00	432.11

Ludford Memorial	331.90		51.00	33.15	58.00			238.95	15.00		97.12	225.98	1051.50	3110.00
Macedonia			3.75	11.32				12.67	15.93				43.67	630.23
Memorial-Green	700.00	44.25	328.29	91.06	144.43	447.68		230.31	53.13		302.15		2344.30	9822.16
Memorial-Williamston	1080.63	27.00	45.40	61.12	60.89			472.17	58.77		345.45	124.20	2275.63	9147.96
Mildred								5.00					5.00	71.52
Momeyer	113.50	63.84	12.11			10.00		36.00	20.00	28.80	12.00		312.85	1850.96
Mt. Hermon		10.00	6.00	2.08	2.08			24.74	5.00				49.90	459.89
Nashville	346.39	22.50	52.02	14.00	25.20	166.85		80.19	40.08		35.80	84.45	867.48	3808.68
New Hope	206.80	66.00	39.12	27.50	36.30			170.25	29.90		77.12	67.06	720.05	2342.64
North Rocky Mount	1433.57		39.09	47.24	65.93	50.00		432.29	53.53		112.62	31.17	2285.44	6698.16
Oak City	37.10	31.00						111.23	13.95				193.28	552.93
Oakdale	22.01		6.05										28.06	2007.51
Oak Level			4.23	2.00	4.50			10.85	7.40			10.00	38.98	658.16
Pactolus	11.86			5.00					5.00				21.86	259.86
Pinetops	117.01	6.00	8.72	10.00	10.00	6.08		43.39	9.00		36.00		246.20	1101.69
Pinetown														
Piney Grove	36.00	8.00	16.50	5.00	10.00			10.00	10.00			15.40	110.90	602.30
Pleasant Grove			10.74	10.00		18.00		10.00	16.25				64.99	1146.33
Pleasant Hope	35.05		10.39	19.64	7.60			58.79	12.07		3.80	3.20	150.54	828.63
Proctors Chapel	44.71	11.00	5.59	9.10	6.00			49.56	13.48			3.85	143.29	898.58
Red Oak	104.02		42.37	5.00	5.40	1.00		104.11	163.72	10.00	227.87	84.83	748.39	2459.89
Riddicks Grove	36.00		10.00		17.00			10.00	10.00				83.00	902.00
Roanoke Rapids	1109.65	267.85	133.15			221.91		466.03	10.00		195.00		2403.59	9530.08
Robersonville	161.90		31.32	34.15				131.98	17.37			60.00	436.72	1945.23
Rocky Mount First	3648.17	154.00	347.50	353.71	1377.24	500.00		2167.67	171.66		1148.85	349.32	10218.12	38965.41
Rosemary	539.52							148.17	30.00			100.00	817.69	7393.91
Salem S. S.														
Scotland Neck	1272.10	90.00	23.00	159.35	303.66	225.00		798.70	126.50		281.60	38.80	3318.71	9536.01
Sharpsburg	101.45	50.00	10.00	7.19	1.00			32.00	10.00		12.65	15.15	239.36	887.03
South Creek	37.84	8.00	3.24	2.73	2.73			19.79	10.30				84.64	244.09
Speed	5.00	17.00											22.00	187.50
Spring Hope	416.00	33.34	58.05		26.00	300.00		130.00	52.00			13.22	1038.11	7647.81
Stanhope	20.00							12.50					32.50	166.50
Stantonsburg	183.75	18.00	6.55	12.77	17.00	6.00		16.35	8.25		42.00	13.36	324.03	1452.31
Stokes	18.25	8.00	10.00	3.40	7.35			35.35	17.50				99.85	346.35
Stoney Creek	563.11	30.44	58.92	26.40	55.95	6.00		294.42	30.15		138.96	22.75	1300.33	3903.54
Tarboro	887.69	70.00	64.58	40.65	86.26	273.83		236.34	28.15		130.77	13.23	1831.50	8779.03
Tillery	10.00	9.00	3.50					2.00	6.50				31.00	490.02
Union			5.11	8.64				13.08	5.64				32.47	223.36
Washington First	765.55	7.00	247.25	104.25	152.35	358.95		304.00	111.75		316.05	94.98	2462.13	7174.96
Webbs Chapel	11.84	4.00	2.13	2.36	4.49			6.57	6.57				37.96	96.94
Weldon	1065.18	64.00	33.46	32.65	90.67	28.10		269.74	64.47		66.55		1714.82	6074.06
West Edgecombe S. S.														
Whitakers	40.90		26.00	30.00	30.00	5.50		100.00	60.00		13.00	13.00	318.40	990.67
Wilson First	1200.00	62.00			446.09	500.00		494.10	72.53		207.80	62.16	3045.18	14853.29
Winterville	208.33	36.00	60.83	32.50	56.55	17.40		158.61	40.00		124.90	60.30	795.42	2266.18
TOTALS	21412.05	1550.82	2520.44	1627.94	3714.57	3860.66	2.00	10793.65	2109.23	167.86	5296.38	2513.23	55645.52	231933.24

Minutes Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

First Baptist Church

ROCKY MOUNT, OCTOBER 10th

First Baptist Church

BETHEL, OCTOBER 11th

1944

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, Oct. 16, 1945. Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Dortches, Route 1, Rocky Mount, Oct. 17, 1945.

Annual Sermons By

H. C. Lowder ... Rocky Mount
Ross A. Cadle ... Enfield

Minutes Of The

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

First Baptist Church

ROCKY MOUNT, OCTOBER 10th

First Baptist Church

BETHEL, OCTOBER 11th

1944

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, Oct. 16, 1945; Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Dortches, Route 3, Rocky Mount, Oct. 17, 1945.

Annual Sermons By

H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount
Ross A. Cadle	Enfield

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES ---------- 4
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 4
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---------- 4
BAPTIST COLLEGES BOARDS OF TRUSTEES ---------- 7
CONSTITUTION ---------- 13
HISTORICAL TABLE ---------- 78
IN MEMORIAM BEGINS ---------- 39
MESSENGERS ---------- 10
MINISTERIAL STUDENTS ---------- 9
NON-RESIDENT PASTORS ---------- 8
ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS ---------- 9
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN ---------- 17
PROGRAM ---------- 15
RESIDENT PASTORS ---------- 7
RULES OF DECORUM ---------- 14
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 64
W. M. U. OFFICERS ---------- 5

REPORTS—

Annual Sermon ---------- 22
Associational Missionary ---------- 30
Auditor's ---------- 35
Christian Education in Church ---------- 27
Christian Education in Home ---------- 24
Closing Message ---------- 37
Finance ---------- 35
Institutions ---------- 24
M. A. Huggins ---------- 28
Missions Treasurer ---------- 36
Moderator ---------- 18
Orphanage — I. G. Greer ---------- 20
Orphanage — (W. C. Reed) ---------- 34
Resolutions Committee ---------- 35
Time, Place, and Preacher ---------- 36
Treasurer's ---------- 35

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Geo. W. Davis, Vice-Moderator	Farmville
W. W. Mangum, Clerk-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
M, M, Johnson, Auditor	Spring Hope
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. A. Bulluck, Chairman	Rocky Mount
B. S. Courtney, Vice Chm.	Williamston
C. F. Gore, Secretary	Weldon
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
J. H. Boyd, Jr.,	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
S. V. T. Chamblee	Red Oak
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

FINANCE COMMITTEE

O. L. High, Jr., Chairman	Wilson
E. W. Speed	Speed
J. E. Westry	Plymouth

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

J. E. Hoyle, Chairman	Winterville
G. W. Singletary	Pinetops
Ira S. Harrell	Fountain

ORDER OF BUSINESS

C. E. Baucom, Chairman	Wilson
Henry E. Walden	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. R. Daniels	Weldon

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

BIBLICAL RECORDER

W. W. Finlator, Chairman	Weldon

R. L. Collins	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
J. D. Williams	Tarboro
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
John Hough	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Mrs. R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck
Rev. G. W. Bullard, Missionary	Rocky Mount
C. W. Parker, Treasurer	Rocky Mount

ANNUAL SERMONS

H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount
Ross A. Cadle	Enfield

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Ben C. Fisher, Association Supt.—Nashville

J. D. Williams, Associate Supt. in charge training—Tarboro

M. M. Johnson, Associate Supt. in charge Evangelism—Spring Hope

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Supt.	Weldon
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Asso. Supt.	Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Sec.-Treas.	Stantonsburg
Miss Emily Austin, Mission Study	Tarboro
Mrs. N. C. Everett, Community Missions	Robersonville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship	Greenville
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. M. Smith, R. A., G. A. and Sun Beam Leader	Fountain
Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Literature Chm.	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Rev. J. D. Williams, Asso. Director	Tarboro
Miss Ethel Guest, Associate Director	Williamston

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

O. L. High, Jr., Adult Leader	Wilson
Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk, Young People	Washington
Mrs. John W. Miller, Int.	Farmville
Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Junior	Rocky Mount

GROUP DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Edgecombe, Nash, Wilson	Rocky Mount
Rev. E. G. Cole, Beaufort, Martin, Pitt	Winterville
Miss Pearl York, Halifax	Scotland Neck
Mrs. J. D. Williams, Sec.-Treas.	Tarboro
Rev. M. M. Johnson, Pastor-Advisor	Spring Hope
Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell, Chorister	Greenville
Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Pianist	Rocky Mount

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Rev. Geo. N. Cowan, President	Rocky Mount
Rev. C. E. Crawford, Vice President	Hobgood
Rev. L. D. Holt, Secretary	Bethel

WESTERN ROANOKE BAPTIST UNION

J. W. Robins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
R. L. Collins, Vice Moderator	Wilson
Mrs. J. L. Smith, Clerk	Elm City

DIRECTORY OF CONVETION EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Mary Lee Ernest	Greenville

GENERAL BOARD

Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson
C. F. Gore	Weldon

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Dr. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Charles J. Shields	Scotland Neck
John T. Coley	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGES BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

James I. Miller	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

Chowan College

Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. W. Holmes	Farmville
J. P. Holoman	Weldon

Meredith College

Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Resident Pastors

Baucom, C. E.	Wilson
Burrell, W. R.	Williamston
Cadle, R. A.	Enfield
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Chamblee, Edward C.	Farmville
Cole, Edward G.	Winterville

Collins, R. L.	Wilson
Crawford, C. E.	Hobgood
Finlator, W. W.	Weldon
Fisher, Ben C.	Nashville
Fulk, A. Lincoln	Washington
Gentry, W. F.	Nashville
Goode, Dr. W. E.	Scotland Neck
Hand, H. C.	Whitakers
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrell, Ira S.	Fountain
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Holt, I. D.	Bethel
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Johnson, M. M.	Spring Hope
Johnson, W. I.	Ayden
Kincheloe, Dr. J. W.	Rocky Mount
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Peele, H. J.	Pinetown
Phillips, L. A.	Plymouth
Price, Gordan L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Singletary, G. M.	Pinetops
Stair, Geo. R.	Enfield
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Walden, Dr. H. E., Jr.	Rocky Mount
White-Hurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids
Wilkie, E. C.	Robersonville
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Woolweaver, L. M.	Rocky Mount

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Hoover, E. V.	Wake Forest
Lyde, Frank	Wake Forest

Osborne, M. R., Jr., ------------------------------ Raleigh
Turner, W. W. -------------------------------- Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Bullard, G. W. ----------------------------- Rocky Mount
Cowan, G. W. -------------------------------- Rocky Mount
Fordham, B. B. ---------------------- Chaplain U. S. Army
Francis, C. A. ---------------------- Chaplain U. S. Army
Lucas, R. H. ---------------------------------- Plymouth
Marshall, O. N. ---------------------------- Elizabeth City
May, G. W. ------------------------------------ Red Oak
McConnell, Chas. B. ------------------ Chaplain U. S. Army
Pollock, A. L. ------------------------ Chaplain U. S. Army
Robbins, J. W. ------------------------------ Sharpsburg

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Peele, H. J. ------------------------------------ Pinetown

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Parker, Earl --------------------- New Haven, Conn. Yale
Bush, Warren T. ---------------------------- Wake Forest
Helms, Virgil ------------------------------- Wake Forest
Mattox, James ------------------------------ Wake Forest

MENS BROTHERHOODS

First Baptist Church ---------------------------- Weldon
Director, T. C. Vande --------------------------- Weldon
Enrollment 39, Meetings held last year 10

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Guest, Ethel --------------------------------- Williamston

Messengers

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, A. H. Bryant, Mrs. Staton Page, Mrs. I. A. Page.

ANTIOCH—Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hamill.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Todd, Vernon Oakley, Mrs. Arnold, Mrs. C. R. Chason, Miss Lucile Jackson.

AYDEN—Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. Sam Pierce.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. F. O. Collins, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Mrs. Helen Ward.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bulluck, Mrs. J. R. Wichard, Mrs. L. L. Whitehurst.

CALVARY—Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. Brigman, Mrs. Mildred Pittman, Mrs. Maggie Lamm, Mrs. Willie Lamm.

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, A. L. Modlin, Ben C. Peel, Howard Hardison, Guy Napier.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. B. E. Wyre, Mrs. E. M. Sarley, Mrs. Joe Mills.

CORINTH—H. K. Coggin, J. P. Nelms, J. W. Vick, Rebecca May, Ida Vick.

DAWSON—J. B. Barnhill, Joan Simmons, James Weeker, J. L. Holiday.

EAGLES—Gladys Albritton, W. E. Wooten, J. E. Eagles.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Carl Pittman, Mrs. S. A. Pardin, Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Mrs. O. M. Quincy.

ELM CITY—Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Lillian Moore, Mrs. G. C. Cobb.

ELM GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Neal Evans, Mrs. C. L. Cooper, Mrs. W. M. Cooper.

ENFIELD—Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., T. W. Gray.

EVERETTS—Mrs. Jesse Keel, Mrs. Irvin Bulluck, Mrs. W. S. Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Walter Jones, B. M. Lewis, A. J. Melton.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs.

J. C. Herring, Mrs. J. E. Winborne, J. L. Petway.

FOUNTAIN—J. M. Horton, C. M. Smith, F. L. Eagles.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. P. M. Whitfield, Josephine Weeks.

HALIFAX—M. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. C. H. Boykin.

HAMILTON—George Oglesby, Mrs. George Oglesby, W. J. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, D. G. Matthews.

HICKORY—J. W. Green, Mrs. O. L. Smith, J. L. Alford.

HOBGOOD—R. H. Sawyer, L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Erin Anthony.

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—Mrs. A. H. Campbell, Mrs. H. C. Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne.

JAMESVILLE—C. T. Gaines, Mrs. G. M. Anderson, O. W. Hamilton, C. A. Askew.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE — Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rev. E. C. Sexton.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—R. H. Lucas, J. T. McNair, Mrs. W. R. White.

MACEDONIA—A. J. Hendricks, J. C. Taylor, W. E. Joyner, Mrs. Beulah Joyner, Willie Edwards.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—J. H. Boyd, Rev. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs.L. A. Stroud.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, Dr. W. R. Burrell, J. Sam Getsinger, Fred Taylor.

MOMEYER—H. W. Sledge, C .E. Baines, J. D. Matthews.

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Cockrell, Mrs. J. S. Turner, Lettie Joyner, Raymond Joyner.

NASHVILLE—Rev. B. C. Fisher, Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mrs. Sue Myrick, Mrs. W. A. Collins, Leon Matthews.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. J. B. Moore, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Geo. P. Womble, Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. W. H. Ezzell.

OAK CITY—J. H. Ayers, J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. R. S. Edwards.

OAKDALE—Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Mr, and Mrs. Claude Daughtridge.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. M. R. Strickland, Mrs. J. M. Bone, J. M. Bone, G. W. Stone.

PINETOPS—Mrs. W. R. Gardner, T. C. Carlton, Mary Drake, James Best.

PINEY GROVE—B. R. Manning, W. B. Harrington, B. F. Lilley, Fenner Hardison.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Jack Collie, Christine Baines, Mrs. W. O. Turner, Almond Hinton.

PLEASANT HOPE—M. G. Barnes, R. H. Hinton, Mrs. R. H. Hinton, W. C. Gardner, Mrs. J. M. Griffin.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Geo. Worsley, Mrs. J. R. Proctor, P. D. Proctor.

RED OAK—S. V. T. Chamblee, J. H. Jones, Mrs. D. E. Braswell, Mrs. Alvin Frazier.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, J. D. Lilley, Grover Godard.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. V. C. Morgan, Mrs. L. S. Neal, Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. J. H. Hines, Mrs. C. A. Irby.

ROBERSONVILLE—G. C. Taylor, R. K. Adkins, S. T. Everett, M. M. Everett, J. H. Haymon.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Rev. G. N. Gowan.

ROSEMARY—S. D. Brown, H. C. Johnson, Mrs. Tom Jenkins, Mrs. R. L. Bryant.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Rev. J. K. Henderson, J. L. Josey.

SHARPSBURG—J. W. Robbins, Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, M. A. Batchelor, Mrs. T. L. Vernon.

SOUTH CREEK—W. J. Lupton.

SOUTHSIDE—Curtis Todd, J. J. Barnhill.

SPEED—Mrs. J. H. Knight, Charlie Speed, J. T. Vick.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. A. T. May, Mrs. C. E. Morgan, J. T. Edwards, Mrs. O. B. Baines.

STANHOPE—Mrs. Billie Bissette, Mrs. E. P.Harper, E. P. Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Farmer.

STANTONSBURG—R. B. Tapp, Earl Dail, Mrs. Alton James.

STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Wichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—J. A. Tharington, John F. Griffin, Mrs. M. D. Smith.

TARBORO—F. J. Warren, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. E. D. Johnson.

TILLERY—L. A. Parks, Mrs. A. M. Turner, Mrs. L. A. Parks, Roy Pope.

UNION—Neilie Davis, Theresa Parker, Mrs. E. W. Viverette, Mrs. J. W. Davis.

WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, Mrs. F. T. Paul, Mrs. W. P. Alligood.

WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Varnell.

WELDON—B. F. Williams, S. E. Shirley, Mrs. Harry Blackstock, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. Addie Wheeles.

WHITAKER'S—Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. B. A. Strickland.

WILSON—Rev. Clyde Baucom, A. B. Carroll, Mrs. G. C. Boswell, J. M. Hough.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Rev. E. G. Cole.

Constitution

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Asociation shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules Of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

———o———

Program

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 10, 1944

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... G. N. Cowan
10:15 Words of Welcome .... J. A. Harper
10:20 Response .... Ross A. Cadle
10:25 New Pastors and Visitors Presented
10:40 Lights and Shadows of the Roanoke Moderator
10:50 Organization
11:00 Address, "Reading Influences Thinking" .... E. C. Wilkie
11:15 Song
11:20 Address, "Vital Problems in Christian Living" .... I. G. Greer
11:50 Special Music .... Mrs. Everette James
12:00 Annual Sermon .... Clyde E. Baucom
12:30 Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer B. Marshall White-Hurst
2:00 Address, "Christian Institutions in a
Post War World" .... Smith Hagaman
2:30 Christian Education—
Home .... Miss Ethel Guest
Church .... H. C. Lowder
School .... Edward G. Cole
3:00 Song
3:05 Church Reports
3:30 Announcements
3:35 Special Music .... Rocky Mount First
3:45 Address, "Tomorrow Begins Today" .... M. A. Huggins
4:15 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Song Service
7:10 Scripture and Prayer .... R. E. Hardaway
7:15 Special Music .... Rocky Mount, First Church Choir
7:25 Missionary Address .... Arthur S. Gillespie
8:05 Announcements
8:10 Song
8:15 Special Music .... Farmville, First Church Choir
8:25 Address "Our Christian Heritage In
the Building of Civilization
of Tomorrow" .... Robert Lee Humber
9:00 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... L. D. Holt
10:15 Address "God's Will Realized Through Me" .... Edward G. Chamblee
10:35 Address "The Secret of Being Strong" .... J. D. Williams
10:55 Address "That the Generation To Come Might Know" .... Mrs. C. R. Daniel
11:15 Song
11:20 Address "Looking Ahead" .... G. W. Bullard
11:40 Special Music .... Bethel, First Church
11:50 Announcements
11:55 Song
12:00 Address "The Church's Responsibility In a Post War World" .... Thomas W. Fryar

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... Henry E. Walden
2:00 Memorials .... W. B. Harrington and W. F. Gentry
2:10 Address "Child Care in the Post War Period" W. C. Reed
2:35 Report of Committees
305 Miscellaneous
3:20 Special Music .... Bethel, First Church
3:25 Song
3:30 Address "Christianity and the Post War Problems" .... J. W. Kincheloe
4:00 Adjourn

Proceedings

Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

Oct. 10, 1944

First Baptist Church, Bethel

Oct. 11, 1944

John T. Coley, Moderator, Presiding

The Roanoke Baptist Association held the first day of its thirty-seventh annual session with the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount at 10 o'clock, Tuesday morning, October 10.

The opening song service, "All Hail Jesus Name" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was led by A. H. Campbell of Greenville. Mr. Campbell was named director of singing for the day and Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, pianist.

The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount. Mr. Cowan used the Fourth Chapter of Ephesians for his reading and discussion.

Mr. J. A. Harper of the host church very graciously welcomed the visitors and delegates to the church and city, stating that we had no key to offer but that the latch strings always hung outside the door. We welcome you, he said, because we like to do things for people and hope that your coming here will keep us in line better and in complete harmony with Christ and His program.

Rev. Ross A. Cadle of Enfield responded to the address of welcome.

The moderator asked all the pastors present to stand. Twenty-five of the forty-four of the Association responded.

The moderator requested all new pastors of the Association to come to the platform. Those responding were, Dr. Henry E. Walden, pastor of Stoney Creek and New Hope churches; Ira S. Harrell, pastor of Fountain Church; Miss Ethel Guest, pastor's assistant of Williamston; R. A. Hardaway, pastor Memorial church of Greenville; Clyde E. Baucom, pastor Wilson church; L. D. Holt, pastor of the Bethel church; E. V. Hoover, pastor of the Elm Grove church; B. M. White-Hurst, pastor of the Rosemary church; G. M. Singletary, pastor of the Pinetops church and L. M. Woolweaver, pastor of Oakdale and Southside Baptist Churches of Rocky Mount. Rev. G. W. Bullard, associational missionary, presented the new pastors to the assembly after which the moderator welcomed them to the Roanoke Association. Others recognized and welcomed were Dr. E. A. Potts, pastor of the Elizabeth City church and moderator of the Chowan Association, who was holding a meeting in the First Baptist church of Washington; Rev. Joe Johnson, who was holding a meeting in Roanoke Rapids; Rev. Lamm in a meeting at Calvary Baptist church and Rev. Simms of Littleton and the Tar River Association. Mrs. Fisher, mother of Rev. Ben C. Fisher, pastor of the Nashville Baptist church, together with Miss Sallie McCracken, was recognized and welcomed.

Under the head of organization, Mr. John T. Coley was nominated and re-elected moderator by acclamation. Other officers elected were, Geo. W. Davis, Vice Moderator; W. W. Mangum, clerk-treasurer and M. M. Johnson, Auditor.

The first order of business was the adoption of program for the sessions of the Association. After a roll call of churches, the moderator declared the Association in session for the transaction of Associational business.

The moderator then spoke to the Association, using as his topic, "Lights And Shadows Of The Roanoke."

LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF THE ROANOKE

The Baptists of the Roanoke have never faced such a challenging opportunity as today. Our churches are more closely united and in many ways we are going forward. Nearly all of our church debts are paid. Repairs and additions have been made, buildings painted, grounds improved, new churches organized, buildings erected, educational equipment installed and we are even paying our pastors more. We are glad to note that some are doubling their preaching time while others are emplying educational directors. More than $200,000 has been given to all causes during the past year, for which we are grateful.

Realizing the great need of united action, the churches have been supporting a full time missionary with no help from the Mission Board, on the basis of 30 cents per member. 66 churches have cooperated in this worthwhile movement, some paying less than 30 cents and some a great deal more. We thank God for sending Brother G. W. Bullard and his fine wife our way. They have found a big task but they are interested and willing, and are really accomplishing some fine results. All of this goes to show that we are well organized and equipped to exert a great influence for our Master. Are we satisfied with our years work? Surely we are busy, maybe not indulging in evil things but in good things of lesser importance. So many of us spend so much time to make a life, others building a home with no time to build a soul. We do not lack strength, we lack will. Let us pray more; for nothing lies beyond the reach of prayer, except that which lies outside the will of God.

We are in the midst of plenty, fine physical equipment, undershepherds at nearly every church, churches in reach of all of our people, S. S., B. T. U., and W. M. U. organizations for the purpose of teaching and training our people and yet we have hardly 50 per cent of our church enrollment in S. S. and about 5 per cent in B. T. U. with approximately three to one Baptist responsibilities unchurched. In this day of inflation dollars are cheap. We can raise money, but, my, how hard it is to secure sincere consecration on the part of our people to assume responsibiilities of greater importance.

We are meeting in the 37th annual session of the Roanoke Association with more than 17,500 members, with some 600 present today. According to Webster the word *Association* means a union of persons in a company or Society for some purpose. We of the Roanoke are meeting two days in perhaps the busiest time we have ever experienced. For some purpose? What is that purpose? Delegates and members of 77 churches should have come to this meeting for the sole purpose of gathering information securing inspiration and rededicating our lives in real service to Him our Maker as we have never done before. If we come with open hearts to receive the messages brought, and then we go back to our churches and *live* these experiences, making our selves "doers and not hearers only" we will have accomplished something. If we are not going to be a changed group of Baptists after these two days, then I ask you *are such meetings necessary?* We are to go back and promote Enlistment and Evangelistic Campaigns on a larger scale than ever before in cooperation with S. B. plans. Yes, and to emphasize and work for those moral standards which pertain to community life thus making the Christian stand out noticeably from the Non-Christian. What a challenge.

As a farmer clears away foul weeds in order that he may plant good seed for a rich harvest, so a church seeks to clear away sin in order that it may plant the seed of truth which is the Word of God. God looketh on the heart. Gifts and good deeds on Sunday will not cover sinful acts between Sundays and more than will righteous living on week days atone for desecrating the Lord's day. Suppose Christ should come to us and point to each of us as we go about our daily rounds, saying, "There goes my representative, look at him and you will see what it means to be a Christian." Would we go where we go, say what we say, do what we do? Daniel dared to be different from the crowd. It may be hard at times, but our deeds should match our words, Our lives should reflect our faith. Our footcteps should point to Christ.

Respectfully submitted.

John T. Coley

After a song service, Rev. E. C. Wilkie, pastor of the Robersonville Baptist church spoke to the assembly, using for his topic, "Reading Influence Thinking."

Dr. I. G. Greer, Supt. of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, brought a great message on the "Christian Home."

VITAL PROBLEMS IN CHRISTIAN LIVING

The home is not meeting the challenge of the day. The home is failing—failing in its duty to its children and failing the world because it is producing morons instead of good citizens. The primary purpose of the home is to bring children into the world and train them. It is the only institution morally and legally entitled to bring children into the world. It is estimated that there are seven million morons in the United States today.

Four million young men failed to pass the physical test for the army in this country. There are 271 young men from the Orphanage in the armed services and out of all called up only three failed to pass the physical tests. The great indictment of the homes of North Carolina is that so many of the young men failed while so few from the Orphanage failed. Something is wrong in our homes.

It is both tragic and cowardly to declare war on Hitler and then leave things here at home undone. The greatest tragedy of our times is that we send our children out of our homes, communities, and churches with prejudices instead of truth. Jesus laid down no rule but taught great principles. Rules are local, but principles are universal. Lets give our children great principles to live by. With his character anchored in such he will stand steadfast when storms blow. When our boys come home from over there and I meet them with their empty sleeves, I don't want to think that empty sleeve stood before me and danger when I have done so little about this issue of Christian living. Tales of their bravery comes back to us now but can we face them with untroubled countenances when they come back, in the knowledge that we have done our part, too, in making this great land of ours a better land to live in.

Respectfully submitted,

I. G. Greer

The moderator appointed the "Time, Place and Preacher committee: G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; A. B. Carroll, Wilson; J. H. Jones, Red Oak; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; C. R. Daniel, Weldon; C. E. Baucom, Wilson.

Mrs. Everett James accompanied by Mrs. Ethel Little at the piano presented a program of special music, singing, "Open Gates Of The Temple" by Fannie Grosby.

Rev. G. W. Bullard, Associational Missionary, presented the names of two new churches for membership in the Association. Those speaking in behalf of the new churches were, Rev. G. W. Bullard, B. F. Proctor, Jr., C. E. Todd and C. R. Horton. The churches, Southside and West Edgecombe of near Rocky Mount were received into the Association.

The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

Annual Sermon

One of the problems with which man has wrestled through the ages is that of death. Man is desirous that this shall be solved so completely that he will be able to live forever. A man of letters once asked Jesus of Nazareth "What good thing shall I do to inherit eternal life?" He had the whole matter wrong in thinking that he could do something good which would give him life. In answering his question, however, Jesus asked him to give the heart of the Law on the matter. In response the lawyer said "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbor as thyself." Luke 10:27, "Right," said Jesus "This do and thou shalt live."

In this hour of death and destruction surely men want to live and are desirous of finding the principles of life, even that which is eternal. If we are to find such we must take the course of love. We have tried every other it seems but it yet remains for many to fully demonstrate the course of full love as commanded by the Christ. What shall we love in an hour of hate and murder?

First, "The Lord thy God." Our God should be one of such nature and personality as to enable us to love him with al lour being. We will never be able to rise aboove our conception of God. For our fullest development and usefulness God must be regarded as a righteous, loving God of justice and mercy who is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance." 2 Peter 3:9. He must not be regarded as an arbitrary being who willeth some to life and others to death for no reason other than his arbitrary will. The proper knowledge of God, which may be had through careful study of His Holy Word under the guidance of the Holy Spirit and devout personal devotion and fellowship with Him, will reveal unto us a God who can be and must be loved if we are to live. A love of His righteousness in such proportions as to cause a fusion of it with our personalities is necessary for life. The privilege of loving God is our highest heritage since it brings us into the fullest being. A refusal to love God is a most condemning fact for any one. A love of God is the brightest of all prospects for time and eternity. Without love for God there is left naught but death for individuals and nations in time and eternity.

The second object of our love must be "thy neighbor." If one should desire to dodge this issue he might raise the question of the lawyer "who is my neighbor?" One should determine his thoughts, feelings and practices about his neighbor in light of the teachings of Jesus rather than prejudices on preconceived ideas and notions. The true Christian conception as to who is one's neighbor will overstep the limit of race. The fact of race has nothing to do with the question as to who is your neighbor. The letting of this be the determining factor has brought to the earth no end of sorrow and evil. The true Christian conception will also remove the limit of space or miles. Our modern science has made the inhabitants of India to be our close neighbor so far as knowledge and speed of communication and association is concerned. Great ideals must pace with science on this score or else our science will be but our speeding of death for each other. Not the absence of miles but the presence of needs make one to be our neighbor on the Christian basis. This basis will also transcend the limit of character. In the parable of the Good Samaritan Jesus would have the physical needs supplied but not this only. The one in error for lack of correct truth is in need and should be helped. Those guilty of gross sins are in need and should be helped in love by the one who would live.

The proper conception will help one toward loving one's neighbor, which is so essential in the life of individuals and nations. The correct Christian attitude will be that of helping up instead of holding up or passing up as has been suggested by Dean Charles R. Brown.

Again there should be the love of "thyself." When one has loved God with the entirety or personality and strength and his neighbor he is in position to beautifully love himself. Love in such order will be stripped of all selfishness and the fullest conservation of energies and materials will be present in order that they may given to the fullest usefulness in glorifying "thy God" and helping "thy neighbor." Such a program would enhance personality and prolong life in enrichment unto eternal life.

Love is the needed reality of this hour of death and chaos. Love for God in the deepest sense, love for neighbors in the serviceable Christian sense, and love for self in the proper order and proportion will bring life to this and ages to come. "This do and thou shalt live."

The session adjourned for lunch. Clyde E. Bauucom closed the session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with singing, "Come Thou Almighty King" led by Rev. A. H. Campbell with Mrs. W. D.

Joyner at the piano.

The afternoon devotion was conducted by Rev. B. Marshall White-Hurst of the Rosemary church who used for his discussion, the seventeenth chapter of John.

Smith Hagaman, Supt. of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem spoke to the Association on "Christian Institutions in a Post War World."

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS IN A POST-WAR WORLD

In speaking to you of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, I am speaking to you of your hospital—the hospital that your contributions make possible. The Baptist Hospital is an institution of service and its service to the needy is only bounded by your generosity.

The hospital treated 10,300 persons in 1944. 3,444 of these people were of the needy type. These were people that could not get treatment in any other institution except your hospital. We are revolutionizing hospital care and treatment by giving it to people absolutely free of cost where there is no means of paying for such treatment and care. We give the best medical care, the best treatment in medicine and care that science can furnish.

We educate at public expense why not take care of the public health at public expense. The rich can pay. The very poor cannot pay. The great middle class who wish to pay their bills cannot because of unreasonable cost. Under the proposed public health program there would be no place for a religious institution. We would perish if we did not give people something that the State cannot give. The State cannot interpret the Bible. We have things to give! Christian schools make Christian leadership. Christian hospitals give a Christian ministry. Democracy is but God's freedom written into systems of government. Our boys are dying for freedom and democracy—human cleanliness and decency. High and holy principles are God given and should be guarded and protected.

Respectfully submitted,
Smith Hagaman

Christian Education was discussed by Miss Ethel Guest of Williamston.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE HOME

The home and the family relattionship was the first divinely established institution on eartth. That home was the center of all the life; it was the place of worship with the father as the priest.

At the giving of the law, God commanded the erection of the tabernacle as a place of group worship, with a priesthood but the home remained the center of religious instruction. (Deut. 11.18, 19)

During the synagoguge period religious instruction was made a function of the synagogue school as a supplement to the home teaching, but not a substitute for it.

Christ recognized the value of the home and reverenced it. He spoke often of family relationships; and He forever immortalized them by speaking of the fellowship in the Kingdom of God in terms of the family—Father and Son, brothers and sisters. In his teachings and in his dealing with problems brought to him, Christ emphasized the living out in the home the principles he taught.

Here, in the Old Testament and the New we have the proper combination that our homes today should be—the central place for the teaching, learning, practicing of the principles of Christian living.

We saw from the Old Testament the gradual rise of a place of worship and teaching outside of the home as a supplement to the home. This has been continually true throughout history. The more complicated society becomes, the more necessary it seems to be to have institutions to perform some of life's functions and give equal chance to all. In the beginning and in all primitive society the entire life centered in the home—the home was the workshop. the school, the center of social, recreational, and worship activities. Everything was made and consumed at home.

Modern Society tends to the other exrteme. The work has moved into the factory or office; educational institutions have taken over every type of training including vocational; the social life has been commercialized; and most of our people depend upon the church to provide them and their children with their entire worship and religious educational experience. If it worked to delegate these functions to public agencies, well and good. But the problems of present day society show that something is missing. These other agencies were never meant to be substitutes for home training but merely supplements. The Sunday School and other church activities were never meant to meet the child's entire religious education needs. The home must still be the center of Christian Training or the child will go lacking.

What is included in Christian Education in the home? The formal teaching of the Bible? Yes, but far more than that! The three main ways of all learning are books, teachers, and experience. The home is the place where all of these can be coordinated most successfully. In the process of everyday living, the parents as the teachers hold the confidence of the child as no one else does. Their examples and informal teachings are the child's greatest source of learning. They must speak of Christ. The place given to the Bible and Christian Literature by the parents and in the home is another source. Experiences of doing for others, of settling problems together, of sharing Christian joys and experiences, of family fellowship and worship—such experiences can be arranged by wise parents and they are of inestimable worth in developing Christian Character.

Certainly we cannot put the worker back into the home; nor abolish the function of our public institutions, but we must put back into the home that vital element of fellowship that was lost in their removal, if we would save both the home and the vitality of Christian Education. For, Christian Education is more than the imparting of knowledge, just as Christian Character is more than the possession of knowledge. It is Living! The family can become the greatest cooperative enterprise for living and learning with Christ—and *That* is real Christian Education.

Surely Christian Educattion through Complete Christian Living, worshipping, sharing in the home is the backbone of our hope for a Christian Society, the chief support of the church, and the basic element for building the Kingdom of God on earth. We do well to make it a major emphasis in our church interests.

I am the Child.
All the world waits for my coming.
All the earth watches with interest to see what I shall become.
Civilization hangs in the balance,
For what I am, the world of tomorrow will be.

I am the Child.
I have come into your world, about which I know nothing.
Why I came I know not;
How I came I know not;
I am curious; I am interested.
I am the Child.
You hold in your hand my destiny.
You determine, largely, whether I shall succeed or fail.
Give me, I pray you, those things that make for happiness.
Train me, I beg you, that I may be a blessing to the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ethel Guest

Christian Education in the church was discussed by Rev.

H. C. Lowder, pastor of the Arlington Street Baptist church, Rocky Mount.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCH

One finds many different organizations in the average church. Each of these does some educational work—and should do much. There are many phases of this work but let us confine our thinking today to the content or the heart of Christian Education. It seems to me that whether it be from the pulpit, in the Sunday School, the Training Union or any other organization that the educational work of our churches should be of a three-fold nature.

I. Christ-centered or doctrinal.

Whatever is taught in our churches should be about God as revealed in Christ. It ought to be Christ-centered or doctrinal. Let us not be afraid of doctrine. It signifies teaching. Jesus taught doctrine. Read Matthew 5:1-7:29 and Luke 4:16-24. We must teach doctrine. Think of the great doctrines of the Christian faith! Phillips Brooks said: "Preach doctrine, preach all the doctrine you know; and learn forever more and more; but preach it always, not that men may believe it, but that men may be saved by believing it."

II. Pupil centered or practical.

Jesus went straight to the interests and needs of these with whom He came in contact. He saw their needs, sat where they sat and talked to them in language they could understand. If we do as He did we will lead those whom we teach to face the fact of sin, the need of a Saviour, the necessity of repentance, faith and trust and make it plain that Christ is anxious to save each person. Make teaching pupil-centered.

III. Life-centered.

The message, motive and the method of Jesus was life-centured. He challenged men to dare for Him. He pointed upward and onward, men followed Him and achieved their goal-His goal . . . Let us challenge as we teach. "Not failure but low aim is a crime."

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Lowder

Miss Cody Hipps and Mrs. C. A. Griffin of the Rocky Mount choir presented a program of special music, singing, "I Waited For The Lord."

M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the State Convention, Raleigh brought a great message to the Association, using as his topic, "Tomorrow Begins Today."

TOMORROW BEGINS TODAY

The tree bearing fruit today was planted yesterday. The tree planted today will be the fruit bearer of tomorrow. The young people in our church today are the leaders of tomorrow. Therefore, from the stand point of the church, tomorrow begins today.

Our churches are out of debt but that poses a problem. Now that we are out of debt, we will lift up our eyes to far horizons or sit back in complacency. After completion of great tasks, our people like to fold their hands in self-satisfaction rather than realize that one task well done, calls for greater further effort. Every church has two debts, financial and spiritual. There is something worse than debt and that is deadly, dull complacency that is satisfied with past achievement.

If the Christian people had done as great a job in breaking down racial barriers as science has done in breaking down physical barriers, we would have world today—free with no no maniac loose in it. Because of these converging circumstances, conditions and problems, the Christians are facing world challenging decisions. What are your decisions? Soul destroying complacency or soul rejuvenation finding an outlet for its passion in spiritual action.

M. A. Huggins

R. H. Satterfield of Raleigh dismissed session with prayer.

Tuesday Evening Session

The evening session opened with singing, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." Rev. R. L. Collins of Wilson leading. Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe was at the piano.

Rev. A. E. Simms of Littleton conducted the evening devotion.

Charles J. Shields of Scotland Neck spoke in behalf of the Meredith program.

Rev. Arthur S. Gillespie, a returned Missionary from China, brought a very interesting and inspirational message of Foreign missions in a War World.

A program of Special Music was rendered by the Host Church choir at this time and was greatly enjoyed.

Robert Lee Humber of Greenville spoke to the Association on "Our Christian Heritage In The Building of Civilization."

Rev. R. E. Hardaway of Greenville dismissed the session with prayer.

BETHEL

Morning Session

The morning session opened with a song service, led by Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell of Greenville. Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., was at the piano.

The morning devotional was conducted by Rev. L. D. Holt of the host church, Bethel. Mr. Holt used for his reading and discussion the 12th chapter of Romans.

Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Associational Supt. of Sunday Schools brought an interesting message on the work of the Sunday Schools in the Association. See minutes of Annual Meeting of Associational Sunday School organization.

Rev. Edward G. Chamblee of Farmville spoke to the Association on "God's Will Realized Through Me."

Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro addressed the Association on "The Spirit Of Being Strong."

Mrs. C. R. Daniel of Weldon addressed the Association, using for her subject, "That The Generation to Come Might Know."

"We need not be reminded here today that so much of the future depends upon the present and the past. The story of our woman's work in the Roanoke Association and throughout the south is a thrilling one. For we know that very often she has done what could not be done. But God would not have us tinted with the past, resting upon the wonderful achievements and glorious victories of those faithful loyal workers of yesteryear. The present challenge is the full devotion of every Christian.

"Surely there is not one among us who is not conscious of the tenseness of the times in which we are living today. It does not matter to what phase of life we turn our attention, social, economic, political or religious, we find confusion and uncertainty. No day passes but what our thinking is disturbed, our emotions stirred and the plans and purposes of our lives are frustrated. Amid it all how we need to keep our Christian faith and spiritual motives intact, how we need companionship with the author and pioneer of all life, who will help us to come to some clear understanding concerning our personal and collective responsibilities.

"We, who are members of W. M. U., have the compelling responsibilities to preserve the treasures of the spirit which we hold in trust from the past for the benefit of the generations to come. There must be no broken link in the chain; no flaw in the little deeds by which what we most cherish is transferred to the future.

"The night is far spent and the day is at hand. We need a new understanding of what it means when the call comes to go forward. Are we willing to take time for His work? Are we willing to accept wholehearted His great challenge! Are we yearning over its fulfillment or do we lack enthusiasm? Are we burdened with the effort of the last mile? If so, let us here today pray most fervently that we may envision the power of our task.

"That significant verse at the beginning of the 3rd chapter of Rev. we can well take to heart at this time. 'Be Watchful and Strengthen the things that remain' ".

Rev. C. W. Bullard, Missionary to the Roanoke Association, brought a very stirring message, reporting on the activities and out-lining the needs of the work of the Roanoke for the coming year. Mr. Bullard's address follows.

LOOKKING AHEAD

During the time assigned to me let us think of the future, in our Association, rather than the past. However, the use we make of the future depends. in a large measure, upon the experience of the past. The wise man, in Proverbs 29:18, said, "Where there is no vision, the people perish." James supplies the rest of the message when he said, "'Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone (James 2:17)."

During the year ahead we pray for, and look forward to, the same spirit of cooperation which has prevailed through the year just closed. We shall covet the privilege of working with you in your church, or in adjacent needy fields whenever there is an opportunity. We plan to continue the policy of responding to your invitations as time and strength will permit. Efforts to unite smaller churches into full-time fields, assist in locating pastors, supplying pulpits, etc., will continu eto be major objectives.

However, there are some specific things to which I wish to direct attention, and solicit your interest and participation.

First, may we look ahead in Evangelism. As Southern Baptists we find ourselves a part of a gigantic movement to win one million souls to Christ in one year. Dr. M. E. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shereveport, La., has been chosen to lead in this "Centennial Evangelistic Crusade" in cooperation with the Home Mission Board, the more than 25,000 churches, and the five and one-half million Baptists.

No part of the Southern Baptist Convention territory offers a greater challenge, and more assurance of succssss than does the Roanoke Association. We have 76 churches, 40 pastors, 600 deacons and 1100 Sunday School officers and teachers. We have 17,000 members, several functioning Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union organizations, and a field "white unto harvest" with multitudes of lost people fraught with temptations on every hand.

To meet this challenge and reach the goal before us it will mean that our Association must baptize 3300 converts instead of the 657 baptized during the year which has just closed. Last year it took 26 of us a whole year to win one person to Christ. The country and village churches averaged one conversion to every 21 members. The town and city churches averaged one to every 29 members. This year we must, if we reach our goal, baptize one for every five and one-half members carried on our rolls. 3300 converts in one year seems to be a great task, but when we realize that this allows five members an entire year to win one person it does not sound impossible. Dr. Dodd says, "All we need for the accomplishment of this task is the deep conviction that men without Christ are lost on their way to hell, that Christ Jesus is the only and all-sufficient Saviour, and that God calls and expects every possible effort to locate the lost, to rescue the perishing, and to save the sinners."

To accomplish this work in our Association it will require a fervent evangelistic spirit; in the promotion of personal soul-winning, in conducting at least one revival meeting in each church during the year, and in reaching out into the unchurched communities. To this end we are planning, with the help of the pastors, to conduct about 20 mission revivals next Spring. These revivals are to be conducted in areas not now reached by any of our churches. Recent investigations have revealed whole communities out of touch with any church. Some of these people are not as geographically isolated as they are spiritually unconcerned. This does not lessen our responsibility but increases it. In addition to the number of conversions anticipated during these revival services, we hope to locate places where mission Sunday Schools can be established, and ultimately, churches organized. In one united voice may we go to the throne of grace with an earnest appeal for a revival of the Lord's work in our land.

Second, may we look ahead with an adequate program of teaching. Evangelism and teaching cannot be divorced. To properly teach the Bible is to evangelize. To evangelize is to teach. Our Sunday Schools have become the effective teaching agencies of our churches. During the week beginning October 21, we are planning to have 50 workers come into our Associatoin to assist with a Sunday School enlargement campaign. These workers, under the direction of Mr. L. L. Morgan, State Sunday School Secretary, and Mr. J. P. Edmunds, from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, will help us locate our possibilities; those who ought to be in Sunday School, and inaugurate in the 30 churches involved a program for reaching them. Later in the year another group of churches will put on a similar program. I wish to express to the Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and to the Rev. J. D. Williams, Superintendent in charge of Training, my sincere appreciation for their assistance in planning for this week of work.

Third, may we look ahead with a well-rounded training program. Perhaps the weak link in our total church program at present is the Training Union, though by no means the least important. With the going of the young men into the armed services, and the tremendous shift in population, Training Unions have lost one of their most enthusiastic groups. However, with the increased demand for trained workers in our churches, together with the general need for spiritual development, we do not intend for this condition to continue to exist. The new Training Union organized only last Sunday is evidence of the fact that our churches are determined to meet the need of a trained constituency. During the week of September 30th to October 6th 1945 the new State Training Union Secretary, Mr. Harvey T. Gibson, and his group of workers will be with us for a period of enlargement. Through this effort we hope to add several churches to the list now reporting Training Union work. Let me thank Mr. I. A. Watson for his efforts in keeping the work before the churches during the year. The meetings and other methods used are helping to create a demand for a well-rounded training program for that large group wandering aimlessly through our churches and their Christian experience.

Fourth, May we look ahead with an effective, unified and correlated Associational program set forth in a calendar of activities. Evangelism,teaching, training, inspiration and missionary activities need to be promoted generally throughout the Association. With the assistance of those who have been elected to serve the Association this year, we hope to present to the churches a complete schedule of meetings for the year 1945. This calendar will include the meetings of all our organizations. The one prepared for this year has been followed in detail with one exception. This was a cancellation because of the infantile paralysis epidemic in our state this summer. Some meetings were not properly timed but in no case did we have a conflict. The experience gained will help in the preparation of a more useful calendar for next year. To know where we are going is half the victory.

Finally, may we join hearts as we look ahead in Consistent Christian living, and devoted service to Christ. Jesus is still Lord, and influence is still the mightiest human force, and example the best method of teaching. Jesus said, "If ye love me, keep my commandments." (John 20:31)." By our response to these commandants we are to be judged; by our character and works.

In the Cathedral in Florence, Italy, is an unusual plumbline test. High up in the center of the cathedral is a lofty dome, and in one of the windows the builders fastened a small iron ring. On a certain day in June, at a certain hour when the sun reaches its zenith, sunbeams shine through that ring on a brass plate let into the marble floor beneath. And as long as the sunshine falls on that spot, at that hour, on that day, the cathedral is proved to be as upright as on the day when the builders finished their work. The light-line is the plumb-line.

There is still a more wonderful light-line at work in our hearts. Above us the light of Christ is shinging. Down through the ring of his commandants the light falls on where we stand, and on what we are doing, and on what we are thinking; and if a responsive obedience flashes back an answer to that light, we may know that all is right. And noe once a year only, not once a month, not once a certain day, but every day we may test ourselves to know if we are "keeping the commandants" to live and to serve acceptably.

"Where there is no vision, the people perish." "Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone."

Respectfully submitted,
G. W. Bulllard

———o———

A very great sermon, "The Church's Responsibility in a Post War World," was preached by Rev. Thomas W. Fryer of New Bern.

The morning session adjourned for lunch. Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk dismissed the session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with singing, "Amazing Grace," with the moderator, John T. Coley presiding.

Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., conducted the afternoon devotional, reading and discussing the 9th chapter of Luke.

The Memorial service was conducted by Rev. W. B. Harrington of Williamston. Mr. Harrington spoke briefly and asked the assembly to stand in a moment's silent prayer.

Rev. W. C. Reed, Supt. of Kennedy Home, spoke on the subject, "Child Care In the Post War Period."

CHILD CARE IN THE POST-WAR WORLD

What manner of child shall this be? The greatest problem facing us today is child care and training. The home, school and church faces the most decisive challenge of the time. There is no way for them to get around it, for the other agencies have failed in their efforts to correct or find solutions to the problems posed. They cannot, dare not fail. They will not fail if they accept God's guidance in their dealings with the problem.

The home's God given attribute is to bring children into the world and then train them into good citizens with the help of the school and church. The school has for its task the training of youth, a continuation of the home's program of training that make of them good, clean, moral men and women. The church has for its task, the winning of the young to Christ and training of them into the ways of the kingdom. All three agencies have failed in the past but we dare not fail now for upon the shoulders of those we train today rest the welfare of the world tomorrow.

If you are going to have liquor? If you are going to wink at immorality. The problem at the close of this war will be infinitely greater than ever before. Divorce will be prevalent—abandoned children will increase by leaps and bounds until there will be no place for them and such children naturally turn to crime. The government may have to take care of the problem by expanding the orphanages. Your Baptist Orphanage will be pressed to capacity regardless of enlargement. What does your orphanage try to do with these children? It tries to make good, clean, moral men and women of them. George Truitt might have been the greatest criminal of the times under other circumstances and training. Al Capone might have been the greatest preacher. It is all a matter of training, Brethern, and what will you do about it?

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Reed

The Moderator called for Associational Reports:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1944 Total Amount Received	$319.25
Oct. 1944 Total Amount Paid Out	314.76
Oct. 1944 Balance	$4.49

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Mangum, Clerk,Treasurer

Adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Books, accounts and bills of Clerk-Treasurer have been examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson, Auditor

Adopted.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Total Received for Clerk and Minutes	$373.00

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Crawford, Chairman

Adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

"Whereas the Baptist churches of Rocky Mount and Bethel have most cooperatively and graciously served to entertain this the 37th annual sessions of the Association in the finest of Christian hospitality with ample provision for every temporal need; whereas the ladies of these respective churches have done the major part of the work of this convention.

Therefore Be it Resolved ,that we do hereby each and severally, express onr sincere and Christian gratitude, for their unsurpassed and untiring service.

"Whereas, the officers of our Association have served faithfully and well and, whereas, our own special Missionary, Rev. G. W. Bullard, has labored loyally and successfully and whereas, our Missions' Treasurer, Mr. C. W. Parker, has served unselfishly and loyally. Therefore, Be it Resolved, that this Association hereby express its gratitude to these officers and workers and hereby pledge its cooperation and support in the work of the coming year.

"Whereas, the territory of our Association is so large and the magnitude of the task so great; Whereas, the greatest degree of success in our work depends upon the cooperation, enlistment and use of all the churches in our mutual task, your committee would make the following recommendations;

1—That a program committee consisting of all the Associations Officers, the Association Missionary, and the pastors of the entertaining churches, have charge of arranging the program for each Associational session.

2—That a representative committee of ten be elected by the Association to study the desirability of dividing the Association into the Eastern and the Western Roanoke, and report their findings to the next annual session.

Whereas, there is an imperative needs for a knowledge of the Bible,

Whereas, more than half of those enrolled in our public schools are not enrolled in our Sunday Schools

Whereas, it has already been demonstrated that teaching the Bible in our public schools can be done successfully and satisfactory to participating denominations,

Whereas, most pupils will elect this course if given the opportunity,

Therefore, Be it Resolved:

1. That every pastor in this Association organize his efforts around these two efforts.

2. That the moderator appoint a committee of three to serve with Brother G. W. Bullard as a committee on Evangelism and Enlistment.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Fulk, Chairman
C. E. Crawford

———o———

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 2nd Sunday in October, Oct. 16th and 17th.

Place—First day, October 16, First Baptist Church, Wilson.

Second day—October 17, Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Dortches Route 3, Rocky Mount.

Preacher—Rev. H. C. Lowder of Rocky Mount; Alternate, Rev. Ross A. Cadle of Enfield.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Goode, Chairman

———o———

MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

April 30, 1944 Total received for Missions $3,433.82

April 30, 1944 Total paid out for	2,298.20
April 30, 1944 Bank Balance	$1,135.62

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Parker, Mission Treasurer

Adopted.

Upon motion by Rev. M. M. Johnson of Spring Hope the Association voted to increase the clerk's salary from $50.00 to $75.00 a year.

Moderator John T. Coley was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

Vice-Moderator Geo. W. Davis was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Bethel choir gave a program of Special Music, singing, "Beyond The Sunset."

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount brought the closing message of the Association

CHRISTIANITY AND THE POST-WAR PROBLEMS

The post war period will be a period of the gravest problems. This greatest of wars will bring the greatest problems. Even now statesmen are engaged at this great task, attempting to find solutions to the problems they see facing them. Philosophers, teachers and leaders in every profession are alert, interested and wondering what will transpire as the war ends and we regain our old privileges.

In all that is being written about the settlement of post-war problems there is little being said about the church's part in their solution. If we are to plan peace and preserve peace ,the church must play a prominent part in making that peace. Permanent peace can only be found through deliberations of Christ-possessed men and women.

Tranquility of home-life is found only in happy marriages Christianity must do something about hasty marriages. For our social structure is being endangered and undermined by such marriages. Our Baptist boys and girls are marrying catholics, signing away their rights as parents before priests that their children may be brought up under the influence of the Catholic church. We will need Christianity as a lever in the settlement of crises arising out of such marriages.

We will need Christianity in settling the problems of jobs for our returning service men. Their jobs have been taken by the military unfit. Do you think these men are going to give up their jobs to these returning men? Do you thing the employers are going to discharge these military unfit after going to great expense to train them to do the work?

We will need Christianity in adjusting the wage scale after the war. Man and women are making greater wages and salaries today than ever before. Do you think that these men and women are going to give up their high wages voluntarily?

How much Christianity will it take for re-opening the filling stations, unrestricted speed limts, new automobiles, wayside inns, beer parlors, etc. Men and women will have to turn to Christ in such a way that there will be no place for such things.

In the darkest periods of world history, the problems were solved by the great crusades. Martin Luther's faith shook the European world. Knox's spiritual crusade, "Give me Scotland or I die," led all England to Christ. It was a great spiritual revival that swept the colonies that inaugurated the great system of democracy and representative government. Coming out of this war will be only one thing—that finishing touch—a great spiritual crusade.

Moses solved it at the burning bush and led the captives from Egypt into the Promised Land.

John, the Baptist, "Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord. Make His path straight."

People must come together and live together to show those of coming generations how people can live in love and peace. We must engage in an evangelistic crusade that will start in the heart of the individual and sweep on in great waves to the masses everywhere that God may be glorified.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. Kincheloe

After a discussion of the proposed merger of Wake Forest and Meredith colleges into a greater Baptist University the Association adjourned sine die with prayer.

W. W. Mangum, Clerk

John T. Coley, Moderator

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

None

DEACONS

ELM GROVE—
Arthur Brown
ENFIELD
W. L. Winstead
WILSON—
John A. Watson
FARMVILLE—
C. L. Beaman

MEMBERS

ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. Frances Matthews
Mrs. J. L. Dixon
C. E. Hairr
John Lee
L. L. Snipes
J. F. Harrell
AYDEN—
Willis Moseley
CEDAR BRANCH—
Clayton Modlin
Mrs. Clayton Modlin
CORINTH—
T. P. Enroughty
Horace Griffin
DAWSON—
T. D. Lawrence
EAGLES—
Mrs. S. R. Tolbert
Mrs. Hattie Stancil
ELM CITY—
L. P. Coggin
Mrs. Florence Mathews
ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Nannie Smith
ENFIELD—
Mrs. G. L. Branch
Mrs. G. L. Crump
Mrs. R. M. Smith
Lt. Claude N. Kibball
Lt. Carroll T. Wood
EVERETT—
Mrs. Willie S. Peal
FARMVILLE—
Mrs. A. E. Walters
J. E. Cash
FIVE POINTS—
W. C. Jordan
Mrs. O. B. Langley
Mrs. J. L. Petway
FOUNTAIN—
Bill Dozier
GETHSEMANE—
Mrs. E. B. Pittman
HOBGOOD—
Mildred Parker
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Mrs. Nannie Joyner
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Quincy Winstead
Mrs. Sue Pitts
MEMORIAL- GREENVILLE—
B. W. Spilman
R. L. Edwards
Jas. F. King
Bruce Skinner
Chas. S. Forbes
MEMORIAL- WILLIAMSTON
Mrs. Laura Peel Taylor
W. R. Ingram
Mrs. W. R. Burrell
Lt. W. E. Ballard
Mrs. S. S. Brown
MOMEYER—
Sgt. Hodge Collins, Jr.
MT. HERMON—
D. S. Deans
NASHVILLE—
Sgt. Lloyd Short
NEW HOPE—
Mrs. I. J. Williams
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
Mrs. B. G. Rhodes
Mrs. Lucy Adkins

OAK CITY—
Mrs. Sallie A. Harrell
PINETOPS—
J. A. Perdue
PLEASANT GROVE—
Wiley Bass
RED OAK—
Mrs. Horace Jones
Mrs. M. E. Edwards
J. E. Etheridge
RIDDICK'S GROVE—
Mrs. Emma Riddicks
ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. John Conner
N. N. Underwood
Mrs. Alice Weston
Rowland Moore
ROBERSONVILLE—
Mrs. W. R. Marshall
ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—
Mrs. J. R. Bobbitt
Mrs. Beele Terry
Sherriel Jones
Effie Pierce
C. H. Harris
Mrs. E. H. Clark
Mrs. W. P. Marshall
Mrs. B. C. Daughtridge
Mrs. L. Y. Yarborough
O. D. Bracy
J. H. Dixou
ROSEMARY—
William A. Clark
Annie Hancock
Jas Whitley
John Whitson
Mrs. Pearl Van Dyke
SCOTLAND NECK—
Mrs. W. H. White
S. A. Burgess
W. T. Pendleton
Mrs. Estelle J. Salisbury
D. Ray Boyette
John E. Gray
W. T. Hancock
Sallie Pittman
SHARPSBURG—
E. H. Jones
SOUTH CREEK—
Jas. Gillikin
SPEED—
Mrs. R. L. Anderson
Mrs. R. H. Langston
SPRING HOPE—
Alex G. May
Julian Warrack
STANHOPE—
Edison Brantley
STANTONSBURG—
Mrs. Bradbury
Sam R. Shingleton
STONEY CREEK—
Joner Wheeless
Mrs. Billie Shearin
Amos Eason
Percy Coley
Ed. Harper
Bettie Mitchell
TARBORO—
Harry Cowley
Berry Lewis
A. R. Burnette
Levy Shaw
S. E. Womble
WASHINGTON—
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Betts
Jeane E. Cozzens
Oscar G. Wallace
Geo. F. Morgan
WELDON—
Pattie King
Minnie Merritt

WILSON—
- Cicero Culpepper
- Mrs. A. J. Ford
- Henry Mayo
- Mrs. Alsie High
- Mrs. L. H. Winstead
- J. K. Moore
- E. E. Morris
- Mrs. L. H. Teacher
- E. T. Barnes
- Edward Lucas
- J. W. Stallings
- Lt. Frank Pate
- J. W. B. Vick
- Joe Herring
- Mrs. O. Hedgepeth

WINTERVILLE—
- R. H. Hunsucker
- Mrs. Rappie Whitford
- Lt. Louis Graves Cox.

Woman's Missionary Union

The thirty-seventh annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held in the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount on April 11, 1944. The other Baptist Churches in the county always act as joint-hostesses.

The theme for the meeting was "Face Today—Plan for Tomorrow."

Soft music was played as the group assembled.

The morning session was opened promptly at ten o'clock with the audience standing and singing, "The Morning Light is Breaking." They remained standing while Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Superintendent presiding, led in prayer. She expressed thankfulness for the privilege of assembling and humbly askd for guidance in our own lives, in the meeting of the day and in our plan of work.

The welcome was brought for the Nash County Union by Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, local society president.

Mrs. Tharrington said that they were so glad to have that group of Christian workers in their church for fellowship, to gain and to give information and inspiration, all of which would be heluful in doing our work as members of Woman's Missionary Union.

Mrs. Joyner added other expressions of welcome.

At this time these people were recognized:

Miss Mary Currin, State Executive Secretary. Miss Pearl Johnson, for years missionary to China and missionary speaker for the day;

Mr. G. W. Bullard, Missionary for the Roanoke Association, and Mrs. Bullard,

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Ex-Superintendent of the Roanoke Associational W. M. U.

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman explained what the Expense and Burney Funds are and urged all societies to be prompt in sending her the money for these funds.

The period of Praise and Worship was given in a unique and effective manner, by Mrs. G. W. Bullard, reader and commentator, Mrs. Lyman Jones, organist and Mrs. C. A. Griffin, soloist.

Mrs. Bullard's topics were "Face Today—Plan Tomorrow—with Courage."

"Holy, Holy, Holy" was played.

Scripture: Joshua 1:9; Philippians 3 12-14; Isaiah 41:1; Psalms 78: 6-7

"My Soul Be on Thy Guard"—Solo

"Face Today—Plan for Tomorrow—with Faith."

Scripture: Isaiah 42:4; Chronicles 7:14; Philippians 2:9-11; Luke 3:4-6

"Jesus Shall Reign"—Solo

"Face Today—Plan for Tomorrow With Love"

Svripture John 3:16; I John 4:7-8; Matt. 5:44-48; Matt 22:36-40

"More Love to Thee, O Christ"—Solo

"Face Today—Plan Tomorrow—With Vision"

Scripture: Proverbs 29:18; John 4:3; Hosea 4:6-8

"O Zion Haste"—Solo

A season of silent prayer was observed for the Missionaries on the calendar of Prayer for the day, for our men and women in our country's service, for their parents and other loved ones and for a righteous peace — for the meeting of the day. The prayer was closed by Mrs. Bullard adding remembrance for hungry souls in our own Association, those who came to our country and for our Missionaries everywhere.

This period was concluded with organ music.

Next the County Leaders and Pastors present, were recognized.

Pastors: Mr. Cowan—retired Baptist minister living in Rocky Mount.

Mr. Singletary of Pinetops, Proctor's Chapel and Webb's Chapel field.

Mr. Whitehurst of Rosemary.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain was recognized as Rocky Mount Divisional Superintendent.

Last recognized were the Associational Officers. Time had come for reports: Today's Achievements.

As is usually done, the above reports were not read but were handed in to the Secretary and a discussion, based on questions from the Raleigh office, was entered into at this time by the respective chairman or some one substituting for the respective absent chairman. '

Following this discussion Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., was asked to lead in prayer. She asked God to guide us and help us that day to give ourselves completely to Him — and to think only of Him and His work; not to forget the agony of our Savior's cross, and to take more 'and more our own crosses and follow Christ; to glorify us in the splendor of Christ and keep us always close to Him.

Miss Em Austin, Mission Study Chairman added a word commending the improvement in the reports she had been receiving, but reminding that there still is room.

We should determine that in spite of the difficulties that God has let us come upon-to do His work. She suggested a school of Missions, urged that when the local societies have study courses that we really study. She closed her remarks by saying, "Please get in reports on time."

The Treasurer's report was next read and approved.

The group was told that the coming year the W. M. U. of the Roanoke will have a Literature chairman. Mrs. John T. Coley listed six best magazines and offered to take subscriptions at the noon hour. She reminded us that our girls and boys should be reading stories of love and friendship to offset all the hate, etc. that we hear and read.

Mrs. Joyner said that the Recorder is an indepensable ally.

Fountain is the only A-1 W. M. U. in the Roanoke.

Mrs. Joyner also told us that there are still a big number of churches in the Roanoke with no Societies at all. Oakdale, the church with the youngest society had five representatives present.

Here the Hymn "Send the Light" was sung.

"Today Molds Tomorrow" was discussed by Miss Mary Currin.

We are living for the world of today, the world of suffering, hatred, and destruction.

Tomorrow is ever foremost in the Christian thinking. We hope for peace true brotherhood in practical, constructive enterprise.

We read and listen feverishly to the commentators and statesmen to see what they are going to say about tomorrow, yet each of us is helping to fashion tomorrow. What we do today molds tomorrow. This should bring out the best in us.

Other women in other Associations are asking themselves what they as individuals, as officers as societies may do. From this day henceforth as missionary minded women try to learn to live in a fuller way the provident life. Let us spend our strength and we will have more to spend. Let us pour out our love and we will find our ability to love people will grow. We must learn to live in such a way today that we will mold tomorrow in the best way.

We should live in the spirit and not to meet minimum requirements. Prayer today may bring peace tomorrow. Christ may today be speaking to those who will mold the plans for tomorrow.

We should pray each day for our leaders. A deeper prayer life is needed among our Christians. We should live the over flowing life in the realm of prayer.

In the next year 1945, we are going to try to do something different in the way of disseminating missionary education, missionary reading groups rather than classes—read separately and meet and discuss. Let us overflow in this as well as in prayer.

God has commanded us to teach our children the best. Let us provide the right foundations today that they may build rightly tomorrow.

Dr. Arthur Gillespie said just one sentence in a Sunbeam Band sent him to China. This was the sentence, "There are thousands of children in China who don't know anything about Christ or Christmas." He was so troubled he couldn't eat supper.

Miss Currin said somewhat we want to try to make up for the mistreatment we've done the Indians. She showed an attractive set of study books for different ages telling about the Indians.

The Heck memorial offering goes to W. M. U. Training School in Louisville, Kentucky to help Negro Baptist young women at Shaw University in Raleigh, continue Missionary training there, in memory of Mrs. Jones and Miss Heck and to help construct the Meredith auditorium.

Miss Currin urged the women to give the suggested programs; to finish paying our debt. Mr. Huggins believes if we do our part we can pay this in 1944.

The Rocky Mount was the first division to reach its 100,000 club goal. This division had a great deal to do with the State coming up year by year.

Miss Currin read a note from Betty Woodward, Margaret Fund Student, expressing her appreciation for what the Margaret Fund means to her. She wants to be a Christian doctor. She urged the Business Women's Circles to have a representative at the third Southwide Conference at Ridgecrest.

Jesus always prepared for the best. Let us always have confidence in the fact that tomorrow will be better, certainly in missions.

"We've A Story To Tell to the Nations" was sung.

Mrs. Joyner at this time named the usual committees.

The Secretary was instructed to convey words of cheer to Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace and Mrs. John Biggs in their illness.

Miss Pearl Johnson at this time brought the missionary address "Today and Tomorrow."

Miss Johnson quoted Philippians 4:19 and Psalm 8:23.

She said that during the first 14 1-2 months after Pearl Harbor the missionaries had almost the same freedom of pre-Pearl Harbor days. Then for seven months she and many others were in prison.

Miss Johnson said that the Chinese Christians are as dear to the missionaries as their friends in America. They showed in every way their love and appreciation after America got into the war. The first two Sundays after Pearl Harbor the missionaries stayed from church, because they didn't know the reaction on the church. The Chinese went to see what was the matter and wanted to help. The missionaries learned in those first months how wonderful it is to be an American citizen in a foreign country.

The first Christmas the Chinese Christians took the twenty six missionaries their dinner. They also sent messages, made telephone calls and showed other kindnesses. The missionaries had planned a very simple Christmas.

The missionaries usually visit in the homes in the summer, but they stayed at home to prevent spotting the Chinese to the enemy but they came to see the missionaries and to some meetings.

When the missionaries went to "camp" they felt that one period of history had closed and another opened.

The missionaries went to "camp" on February 25. All the day before the Chinese told them good-bye. Then they went to the half way mark to wave farewell.

In camp they had to get in line for a drink of water as well as for everything else.

The trip home on the Gripsholm took seventy-three days. They touched four continents and crossed three oceans. The food furnished by the Japanese was not sufficient. Miss Johnson said that they felt that they came home on a bridge of prayers offered by tens of thousands of Christians around the world.

Following the missionary address, the lunch announcement was made by the local President, Mrs. E. H. Tharrington.

The afternoon session opened at 2:00 o'clock with the singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste." Mrs. Joyner led the group in repeating the three watchwords; for all time; this year and the State — Mr. Whitehurst led this prayer.

It was necessary to make some announcements at this time.

Mrs. John T. Coley announced the Y. W. A. Council supper meeting to be on April 21 at 7:00 P. M. Dr. O. T. Binkley to be the speaker.

Miss Currin gave out mission study sheets and urged ample preparation for study courses. She talked about material, free and otherwise.

Following these announcements a short memorial service was conducted for Mrs. W. N. Jones and silent prayer in memory of those in local churches who had passed on since the last meeting. Mrs. Armstrong closed the prayer. The service was closed with the use of the hymn "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand." This was Mrs. Jones' favorite hymn and she had requested that it be used at her funeral.

This is a worthy record. She was a member for fifty-three years of the Executive committee of the North Carolina W. M. U. and missed only two meetings in that time. She said "Tell the women that I have one regret, that I did not do more when I could. They will regret it."

At this time the committee reports were made.

Report of the Time and Place committee.

The next session to be held with the Enfield church in Halifax County.

Mr. Bullard's address was the closing feature—"A Battle Cry for our Day."

The world today is in a terrible mess—perhaps because God's plan has been set aside by men.

Perilous days these are. The domestic situation is not one that would encourage world peace. Politics and alcoholic beverages bid for high place. The crime wave has reached a new high. Statistics show that a major crime is committed every 22.8 seconds.

We are not consistent in our influence and criticisms.

Nothing save the grace of God can carry us through days like these. Our prayer for America today should be for a revival of God's grace. Too little christianity for too long has brought us to stumble into this condition.

Our responsibility never ceases until we have sought to reach every one in our community, state, the South and the world.

Seventy per cent of the Christians are doing nothing to bring in Christ's Kingdom.

Christianity is appropriate to every occasion. In every relationship it will keep us in the right. If there is a falling apart, too little attention has been paid to that which will hold us together. "O Lord revive thy work in the midst of the years, I say to you who knows but that thou didst come for such a time as this—this group of select women."

Mrs. Joyner made a few closing remarks in behalf of the work and the new Superintendent. She pledged her efforts and prayers to continue in whatever way she can serve.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Mr. G. M. Singletary.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. Mae Johnson
Mrs. W. W. Taylor
Mrs. B. E. Harrell

The fourth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Rocky Mount Division met in the First Baptist Church of Morehead City on October 23, 1943. Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley called the meeting to order a few minutes after ten o'clock. The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

Mrs. J. D. Simons of Greenville chose as her subject for the Devotional the "Power of Jesus Name" and used the following passages from the Bible:

Isaiah 43:8; Luke 9:48; Acts 3:16; Acts 4:12; Isaiah 9:16. She closed her lovely devotion with a prayer.

Cordial greetings were extended to the delegates by Mrs. M. L. Piner. The women of the three Associations stood in appreciation of this welcome.

It was voted to follow the program in the hands of those present.

Supt's.; Young People's leader and Treasurer's reports were given.

Mrs. Beasley announced that on November 5 and 6 at Scotland Neck the R. A. Conclave would be held and that this would be supervised by Rev. W. W. Finlator of Weldon.

Division chairman reports were: mission study—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Community missions: Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Stewardship; Mrs. J. B. Joyner.

It was decided to send Miss Mary Currin a telegram of love and sympathy in the loss of her sister.

Miss Kathryn Abee, State young people's leader, was introduced and spoke in Miss Currin's stead, of "Our Unattained Goals."

One stanza of "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" was sung.

A lovely rendition of "The Lord's Prayer" was given in song by Mrs. Madie Wade Hoggard.

Miss Mary Christian, of Birmingham, Alabama, Southwide Community Missions Chairman addressed the division further developing the subject "In His Name."

The morning session was concluded with prayer.

———o———

The afternoon session opened with the song "How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds." Miss Kathryn Abee led the Devotional and closed with prayer.

A lovely solo by Mrs. William Dailey of Morehead City was given.

Conferences were held. The women joining the groups in which they were most interested or from which they were most interested or from which they desired information. Miss Abee met with the Divisional and Associational Young People's Leaders; Mrs. A. J. Smith with the mission study group; Mrs. J. B. Joyner with the Stewardship and Mrs. J. H. Bunn with the community missions group.

A brief summary of each conference period followed and the discussions were very helpful.

Mrs. R. L. Councilman of Stoney Creek gave a lovely violin solo, Mrs. Shearin was her accompanist.

Mrs. J. Hundley Wiley brought a wonderful missionary message, her subject was "The Power of His Name in the Earth."

Reports of committees were given:

MESSENGERS

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. D. B. Williams, Mrs. L. Pope, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. L. Fisher, Mrs. Helen Ward, Mrs. Frank Collins.

BETHEL—Mrs. J. T. Martin, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. J. I. Taylor, Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. James F. Carrey, Mrs. Annie Ardran.

EAGLES—Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. Albert Best Lucy Taylor, Mrs. Craig Stallings, Mrs. J. N. Marsh, Mrs. Elisha Hales, Mrs. Eva Morris.

ELM CITY—Mrs. S. H. Edwards.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. G. L. House, Mrs. R. A. Cooper, Mrs. C. M. Watson.

ENFIELD—Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Mrs. T. W. Grey, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. Stella Broach.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. A. J. Melton, Mrs. W. J. Rasberry, Miss Mamie Davis, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. J. B. Joyner, E. C. Chamblee, Pastor; Mrs. Ed Chamblee, Mrs. Alf Moore, Mrs. G. W. Davis.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. W. M. Moore, Mrs. C. M. Smith.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. B. McK. Johnson.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Ervin Anthony, Mrs. E. Cranford, Mrs. F. W. Johnson.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. W. J. Bone, Mrs. B. C. Fisher, Mrs. J .M. Warren, Mrs. G. E. Abernathy, Mrs. Armstrong, Mrs. Ophelia Roberson, Mrs. Bennett Stone, Mrs. M. C. Gulley, Mrs. Annie Daughtridge, Mrs. J .L. Braswell, Mrs. J. E. Ingram, Mrs. C. B. McConnell.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. Otha High, Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson.

OAKDALE—Mrs. E. W. Daughtridge, Mrs. R. J. Thomas, Mrs. D. E. Riley, Mrs. Thornton Daniel, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. A. E. Bulluck, Mrs. A. T. Whitley.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. M. T. Strickland, Mrs. J. M. Bone, Mrs. P. T. Barnes, Mrs. T. W. Stancil, Mrs. G. W. Stone, Mrs. R. E. Bone, Mrs. Millard Strickland.

PINETOPS—Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. W. J. Clark, Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. Mary C. Barnes, Mrs. H. F. Best, Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Mrs. D. H. Cole.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. J. M. Griffin.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. W. A. Proctor. Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. E. M. Beddingfield, Mrs. U. L. Stallings, Mrs. Maud Stallings.

RED OAK—Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Margaret Graham, Mrs. C. A. Parham.

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Ed Raley, Mrs. B. S. Hayes, Mrs. O. L. Holmes, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. Council, Mrs. H. T. Davis, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. Currie Chason, Mrs. Henry Cyrus, Mrs. A. F. Kea, Mrs. R. F. Peterson, Mrs. Pearl Smith, Mrs. M. P. Williams, Mrs. J. J. Lee.

CALVARY—Mrs. W. A. Davis, Mrs. H. L. Pittman, Mrs. J. E. Brigman, Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, Mrs. A. M. Hamilton, Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. C. L. Mercer, Mrs. J. W. Lamm, Mrs. Maggie Lamm, Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Mrs. A. H. Bowden, Mrs. I. W. Strickland, Mrs. W. L. Thompson.

FIRST—Mrs. Hugh Shearin, Mrs. G. W B.ullard, Rev. G. W. Bullard, Mrs. J. B. Brooks, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. H. W. Lee, Mrs. Bass, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, Mrs. Eugene Sexton, Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Mrs. Blake Mallison, Mrs. Phil H. Griffin (Methodist), Mrs. Luther Bulluck, Mrs. T. R. Woodson, Mrs. J. T. Braswell, Mrs. W. D. Joyner. Mrs. H. O. Summerlin, Mrs. Giddon, Mrs. E. F. Wall, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Mrs. W. H. Parker, Mrs. G. W. Sexton, Mrs. J L. Blackwell, Mrs. G. S. Bullard, Mrs. B. F. Winstead, Rev. J. N. Cowan, Mrs. George Robbins, Mrs. C. T. Bulluck, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. W. M. Wester.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. E. C Sexton.

NORTH—Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Mrs. J. H. Orr.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. F. R. Kendrick, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs George Pappendick, Mrs. N. Hannon, Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Mrs. P. H. Wood, Mrs. A. V. George, Mrs. B. M. Whitehurst, Rev. B. M. Whitehurst, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Edith Taylor.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. Charles Duenn.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. I. W. Batchelor, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. G. T. Dawes, Mrs. W. C. Jobe.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. N. H. Privette, Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Mrs. J. L. Gay, Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Mrs. R. E. Mitchell.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Mrs. S. D. Griffin, Mrs. John F. Griffin, Mrs. W. B. Askew, Mrs. G. T. Exum, Mrs. M. T. Overby, Miss Mabel Ellen, Mrs. William H. Brown, Mrs. G. F. Swanson, Mrs. J. A Tharrington, Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. John T. Coley.

TARBORO—Mrs. J. D. Miller, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. John Varnell, Mrs. M. M. Elred, Mrs. J. D. Williams, Mrs. Emily S. Austin, Mrs. R. M. Davis.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. M. A. Odom, Mrs. C. E. Hines, Mrs. A. R. Dixon.

WILSON, FIRST—Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Mrs. J. W. Blount, Mrs. H. M. Jeffress, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Howard B. Barnes, Mrs. L. E. Williams, Mrs. Russell Wood, Mrs. Earl Crump, Mrs. I. E. Satterfield, Mrs. D. J. Thurston, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Mullen.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. Lonnie Stancil, Mrs. C. A. King, Mrs. J. L. Lamm, Mrs. Elmo Wheeler, Mrs. G. F. Parrish, Mrs. H. C .Barnes, Mrs. E. Johnson, Mrs. R. L. Collins.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. E. H. Cole, Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Mrs. D. L. Moore.

It was most gratifying to have such a big increase in the registration over the previous year. Too, there was a large number present who did not register. Judging from the near capacity crowd in the auditorium.

If anyone's name is mispelled or misplaced we are sorry. We have done our very best to get the correct name and connection with the correct church.

REPORT OF Y. W. A.

No. organizations	24
No. members	302
Mission Study Classes	24
Tithers	51
No. observing week of Prayer	13
State Missions	13
Foreign Missions	13
Home Missions	14
No. taking Window of Y. W. A.	62

No. attending Ridgecrest Y. W. A. Camp	10
TOTAL gifts for the year	$1731.48

Our Y .W. A. Council Meeting was held with Rocky Mount First with approximately one hundred present. Mrs. D. F. Stamps, returned missionary from China, and Miss Mary Currin brought messages of enthusiasm and inspiration.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley

REPORT OF SUNBEAMS, R. A.'s AND G. A.'s

No. organizations—S. B.—28: R. A. 22: G. A. 47 total	97
Membership S. B.—413; R. A. 157: total	985
No. World Comrades taken	129
No. attending G. A. house party	16
No. attending R. A. Camp	18
Forward steps of G. A. No. of Maidens	76

Ladies in waiting 45; Princesses 22; Queens 14
Queens with scepter 10; Queens Regent 4; viz:

Jean Daughtridge and Jean Shields of Rocky Mount First Church and Mary Ann Daniel and Ella May Shirley of Weldon church.

R. A. Ranks: No. of pages 20; Squires 7; Knights 3.

GIFTS:

Sunbeams	$ 487.79	
R. A.'s	476.62	
G. A.'s	1060.87	
TOTAL		$2025.28

Standard of excellence record:

SUNBEAMS:

A-1—Enfield, Fountain, Rocky Mount Calvary, Rocky Mount First, Stoney Creek.

B—Greenville Memorial

C—Bethel, Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount Arlington, Scotland Neck, Wilson First, Weldon.

R. A.'s A-1—Fountain, Oak Level, Rocky Mount First, Jr; Rocky Mount First, Int. Stoney Creek, Jr. Stoney Creek, Int.

C.—Farmville, Scotland Neck, Int. Weldon.

G. A.'s A-1—Enfield, Jr. Enfield Int. Fountain, Oak Level, Farmville, Jr., Rocky Mount, First, Int.

B—Greenville Memorial, Pinetops, Jr. Scotland Neck, Jr. Stoney Creek, Jr. Tarboro, Jr., Weldon, Int. Wilson, First, Int.

C—Bethel Jr., Plymouth's Ludford Memorial, Pleasant Hope, Jr. Rocky Mount, Arlington Street, Jr., Scotland Neck, Int. Wilson, First, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith

MISSION STUDY REPORT

W. M. U. Associational Meeting

No. of W. M. S.	55
No. reporting study classes	39
No. classes reported	145
No. attending classes	1997
No. Y. W. A.'s	19
No. of classes	20
No. attending classes	219
No. G. A.s'	23
No. attending classes	310
No. R. A.'s	11
No. attending classes	171
No. Sunbeam classes	11
No. attending classes	222
Total number of classes	217
Total number attending classes	2919

There appears to be only 16 churches not reporting, and the increase in attendance is slightly over 30 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,
Mission Study Chairman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

No. *new* tithers—W. M. S.	43
Y. W. A.	26
G. A.	25
R. A	10

Number stewardship classes:

W. M. S.	1
Y. W. A.	1
G. A.	1
R. A.	1
Sunbeam	1

Number young peoples organizattions using stewardship education leaflets:

Y. W. A.	7
G. A.	7

R. A.	5
Sunbeam	3

Number organizations participating in church stewardship night programs:

Y. W. A.	1

Amount given for 100,000 club::

W. M. S.	$2726.74
Y. W. A.	185.44
G. A.	67.60
R. A.	39.35
Sunbeam	28.85

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Chm.

COMMUNITY MISSION REPORT

N. W. M. S. doing Community Mission work	30
Y. W. A.	16
Int. G. A.	1
Classes for Community Missions	8
Y. W. A.	0
No. W. M. S. trying to enlist all members	24
Y. W. A.	12
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. making surveys	13
Y. W. A.	3
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. holding cottage prayer meetings	14
Y. W. A.	1
No. W. M. S. doing Mission S. S. work	4
Y. W. A.	1
No. W. M. S. conducting services in institutions	8
Y. W. A.	0
No. W. M. S. conducting or helping in V. B. S. for unchurched	14
Y. W. A.	4
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. helping in Good Will Center	2
Y. W. A.	1
No. W. M. S. contacting unaffiliated Christians (members and transients)	24
Y. W. A.	8
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. visiting unsaved	25
Y. W. A.	2
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. helping needy	28

Y. W. A.	9
Int. G. A.	1
No. W. M. S. working with Negress	13
Y. W. A.	3
No. W. M. S. helping sick or troubled	30
Y. W. A.	12
No. W. M. S. ministering to men in Armed Services	24
Y. W. A.	8

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman for
Mrs. N. C. Everette

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

No. Women's Missionary Socieites	5
No. Study courses	5
No. contributing to missions	5
No. doing community missions	5
No. Young Woman's Auxiliaries	2
No. Girls Auxiliaries	3
No. Royal Ambassador Bands	1
No. Sunbeam Bands	3

Eagles has five tithers. No other societies reported tithers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. E. Dail

HALIFAX COUNTY REPORT

No. of churches	10
No. of active W. M. S.	9
Membership	312
New organizations	6
1-A organizations	5
100,000 Clubs	52
No. Young peoples organizations	25
No. of tithers	84
No. of mission study classes	34
No. subscriptions to Recorder	97
No. subscriptions to young peoples magazines	107
No. organizations holding 12 regular meetings	20
No. Societies giving to Burney gifts	6
TOTAL gifts	$4,187.27

Nine of our ten churches were represented at our county meeting. They gave inspiring reports in most cases. However, there is need for much improvement in our country's work. One society seems to have died out. That of Tillery. We shall see what can be done about that.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. R. Daniel

PITT-BEAUFORT DIVISION REPORT

No. societies reporting	8
No. women enrolled	272
No. Royal Service	129
No. Biblical Recorder	139
No. tithers reported	27
No. mission study classes	16
No. enrolled in classes	156
No. young people's organizations	23
Amount paid to 100,000 club	$663.54
Amount paid to cooperative program	$1,389.23
Amount given for all special offerings	1,445.56
TOTAL GIFFTS	3,498.31

There was a marked increase in gifts to missions. The subscriptions to Royal Service were more than doubled. Two societies reported that the Biblical Recorder went into every home on the church roll. Fountain W. M. U. was again A-1.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.

WILSON COUNTY W. M. S. REPORT

No. Societies	6
No. women enrolled	342
No. doing community mission work	5
No. subscriptions to Recorder	240
All resident members of Stantonsburg Church get the Recorder	
No. subscriptions to Missionary magazines	103
No. tithers	31
No. study classes held	20
No. awards	15
No. young people's organizations	17

FINANCIAL REPORT

Coop. program	$1529.73
Foreign missions	277.87
Home missions	175.50
State missions	102.25
Orphanage	110.00

Heck Memorial	40.26
Hospital	34.66
100.000 club	316.10
State, Divisional and Associational expense fund	24.00
TOTAL	$2610.37

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. J. Moore

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount on hand	$22.61	
Deposits: Expense fund	67.20	
Burney fund	43.00	
TOTAL		$132.31
Disbursements:		
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner	$20.00	
To Mrs. C. M. Smith	12.50	
To Mrs. John Coley	5.00	
To Mrs. D. F. Stamps (Missionary Speaker)	7.50	
To Mrs. Geo. Webster (for Mrs. Stamps expense)	2.50	
To Mrs. Paul Strother (typing Minute material)	4.00	
Burney Fund	43.00	
TOTAL EXPENSE		$94.50
Balance onhand Dec. 31, 1943		$38.31

REPORT OF COURTESY COMMITTEE

The committee of the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association in session with the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, April 11, 1944 submits the following report.

We would express our appreciation to our Officers for their careful thought in the selection of the theme "Face Today—Plan for Tomorrow," and the splendid way in which the theme has been developed, in the unique period of Praise and Wors;hip; for our achievements as revealed in the reports and for the splendid addresses of Miss Mary Currin, Miss Pearl Johnson and Rev. G. W. Bullard.

For the memorial service honoring Mrs. W. N. Jones whose life of courage, faith and usefulness may be our inspiration for today and for tomorrow.

To our hostess churches of Nash County for their cordial hospitality shown by the delicious lunch, lovely flowers and other ways.

Mrs. J. B. Joyner
Mrs. John R. Carroll
Mrs. R. L. Collins

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon	Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck	Asso. Supt.
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Sec.-Treas.
Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro	Mission Study
Mrs. N. C. Everette-Robersonville	Community Missions
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	Stewardship
Mrs. John T. Coley, R. F. D. Rocky Mount, Stoney Creek Church	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	R. A.; G. A.; Sunbeam Leader

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. J. W. Forbes
Mrs. A. O. George
Mrs. Charles McConnell
Mrs. John Mayo
Mrs. J. D. Blount
Mrs. C. J. Moore

Nominating committee: Mrs. M. L. Piner, Mrs. A. J. Smith
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace

Superintendent: Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Young Peoples Supt: Mrs. L. B. Daniel	New Bern
Sec.-Treas: Mrs. C. M. Smith	Fountain
R. A. Coun.: Rev. W. W. Finlator	Weldon

Time & Place: Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Mrs. John Carroll—this committee reported that the Rocky Mount Divisional W. M. U. would be held in Tarboro in the month of October 1944.

ROANOKE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, N. C.
June 6, 1944.

Rev. Benjamin C. Fisher, General Superintendent
Rev. J. D. Williams, Associate Superintendent in Charge of

Training.

Rev. Millard M. Johnson, Associate Superintendent in Charge of Evangelism.

GENERAL THEME

"A Growing Church Through a Growing Sunday School"

AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00 Devotional: Rev. G. N. Cowan .... Rocky Mount
Hymn

4:10 Address: "A Growing Sunday School or a Dying Church"
C. C. Collins .... Wilson

4:30 Department Conference Periods:

Cradle Roll, Beginners, Primary—Leader, Mrs. W. W. Pitts, Rocky Mount

Theme: "A Growing Church Through Training the Child in the Way it Should Go."

Junior—Leader, Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville

Theme: A Growing Church Through Meeting the Needs of the Junior."

Intermediate—Leader, Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Wilson

Theme: A Growing Church Through Challenging the Interests of the Intermediates.

Young People—Leader, Rev. Ed Chamblee, Farmville

Theme: "A Growing Church Through Enlisting the Young People Through the Summer Months."

Adult—Leader, Dr. Henry Walden, Dortches

Theme: "A Growing Church Through Enlisting the Church in Personal Service."

5:15 Introduction of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Williams of Tarboro

5:30 Recreation Hour led by the Williams

6:30 Adjourn for Supper

EVENING SESSION

8:00 Devotional: Rev. W. F. Gentry .... Momeyer

8:10 Address: "A Growing Church Through Summer Enlistment Program" Rev. Clyde Baucom .... Wilson

8:30 Recognition of Churches and Visitors, John Coley Moderator

8:45 Address: "A Growing Church Through a Religious Census"
Rev. G. W. Bullard, Missionary

8:55 Conference Periods:
Pastors' Clinic: Led by Rev. Marshall Whitehurst
Teachers' Clinic: Led by Rev. J. D. Williams

9:4$ Service of Consecration and Dedication

10:05 Adjournment.

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND
MAY 1, 1943, THROUGH APRIL 30, 1944

Name of Baptist Church Address	*Quota*	*Credits*	*Balance*
Aenon, Elm City, N. C.	$ 16.00	$ 16.00	$
Antioch, Enfield, N. C.	24.00	5.00	19.00
Arlington Street, Rocky Mount	190.00	100.00	90.00
Aurora, Aurora, N. C.	6.00	6.00	
Ayden, Ayden, N. C.	40.00	20.00	20.00
Battleboro, Battleboro, N. C.	22.00	21.00	1.00
Bethel, Bethel, N. C.	60.00	30.00	30.00
Calvary, Rocky Mount, N. C.	100.00	75.00	25.00
Cedar Branch, Jamesville, N. C.	40.00	10.00	30.00
Chocowinity, Chocowinity, N. C.	8.00	8.00	
Community Center, Halifax, N. C.	4.00		4.00
Corinth, Nashville, N. C.	20.00		20.00
Dawsons, Scotland Neck, N. C.	50.00	10.00	40.00
Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C.	20.00	20.00	
Ebenezer, Whitakers, N. C.	16.00	15.00	1.00
Elm City, Elm City, N. C.	20.00	20.00	
Elm Grove, Rt. 2, Nashville, N. C.	32.00	32.00	
Enfield, Enfield, N. C.	115.00	24.00	91.00
Everetts, Everetts, N. C.	30.00		30.00
Farmville, Farmville, N. C.	64.00	64.40	
Fountain, Fountain, N. C.	24.00	24.00	
Gethsemane, Whitakers, N. C.	24.00		24.00
Halifax, Halifax, N. C.	12.00	3.00	9.00
Hamilton, Hamilton, N. C.	20.00	20.00	
Hickory, Whitakers, N. C.	68.00	34.25	33.75
Hobgood, Hobgood, N. C.	20.00	26.00	
Immanuel, Greenville, N. C.	112.00	112.00	
Jamesville, Jamesville, N. C.	20.00	10.00	10.00
Johnsons Tabernacle, Rocky Mt.	16.00	16.00	
Ludford Memorial, Plymouth	63.00	50.00	13.00
Macedonia, Nashville, N. C.	40.00		40.00
Memorial, Greenville, N. C.	160.00	160.00	
Mildred, R. F. D., Tarboro, N. C.	8.00	8.00	
Momeyer, Nashville, N. C.	82.00	66.00	16.00
Mount Herman, Rocky Mount	20.00	10.00	10.00
Nashville, Nashville, N. C.	76.00	46.50	29.50
New Hope, Wilson, N. C.	66.00	66.00	
North Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	176.00	83.33	92.67
Oak City, Oak City, N. C.		21.00	
Oak Level, R. F. D., Nashville	24.00		24.00
Pactolus, Pactolus, N. C.	4.00	4.00	
Pinetops, Pinetops, N. C.	24.00	22.00	2.00

Pinetown, Pinetown, N. C.	8.00		8.00
Piney Grove, Williamston, N. C.	12.00	8.00	4.00
Pleasant Grove, Nashville, N. C.	12.00		12.00
Pleasant Hope, Wilson, N. C.	18.00	18.00	
Proctors Chapel, Rocky Mount	22.00	30.73	
Red Oak, Red Oak, N. C.	104.00	55.00	49.00
Riddicks Grove, Williamston, N. C.	12.00		12.00
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids	300.00		300.00
Robersonville, Robersonville, N. C.	88.00	22.00	66.00
First Baptist, Rocky Mount, N. C.	616.00	462.00	154.00
Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	180.00		180.00
Scotland Neck, Scotland Neck	180.00	180.00	
Sharpsburg, Sharpsburg, N. C.	50.00	50.00	
South Creek, R.F.D.2, Aurora	8.00	8.00	
First Baptist, Spring Hope, N. C.	100.00	33.34	66.66
Speed, Speed, N. C.	4.00	8.00	
Stanhope, Spring Hope, N. C.	8.00		8.00
Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg, N. C.	36.00	18.00	18.00
Baptist Church at Stokes, Stokes	8.00	8.00	
Stoney Creek, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	94.00	115.44	
First Baptist, Tarboro, N. C.	140.00	105.00	35.00
Tillery, Halifax, N. C.	8.00	9.00	
Union, Rocky Mount, N. C.	4.00	4.00	
First Baptist, Washington, N. C.	126.00	255.00	
Five Point, Wilson, N. C.	50.00	50.00	
Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield, N. C.	4.00	4.00	
Weldon, Weldon, N. C.	128.00	96.00	32.00
Whitakers, Whitakers, N. C.	12.00		12.00
Memorial, Williamston, N. C.	102.00	50.00	52.00
First Baptist, Wilson, N. C.	250.00	250.00	
Winterville, Winterville, N. C.	36.00	36.00	

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS BROUGHT IN BY MR. BULLARD

Dr. J. D. Simmons, Greenville, N. C.	$ 10.00
South Creek, Aurora, N. C., Route 2	28.24
Aurora Baptist Church, Aurora, N. C.	26.50
Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, N. C.	5.50
J. P. Harris, Oak City, N. C.	10.00
James I. Miller, Wilson, N. C.	10.00
E. W. Speed, Speed, N. C.	28.63
Lowell Reid, Whitakers, N. C.	28.93
Oakdale Baptist Church, R.F.D., Rocky Mount, N. C.	8.00
Pactolus Baptist Church, Pactolus, N. C.	30.00
Rosemary Baptist Church, Rosemary, N. C.	30.00
Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield, N. C.	15.00

Momeyer Baptist Church, Momeyer, N. C.		25.00
Mrs. R. H. Savage, Treasurer		25.00
Salem Sunday School, Lowell Reid, Whitakers, N. C.		5.00
Jackson Sunday School, Ricky Mount, N. C.		4.03
New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.		10.00
Total Amount Collected		$3,433.82
Total Receipts		$3,433.82
Disbursements:		
Salary, G. W. Bullard	$1,700.00	
Traveling Expenses	561.14	
Powell Business Eqpt. Machine	35.00	
Bank Exchange on Non Par Items	2.06	$2,298.20
Bank Balance, April 30, 1944		$1,135.62

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot Unions, Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enr., Un. St. Hrs.	No. Daily Bible Read's	No. taking Study C'rse	Tot. Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter?	No. Unions A-1 one Qr.	Students in College	No. Gen., Dept. Ofc'rs
Arlington St.	Lucile Jackson, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	9	12	...	21	2	5	18	...	...	...	2
Bethel	Frances McLawhorn, Bethel	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	....	8	...	10	...	...	...	2
Cedar Branch	Elna Stubbs, Jamesville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	35	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Enfield	R. A. Caudle, Enfield	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	....	8	...	8	...	...	6	...
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	1	...	1	1	1	4	14	...	20	17	8	59	23	24	52	...	...	2	9
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	10	14	18	16	65	20	17	32	...	...	...	3
Hickory	A. S. Clay, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	...	4	15	16	17	9	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	Lula Whitehurst, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	....	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Immanuel-Green	Mrs. Geo. Vincent, Greenville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ludford Mem.	D. W. Hunt, Plymouth	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	12	16	17	6	51	16	21	42	...	...	...	3
Memorial—Green.	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenvillle	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	6	10	30	...	46	21	9	31	...	...	6	6
Memorial—Williamston	Ethel Guest, Williamston	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	14	20	...	49	22	32	34	...	...	5	...
Mildred	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Momeyer	Gerald Matthews, Nashville	1	...	1	1	...	3	16	...	28	20	...	64	14	...	64	...	...	1	...
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	17	28	13	...	59	9	...	...	...	...	6	6
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	1	2	1	1	2	7	10	11	12	21	19	77	56	55	68	4	5	...	11
No. Rocky Mount	R. E. Perry, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	22	22	56	10	...	18	...	...	...	2
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	1	1	...	1	...	3	9	13	...	16	...	38	9	...	20	...	...	1	...
Roanoke Rapids	E. C. Carr, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	22	18	...	40	40	40	40	2	...	10	...
Rocky Mount First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	27	17	12	94	42	57	53	...	...	6	2
Rosemary	Mrs. Hattie Cullom, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	12	18	14	9	...	53	21	25	30	...	...	1	27
Scotland Neck	Pearl York, Scotland Neck	...	1	2	2	2	7	...	11	35	33	12	97	10	...	25	...	...	4	7
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	15	10	45	16	...	30	...	...	...	1
Stoney Creek	Carolyn Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	8	11	12	10	52	16	19	25	...	...	1	3
Tarboro	F. P. Vaughn, Tarboro	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	8	13	21	...	42	13	24	24	...	...	5	5
Washington First	R. B. Bilbro, Washington	1	1	1	1	...	4	37	22	30	20	...	109	17	29	109	...	...	1	12
Weldon	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	18	6	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	T. H. LeCroy, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	6	...	15	...	...	2	...
Wilson First	Clarence Lucas, Wilson	1	2	...	1	...	4	30	54	...	25	...	109	30	...	69	...	...	...	2
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	18	15	9	42	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
TOTALS	......	12	19	23	27	13	94	206	289	400	461	130	1674	434	357	623	6	5	65	115

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Town, Vill., Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICE	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Non-Res. Memb.	Tot. Present Members	Weekly Prayer M't'gs.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lords Supper, Yr.	Fam. Rec. Bapt. Paper	Enrld. Min. Ret. Fund
						GAINS				LOSSES										
					Memb. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths							
Aenon	C	1912	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	74	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	1	4	....	...
Antioch	C	1871	G. R. Stair, Enfield	1 3	107	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	109	...	1	3	8	...
Arlington St.	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	663	45	15	...	...	18	...	...	6	1	669	*	1	4	55	...
Aurora	V	1900	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	20	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	23	...	1	4	....	*
Ayden	V	1898	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	All	150	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	153	*	...	5	7	...
Battleboro	V	1882	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 4	61	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	12	55	...	...	4	6	...
Bethel	T	1887	L. D. Holt, Bethel	All	201	7	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	....	208	*	1	4	22	...
Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	381	15	2	3	...	8	...	...	...	74	396	*	1	4	14	...
Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	176	8	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	75	186	...	1	4	....	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2 4	26	3	8	...	...	3	...	...	...	....	35	...	2	1	6	...
Community Center	C	1939	Daniel Hux, Roanoke Rapids	1 3	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	65	...	...	...	....	...
Corinth	C	1916	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	93	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	....	87	...	1	2	....	...
Dawson	C	1881	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	164	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	....	160	...	...	4	25	...
Eagles	V	1889	Ira S. Harrell, Fountain	2 4	65	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	....	61	*	1	4	31	*
Ebenezer	C	1903	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	53	...	...	4	1	...
Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1 3	79	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	....	79	...	1	3	3	...
Elm Grove	C	1879	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	205	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	....	201	...	...	...	....	...
Enfield	T	1879	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	All	381	16	5	1	...	8	...	3	6	75	400	...	...	3	21	*
Everetts	T	1879	E. C. Wilkie, Robersonville	1 3	103	15	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	....	109	*	1	4	6	...
Farmville	T	1909	E. C. Chamblee, Farmville	All	217	14	15	4	...	1	...	...	3	84	246	*	2	4	72	...
Five Points	T	1915	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	227	17	4	2	4	5	1	2	3	35	254	*	1	4	20	*
Fountain	V	1909	Ira S. Harrell, Fountain	1 3	87	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	1	....	80	*	...	4	24	...
Gethsemane	C	1876	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	2 4	82	12	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	....	95	*	1	4	....	...
Halifax	V	1872	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	1	57	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	65	...	1	3	....	*
Hamilton	V	1891	E. C. Wilkie, Robersonville	1 3	71	6	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	....	78	...	1	2	6	...
Hickory	C	1872	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	1 3	234	28	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	....	256	...	2	4	13	...
Hobgood	V	1892	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	3	88	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	....	89	*	1	4	30	...
Immanuel-Green	T	1915	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	All	380	7	15	...	...	12	...	...	...	....	390	...	1	12	13	*
Jamesville	V	1942	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	33	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	50	...	1	4	5	*
Johnson Tabernacl	C	1927	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2 4	60	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	81	...	1	4	....	...

Ludford Mem.	T	1866	Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth	All	210	9	5	...	...	15	...	...	1	20	208	*	1	12	17	...
Macedonia	C	1900	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	1 3	208	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	2	95	202	...	...	3	1	...
Memorial—Green.	T	1827	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	All	518	5	12	...	3	25	...	2	5	135	506	*	...	11	23	*
Memorial—Wil'ston	T	1870	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	All	368	18	15	...	...	9	...	...	5	65	387	*	1	4	89	*
Mildred	C	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2 4	44	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	1	4	...	...
Momeyer	V	1909	W. F. Gentry, Nashville	All	288	15	5	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	299	*	1	4	3	*
Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	101	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	104	...	1	4	...	...
Nashville	T	1877	B. C. Fisher, Nashville	All	272	14	21	1	...	3	...	...	1	93	305	*	1	6	35	*
New Hope	C	1870	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount	2 4	253	10	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	83	258	...	1	4	20	*
No. Rocky Mount	T	1892	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	601	39	29	12	...	25	...	2	2	...	652	*	1	4	34	...
Oak City	V	1902	J. P. Harris, Bethel	4	132	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	40	128	*	...	2	1	...
Oakdale	C	1943	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	All	39	24	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	*	2	4	...	...
Oak Level	C	1870	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	2 4	124	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	1	4	20	...
Pactolus	V	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1 3	23	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	...
Pinetops	V	1921	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	2 4	100	3	6	1	...	2	...	...	1	28	107	...	1	2	9	...
Pinetown	V	1907	H. J. Peele, Pinetown	4	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	1	...	...	...
Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	105	5	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	25	111	...	1	4	16	*
Pleasant Grove	C	1851	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	112	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	7	111	...	1	3	7	...
Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	85	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	1	4	7	...
Proctor's Chapel	C	1924	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	1 3	87	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	19	92	*	2	2	38	...
Red Oak	V	1884	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	1 3	385	11	4	1	1	14	...	...	3	175	385	...	1	4	12	*
Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	86	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	90	...	1	3	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	1114	7	11	1	...	5	...	...	4	...	1133	...	1	12	460	*
Robersonville	V	1902	E. C. Wilkie, Roberssonville	2 4	294	12	5	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	305	...	1	4	...	...
Rocky Mt. First	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	2061	67	56	...	...	60	...	5	11	443	2108	*	...	12	137	*
Rosemary	T	1912	B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rap.	All	627	22	4	2	1	2	...	...	5	66	649	*	1	4	2	*
Salem S. S.	C	....	See Under S. S.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	...
Scotland Neck	T	1864	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	All	637	18	5	...	...	8	...	...	8	187	644	*	1	11	....	*
Sharpsburg	V	1886	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	143	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	24	146	...	1	4	10	...
South Creek	V	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	36	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	10	35	...	1	4	....	*
Southside	C	1944	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mt.	1 3	.....	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	25	*	...	...	.....	...
Speed	V	1886	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	2 4	45	21	3	13	...	...	...	...	2	16	80	...	1	2	12	*
Spring Hope	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	All	333	4	2	...	...	8	...	...	2	....	329	*	1	4	38	*
Stanhope	C	1887	M. R. Osborne, Jr., Raleigh	4	56	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	21	55	...	...	2	15	...
Stantonsburg	V	1909	Frank Lyde, Wake Forest	1 3	173	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	....	169	*	...	3	100	...
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	31	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	29	...	...	2	5	...
Stoney Creek	V	1893	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount	1 3	282	7	6	...	...	6	...	...	6	....	283	...	1	4	17	...
Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	472	8	9	2	1	14	...	12	5	198	471	*	1	12	30	*
Tillery	V	1898	Geo. Stair, Enfield	4 5	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	62	...	...	...	1	...
Union	C	1930	B. C. Fisher, Nashville	2 4	28	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	32	...	1	1	.....	...
Washington First	T	1819	A. L. Fulk, Washington	All	430	30	31	2	7	23	2	...	4	44	471	*	1	10	19	*
Webb's Chapel	C	1915	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	2 4	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	26	...	1	1	.....	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	All	439	13	17	...	...	14	...	131	2	....	322	*	...	4	32	*
West Edgecombe	C	1944	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	1 3	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	30	...	...	...	.....	...
Whitakers	V	1906	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	1 3	70	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	15	63	*	1	3	35	...
Wilson First	T	1870	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	All	832	16	27	...	...	32	7	...	16	....	820	*	1	12	58	...
Winterville	V	1897	E. G. Cole, Winterville	All	167	6	1	13	1	5	...	2	3	60	178	*	1	4	29	...
TOTALS	..	....	....	.....	17097	664	417	67	20	429	10	164	133	2350	17576	32	63	305	1720	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHUHCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Ben C. Fisher, Nashville SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Total Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Av Attend.?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac School	Av. Attend. Vac. Sch.
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	7	...	...	9	8	3	...	...	27	15	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	...	5	4	3	...	12	...	6	30	20	1	...	...	...	...
Arlington St.	W. J. Ezzell, Rocky Mount	26	23	48	94	68	58	62	...	13	392	240	28	*	...	141	100
Aurora	Bettie Shepherd, Aurora	...	2	4	4	...	...	10	...	1	21	18	1	...	...	...	...
Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	...	8	8	21	16	9	30	...	2	94	49	...	*	...	68	...
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	14	8	15	...	12	12	...	3	64	40	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	15	16	16	27	11	46	47	12	3	193	86	7	*	10	83	75
Calvary	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	...	9	22	46	37	28	55	...	4	201	84	3	*	...	...	...
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	...	16	...	7	13	25	22	...	...	83	70	8	...	...	80	70
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	...	8	13	16	...	...	12	...	...	49	25	...	*	...	50	42
Community Center	S. A. Bell, Rt. 2, Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	21	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	...	11	16	26	26	24	18	...	4	126	60	...	*	...	...	...
Dawson	J. B. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	7	...	10	...	12	20	...	...	49	25	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	12	12	23	15	15	20	...	8	105	79	...	*	...	...	...
Ebenezer	Dixon Talbert, Tarboro	...	10	7	9	...	10	...	...	2	38	28	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	H. F. Goforth, Elm City	...	10	12	11	23	16	...	...	6	78	30	2	...	...	12	12
Elm Grove	Nead Evans, Nashville	...	13	13	6	21	27	18	...	...	98	69	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	...	29	21	54	27	20	103	15	5	259	154	14	*	...	...	...
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	13	9	11	...	11	7	...	...	51	30	7	*	...	71	51
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	9	15	13	14	26	33	25	...	5	141	86	9	*	...	69	50
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	19	13	32	36	30	19	48	...	...	178	130	11	*	...	...	...
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	6	6	13	15	20	25	...	...	75	47	..	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane	S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	...	12	...	15	12	16	15	...	...	70	30	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	3	8	10	10	10	...	11	...	8	60	40	3	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	...	9	10	13	6	14	8	...	6	66	58	6	*	...	55	50
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	...	13	6	7	15	10	15	...	...	66	38	12	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	...	10	7	11	7	...	18	5	2	80	40	1	*	...	63	59
Immanuel-Green	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	10	6	23	18	12	67	53	14	5	208	90	2	*	...	100	76
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	...	...	7	9	12	...	17	...	3	48	25	9	...	...	...	...
Johnson Tabernacl	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...

Macedonia	R. J. Hendricks, Nashville	...							...								
Memorial—Green	W. W. Lee, Greenville	18	34	41	36	37	70	98	...	5	339	172	5	*	6	113	87
Memorial—Wil'ston	K. D. Worrell, Williamston	33	12	27	28	14	10	60	...	4	188	110	15	*	...	49	35
Mildred	Albert Anderson, Tarboro	...	2	2	3	6	8	7	...	...	28	18	6	*	...	....	....
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville	18	7	19	29	41	24	48	...	2	188	84	15	*	...	101	95
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	...	16	18	16	20	8	22	...	3	103	50	2	*	...	....	....
Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	8	15	13	26	27	13	56	...	6	169	100	14	*	4	80	60
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson	...	11	17	30	23	21	25	...	3	130	75	9	*	...	64	57
No. Rocky Mount	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	76	68	54	61	36	69	104	70	6	544	203	18	*	...	125	101
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	18	....	20	18	19	20	...	8	93	44	...	...	...	....	....
Oakdale	A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	...	14	21	16	21	....	23	...	7	102	45	...	...	2	....	....
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	...	....	10	8	19	12	30	...	6	85	55	...	*	...	50	45
Pactolus	Walter Langley, Greenville	3	....	10	10	....	....	12	...	...	35	20	...	...	...	....	....
Pinetops	J. F. Best, Pinetops	11	14	9	12	13	6	19	24	2	110	34	2	*	...	57	26
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	11	15	15	8	23	20	...	8	100	86	2	*	...	....	....
Pleasant Grove	Roger Bass, Nashville	6	6	9	18	15	12	27	...	3	90	45	3	*	2	....	....
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	...	5	8	8	15	....	22	...	...	58	36	3	...	...	....	....
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	25	23	29	50	46	25	45	...	...	243	81	4	*	...	61	55
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	12	17	27	28	27	40	34	16	5	206	52	11	*	...	75	70
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	...	33	30	....	....	20	35	...	...	118	54	3	...	...	....	....
Riverside S. S.	J. A. Wagoner, Washington	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	65	....	...	...	...	....	....
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	...	55	65	68	85	18	67	...	8	368	200	4	*	35	....	....
Robersonville	H. S. Normon, Robersonville	...	25	23	23	15	46	34	...	3	169	93	6	*	...	114	73
Rocky Mt. First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	120	72	119	138	126	55	376	72	8	1086	600	34	*	25	155	130
Rosemary	G. F. Pappindick, Roanoke Rapids	62	31	78	100	88	96	91	58	4	518	197	22	*	...	120	85
Salem S. S.	J. W. Greene, Whitakers	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	86	41	12	...	...	....	....
Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	102	18	40	70	60	19	100	...	7	416	156	18	*	...	122	89
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massingill, Sharpsburg	...	9	10	13	6	5	15	...	...	58	42	2	...	...	43	30
South Creek	C. B. Barnes, South Creek	...	7	13	13	6	7	31	...	1	78	23	...	...	...	....	....
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	...	12	15	23	20	....	22	...	...	92	50	11	...	...	52	31
Speed	J. T. Vick, Tarboro	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Spring Hope	J. T. Edwards, Spring Hope	12	12	26	27	15	22	79	...	5	198	91	...	...	...	85	76
Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Stantonsburg	Earl Dail Stantonsburg	...	10	12	24	23	10	27	...	12	118	72	...	...	...	75	50
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	4	6	6	....	12	...	1	35	15	...	...	...	50	40
Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	20	11	19	38	29	10	57	...	3	187	110	7	*	10	....	....
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	10	26	47	16	26	30	64	73	3	295	125	6	*	...	59	50
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	...	2	12	8	6	8	12	...	...	48	30	...	...	...	....	....
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	...	8	8	16	....	28	4	1	2	67	13	3	...	...	38	30
Washington First	Merrell Daniels, Washington	80	36	72	83	86	33	119	50	13	572	182	28	*	3	75	70
Webb's Chapel	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	12	13	18	26	26	19	39	30	5	188	109	11	*	...	30	21
West Edgecombe	Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	46	....	4	*	...	....	....
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	...	10	10	11	17	....	25	...	...	73	....	...	...	...	....	....
Wilson First	M. J. Batchelor, Wilson	...	87	52	90	49	41	237	25	6	587	209	10	*	...	....	....
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	12	10	10	15	15	....	44	...	2	108	82	6	*	...	80	72
TOTALS	....	722	1133	1397	1829	3541	1300	2963	465	243	11701	....	420	...	97	2780	2153

Hobgood has Mission Sunday School with enrollment of 20. Mildred Sunday School is Standard A-1.

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'l'd.	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. C'se.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	...	1	5	123	20	30	...	50	223	84	903.26	1678.00
Ayden	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Ayden	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	12	...	134.59
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	155.00	114.10
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	15	10	14	74	49	...	190.18
Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	55	8	18	19	35	135	77	...	374.25
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Wendelll Medlin, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	198.13	22.20
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	10	...	88.67
Dawson	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	10	...	105.80
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	12	14.95	17.65
Elm City	Mrs. Noah Sharpe, Elm City	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	...	...	22	39	14	3.90	93.17
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.00	73.18
Enfield	Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	1	1	2	...	1	5	35	15	31	...	12	93	44	1468.42	786.23
Everetts	Mrs. J. Sayers, Everetts	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	10.00	9.72
Farmville	Mrs. R. L. Rollins, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	43	...	16	6	12	77	46	...	699.23
Five Points	Mrs. R. L. Collins, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	73	8	33	10	54	178	45	...	94.58
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	7	8	6	14	48	43	...	604.83
Gethsemane	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	20	15.00	51.39
Halifax	Mrs. W. E. Page, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.10
Hamilton	Mrs. Frank Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	1	...	1	3	23	...	19	...	12	54	...	...	...
Hickory	Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Hickory	1	...	1	...	...	2	22	...	8	...	...	30	30	186.17	568.89
Hobgood	Mrs. Emma Hedgepeth, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	10	26	14	...	101.10
Immanuel-Green	Mrs. Gilbert Peele, Greenville	1	1	...	...	...	2	55	14	...	..	...	69	44	149.72	578.42
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. H. Modlin, Plymouth	1	...	1	...	...	2	38	...	15	...	...	53	...	...	263.78
Memorial—Green.	Mrs. B. McK. Johnson, Greenville	1	1	2	2	1	7	103	9	27	23	17	179	42	2075.68	705.08
Memorial—Williamston	Mrs. W. S. Hunt, Williamston	1	...	2	1	1	5	75	...	30	16	26	147	62	224.96	391.33
Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Nashville	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	25	...	23	63	19	15.40	35.61
Nashville	Mrs. Ila May, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	45	...	...	...	...	45	45	121.03	255.91
New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	2	1	1	1	1	6	28	7	11	13	12	71	21	...	438.00
North Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	82	8	22	21	17	150	33	...	1269.60

Oakdale	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	10	....	86.36
Oak Level	Mrs. P. T. Barnes, Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	15	7	7	10	85	32	....	123.37
Pinetops	Mrs. T. C. Webb, Pinetops	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	9	4	18	51	18	42.97	128.59
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	....	40.00	20.00
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Elm City	2	...	1	1	1	5	12	...	7	9	7	35	....	1.20	76.93
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. R. Hill, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	....	32.80	11.30
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E Bass, Red Oak	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	25	26	...	15	86	23	383.56	152.06
Riddick's Grove	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	....	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	12	26	18	22	125	189	....	573.13
Robersonville	Mrs. J. T. Roberson, Robersonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	...	...	...	36	....	121.35	146.60
Rocky Mount First	Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	410	33	35	24	35	537	310	216.80	5634.17
Rosemary	Mrs. A. O. George, Roanoke Rapids	2	...	1	...	1	4	44	...	16	...	...	60	42	33.50	279.49
Scotland Neck	Mrs. C. L. Dunn, Scotland Neck	1	2	2	2	1	8	50	40	34	16	25	165	77	....	2184.15
Sharpsburg	Mrs. G. T. Dawes, Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	10	117.97	35.00
Speed	Mrs. Aubrey Savage, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	9	....	27.46
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring Hope	1	...	2	1	1	5	70	...	20	8	20	118	46	47.56	114.47
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Owens, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	210.54
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	45	10	12	17	21	105	82	508.42	1195.46
Tarboro	Mrs. J. D. Miller, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	52	17	28	...	8	105	49	40.43	698.75
Washington First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	15	10	15	26	103	25	78.10	725.88
Weldon	Mrs. Wm. Norman, Weldon	1	...	2	1	1	5	80	...	32	12	25	149	43	1402.53	844.50
Whitakers	Mrs. A. R. Dixon, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	13	8	18	72	14	....	121.81
Wilson First	Mrs, J. D. Blount, Wilson	1	1	2	...	1	5	143	25	39	...	35	242	242	1198.00	639.08
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Winterville	1	...	1	...	1	3	28	...	8	...	12	48	24	....	515.60
TOTALS	....	56	22	46	26	31	181	2292	310	630	262	627	4483	2020	9823.81	24327.69

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does your Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1200	.....	......	1200	....	......
Antioch	A. L. Hamill, Enfield	Yes	1898	Wood	250	3	2	...	2000	.....	......	2500	....	......
Arlington St.	B. A. Phillips, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	500	36	2	34	35000	.....	3200	38200	....	8000
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	Yes	1898	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500	.....	......	1500	....	......
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	300	5	1	4	10500	.....	2915	13415	....	7000
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	1	7	12000	.....	......	12000	....	5000
Bethel	R. L. Barnhilll, Bethel	Yes	1920	Brick	500	17	2	15	25000	.....	3000	28000	....	11500
Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8	1	7	6350	.....	2150	8500	....	3000
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesvillle	Yes	1888	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000	.....	......	3250	....	......
Chocowinity	Lucy May Mills, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1	...	3	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Community Center	......	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	Yes	1919	Wood	300	3	...	2	2500	.....	......	2500	....	......
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	400	5	...	4	4000	.....	......	4000	....	4000
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	1	7	7000	.....	......	7000	....	4000
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Tarboro	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	...	3	2000	.....	......	2000	....	1500
Elm City	Mrs. Lula C. Daniels, Elm City	Yes	1902	Wood	250	3	...	2	2250	.....	......	2250	....	3000
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville	Yes	1882	Wood	300	6	...	5	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Enfield	Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	7	25000	.....	4000	29000	....	19000
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	9	3	6	5000	.....	......	5000	....	1600
Farmville	C. A. Tyson, Farmville	Yes	1940	Brick	350	23	6	17	40000	.....	4000	44000	....	......
Five Points	D. E. Wheeler, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12	2	10	6000	.....	2000	8000	2325	6000
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	6	1	5	4050	.....	......	4050	....	3000
Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1894	Wood	200	4	1	3	2000	.....	1250	3250	....	1200
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000	.....	......	2000	....	2000
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1929	Brick	200	7	3	4	9000	.....	......	9000	....	3000
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	Yes	1892	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Hobgood	Mrs. J. L. Boone, Hobgood	Yes	1928	Brick	250	6	1	5	6000	.....	......	6000	....	2000
Immanuel-Green	Geo. D. Vincent, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000	.....	5000	30000	....	26500
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1918	Wood	200	3	...	2	2500	.....	......	2500	....	......
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......

Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	300	7	1	5	12000	.....	3000	15000	....	6000
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	7	1	5	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Memorial—Green.	C. W. Davis, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	13	6	14	47035	.....	6425	53460	....	35950
Memorial—Wil ston.	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	400	19	3	16	30000	3000	7000	40000	4300	27000
Mildred	Russell Warren, Conetoe	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000	.....	......	3000	....	800
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	9	7000	.....	1500	8500	....	5000
Mt. Hermon	Audrey Winstead, Elm City	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	1	4	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	Yes	1919	Brick	250	15	5	10	35000	.....	7500	42500	....	14500
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	1	9	10000	.....	......	10000	....	4000
No. Rocky Mount	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	400	30	7	24	40000	.....	3500	43500	....	6000
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	Yes	1901	Wood	300	4	1	3	3000	.....	......	3000	....	2500
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1944	Wood	200	9	1	8	8000	.....	......	8500	3078.30	2500
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	3	7	11000	.....	......	11000	....	......
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Devanport, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Pinetops	Mary Drake, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	7	1	6	10000	.....	......	10000	....	5000
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	200	......	2200	....	......
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	400	5	1	4	2500	.....	......	2750	....	1250
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville	Yes	1859	Wood	250	8	1	7	3000	.....	......	3000	....	2500
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	Yes	1912	Wood	250	3	1	2	2500	.....	......	2500	....	600
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	Yes	1925	Wood	300	5	1	4	4200	.....	......	4200	....	2500
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	15	3	15	25000	.....	5000	30000	....	7000
Riddicks Grove	I. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Yes	1888	Wood	200	3	1	2	2500	.....	......	2700	....	......
Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	60000	.....	4500	64500	....	20000
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	16	2	14	23000	.....	3000	2600	....	12500
Rocky Mt First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1880	Brick	700	50	9	41	100000	.....	8000	108000	....	75000
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1923	Brick	400	40	5	35	40000	.....	5000	45000	....	25000
Salem S. S.	......	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	....	.....	......	....	....	......
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	5	20	75000	.....	10000	85000	....	85000
Sharpsburg	Mrs. N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	2	3	2500	.....	1500	4000	....	3000
South Creek	Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	350	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mt.	Yes	1934	Stucco	100	5	1	4	1500	.....	......	1700	....	1500
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	Yes	1886	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	.....	......	2000	....	......
Spring Hope	Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew	Yes	1909	Brick	300	10	1	9	26300	.....	......	26300	....	1500
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000	.....	......	1200	....	......
Stantonsburg	Louise Phillips Wilson	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	1	3	2500	.....	2500	5000	....	1000
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	1	2	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000	.....	4000	20000	....	11500
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	650	40	5	35	100000	.....	3000	103000	....	80500
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	1	2	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Union	Theresa Parker, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	3	1	2	800	.....	......	1000	....	......
Washington First	E. L. Green, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	29	6	23	36500	300	4000	40800	....	30500
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Varnell, Macclesfield	Yes	1915	Wood	150	1	...	...	500	.....	......	5000	....	......
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	18	4	14	31000	.....	6000	37000	....	18500
West Edgecombe	Dora Grimsley, Rocky Mount	No	1944	Wood	150	1	1	4	3000	.....	......	3000	....	......
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1910	Wood	300	6	1	5	3000	.....	......	3000	....	2000
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Wilson	Yes	1908	Brick	350	16	2	14	25000	13200	4000	42200	....	28000
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	Yes	1939	Brick	250	14	1	13	8500	.....	......	8500	....	6600
TOTALS	......	...	....	......	...	...	...	...	1043685	16700	116940	1220125	9703.30	636500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sun. School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes given by Church and All Organizations
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	240.00	....	55.00	300.00	....	25.00	22.00	....	1.00	....	643.00
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	300.00	....	62.15	....	....	28.00	14.30	....	2.00	....	416.45
Arlington St.	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	2658.00	588.00	110.00	984.91	....	684.37	226.26	27.00	6.00	194.87	5482.51
Aurorâ	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	114.70	....	29.30	454.45	....	30.50	10.29	....	3.00	10.33	652.57
Ayden	W. O. Jolly, Jr., Ayden	1200.00	....	154.50	....	....	104.51	96.63	....	3.00	7.50	1566.40
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	459.96	24.00	....	150.20	....	39.20	32.78	....	3.00	....	729.14
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1200.00	....	210.00	487.27	....	297.83	147.22	4.00	10.00	37.19	2394.51
Calvary	S. W. Moore, Rocky Mount	1500.00	....	60.00	529.42	....	258.63	163.10	83.50	8.00	....	2602.65
Cedar Branch	A. W. Modlin, Jamesville	250.00	....	75.00	221.13	....	19.60	38.05	4.00	4.00	....	603.78
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	180.00	....	100.00	....	....	23.19	31.11	4.33	4.00	38.13	380.76
Community Center	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	351.43	....	84.00	....	....	65.74	51.47	....	3.00	....	555.64
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	613.50	....	....	....	....	64.40	33.00	16.60	4.00	89.11	820.61
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	450.84	....	169.60	15.00	....	56.15	136.86	....	2.50	76.14	907.09
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers	144.00	....	....	....	....	29.85	27.87	10.00	2.00	13.63	227.37
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	240.00	20.00	100.00	34.00	....	99.22	38.54	....	3.00	....	534.76
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville	600.00	75.00	....	....	....	56.75	61.00	....	2.00	35.00	829.75
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2700.00	243.00	....	739.96	....	609.90	278.16	....	10.00	195.79	4776.81
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	330.00	....	50.00	36.50	....	55.00	18.00	25.00	4.00	18.80	536.30
Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmville	2000.00	....	647.00	439.15	4876.69	1409.21	312.97	1.00	5.00	84.00	9775.02
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1430.00	....	65.00	143.72	421.72	282.15	201.31	....	5.00	142.54	2691.44
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	632.55	37.50	139.39	....	....	223.33	66.29	....	4.50	....	1103.56
Gethsemane	Harvey Weeks, Whitakers	400.00	12.00	62.00	50.00	....	32.33	29.38	....	....	20.40	606.11
Halifax	Mrs. C. N. Boykin, Halifax	385.00	....	50.00	....	....	184.40	32.25	....	1.00	....	652.65
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	450.00	....	50.00	....	....	92.05	72.45	....	4.00	....	678.50
Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	600.00	33.93	75.00	....	....	48.50	33.48	....	7.00	24.00	821.91
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	387.00	....	25.00	65.00	....	50.00	33.00	....	2.00	....	562.00
Immanuel-Green	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	1920.00	360.00	178.50	281.65	....	1095.71	242.05	....	7.50	638.08	4768.49
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	216.50	....	75.00	310.72	....	23.72	34.50	....	3.00	25.05	688.49
Johnson Tabernacl	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	150.00	....	54.00	30.00	....	35.63	48.40	10.00	2.00	....	357.03

Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	1687.50		100.00	757.87		181.50	93.75		3.00		2823.62
Macedonia	W. C. Joyner, Nashville	300.00					57.60	50.52		3.00	.72	391.34
Memorial—Green.	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1751.26	867.00	665.00	2266.53		978.57	404.30	35.00	10.00	40.70	7018.36
Memorial—Wil'ston.	W. L. Howell, Williamston	2400.00	872.60	55.00	643.16	780.00	1722.24	447.98	35.00	7.50		6963.48
Mildred	Mrs. Lewis Sawyer, Tarboro	10.00		10.00			4.00	11.24		1.00	9.34	74.58
Momeyer	Estell Bass, Nashville	800.00	25.00	50.00			156.55	106.98		5.00	21.83	1165.36
Mt. Hermon	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	222.50		60.15			13.86	38.96		3.00	38.66	355.93
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	2000.00		110.00	156.54		429.78	136.00	43.25	5.00	483.87	3364.44
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	738.00		316.00	188.68		119.60	125.49		6.00	110.30	1604.07
No. Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	2240.00		120.00	822.06		558.58	250.31	39.70	6.00	786.75	4823.46
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	215.03					25.00	36.01		4.00	99.97	410.01
Oakdale	Mrs. A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	460.00		158.00	2850.20		126.55	87.73		5.00	250.96	3938.44
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	320.00		59.00			61.40	45.31		5.00	17.05	618.04
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	180.00			5.00		38.00	12.00		3.00	94.00	
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	400.00		80.00	341.74		67.81	89.87	3.35	5.00	394.54	13821.31
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown			50.00						2.00		105.66
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	250.00		17.00	350.00		40.00	35.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	715.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville	600.00		50.00	41.55		18.00	76.71		2.00		788.21
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	340.00		40.00	40.54	15.79	57.92	39.75	5.05	5.00	18.50	662.55
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	636.84		62.55			467.58	131.40		3.00		1301.37
Red Oak	Marie Taylor, Red Oak	902.50	120.00	100.00	112.89		118.43	104.81		10.00	73.98	1722.52
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	84.00	40.00		843.52			56.28	73.65	6.00	5.18	1076.60
Roanoke Rapids	V. C. Morgan, Roanoke Rapids	3000.00	272.00	63.00	438.03	417.00	1303.18	897.51	229.85	10.00	174.43	6805.00
Robersonville		960.00		125.00	134.49		586.05	85.39		5.00	88.61	1984.54
Rocky Mt. First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	4375.00	3119.25		460.20		1434.37	1175.51	135.40	15.00	1623.80	12338.53
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1944.00	60.00	378.40	1302.78		651.71	645.04		10.00	362.32	6094.25
Salem S. S.												
Scotland Neck	Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	2625.00	1618.25	458.44	403.96		966.85	312.02	240.00	10.00	219.78	6855.70
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	500.00		75.00			68.50	33.98		5.00		735.28
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	84.96		43.37				18.70		2.00	34.51	183.54
Southside	Mrs. R. B. Dawes, Rocky Mount	80.41	26.47		118.25	1150.00	39.57	29.83		2.50	46.96	1491.89
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	210.00		20.00			12.00	18.00		1.00	10.00	271.00
Spring Hope	D. C. Weaver, Spring Hope	2333.33	180.00	131.00			601.88	152.36	25.41	7.50	180.00	3611.48
Stanhope	Mrs. Billie Bissette, Spring Hope	132.00								2.00		134.00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	645.00			100.15		26.57	58.43		5.00	55.20	890.35
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	180.00					40.00	22.00		4.00		246.00
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	787.50		335.00	134.91		385.85	158.44	58.34	7.50	537.93	2404.93
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2700.00	395.00	110.00	54.38	1725.39	1659.50	182.68		9.50	207.07	7081.02
Tillery	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax	273.26					23.33	22.70		2.00	30.27	360.56
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	180.00		25.00	265.00		12.00	17.70		1.00	65.58	566.28
Washington First	Fenner T. Paul, Washington	2750.00	145.00	300.00	866.79	63.50	1133.14	822.88	536.99	5.00	871.61	7494.91
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield	72.00		20.00						2.00		94.00
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2200.41		20.00	400.63	1484.25	403.65	125.00	69.05	10.00	472.41	5185.43
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Maude Bulluck, Rocky Mount											
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	450.00		32.25	6.35		76.50	73.86		3.00	94.98	737.96
Wilson First	J. W. Thomas, Wilson	3300.00		405.00	1956.30		3056.00	139.00	124.38	20.00	9375.50	18676.22
Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	1749.75		10.00	18.00		420.95	197.21		7.00	215.74	2618.88
TOTALS		70233.48	9134.00	7334.60	21353.62	11034.34	24169.44	10301.36	1839.90	373.00	9435.59	166199.40

TABLE SEVEN — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Its Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Aenon								10.00	9.00				19.00	162.00
Antioch	45.85				5.00			23.50	12.00				86.35	502.80
Arlington St.	1711.62	100.00	41.17	56.28	68.71	75.00		515.96	65.18	102.03	20.10	110.00	2866.05	8348.56
Aurora	38.50		2.00	5.00	10.50			22.50	5.00	5.83	10.00	10.00	109.33	761.90
Ayden	50.00		25.00			54.60		126.05	28.08	48.00		52.72	384.45	1950.85
Battleboro	120.80	21.00	5.00	5.00	10.00			107.30	19.47			18.05	306.62	1035.76
Bethel	186.85	37.50	32.09	45.13	29.09	225.80		154.62	35.72	15.00		62.00	823.80	3218.31
Calvary	374.25	89.97						240.34	37.90				742.46	3345.11
Cedar Branch	70.20	10.00						44.20	4.05	10.00		32.70	171.18	774.96
Chocowinity	26.00	34.49		7.39	15.00			32.34	7.00		12.62	2.00	136.84	554.94
Community Center														
Corinth								10.00	11.29				21.29	576.93
Dawson	138.000	15.00	9.05	7.00	10.00		7.00	198.00	11.00	29.00		30.00	454.05	1274.66
Eagles	115.00	20.00	15.00		1.36			240.30	39.19	18.45		138.80	588.10	1495.19
Ebenezer	50.00	15.00						60.00					125.00	352.30
Elm City	83.76		19.03	24.34	20.00	5.08		83.27	25.00			3.00	218.28	803.44
Elm Grove		32.00	5.00	16.18					12.00			25.00	80.18	909.93
Enfield	899.28	96.00	61.00	58.00	77.10	130.00		434.66	112.00	108.00	40.00	88.53	2104.59	6881.40
Everetts			10.00	20.00				44.00	10.00			15.00	99.00	635.30
Farmville	258.63	75.00	167.05	98.73	222.54		54.45	713.16	175.47			50.45	1815.48	11638.50
Five Points	343.64	50.00	3.51	47.32	43.75			190.71	54.44	26.00		8.40	767.77	3459.21
Fountain	257.69		95.43	86.13	83.85			126.12	24.37	15.75	43.00	188.15	920.47	2018.34
Gethsemane	51.00		15.00					49.25	11.05				127.00	733.11
Halifax	74.55		1.00	3.75	4.80	3.33		68.57	45.70	31.68			233.38	886.03
Hamilton	14.20		56.50	30.15	32.35			212.00	25.00			38.08	408.28	1086.78
Hickory	187.30	67.50	33.00	51.25	71.65		15.00	203.98	110.43				740.11	1562.02
Hobgood	106.25	20.00	5.00	22.50	8.35	3.00		31.00	15.00	12.00	21.00	6.60	250.70	800.70
Immanuel-Green	450.00	112.00	223.50	23.60	36.68	53.27		128.27	18.00	115.20	14.00	137.75	1312.27	6080.76
Jamesville	36.00								19.55	8.00		10.00	73.55	762.04
Johnson Tabernacle			5.00					22.00					27.00	384.03

Ludford Mem.	464.78		27.00	7.10	18.35			182.85	64.25		15.00	152.50	931.83	3755.45
Macedonia			9.30	5.00	5.00			19.85	15.00				54.15	445.49
Memorial—Green	700.00	120.00	240.60	58.05	337.06	371.65		340.97	73.98	11.00			2253.31	9271.67
Memorial—Wil'ston.	1014.00	51.00	50.25	25.07	49.04			536.31	62.94	192.00	75.00	273.07	2328.68	9289.66
Mildred			5.00	30.00				24.00	6.00			8.00	93.00	167.58
Momeyer	130.00	82.00	16.91	14.04	25.00	60.00	40.00	24.00				12.00	403.95	1569.31
Mt. Hermon		10.00	6.00	2.00	2.00			30.92	11.61				62.53	418.46
Nashville	425.86	40.00	181.00	45.66	37.65	200.00		157.00	75.68	66.66	9.00	52.00	1289.00	4653.44
New Hope	258.86	75.90	21.07	41.80	35.75	125.00		259.58	40.00	14.00	10.44	50.88	933.28	2537.25
No. Rocky Mount	1782.79	83.33	95.46	99.59	171.91	50.00		670.02	100.00		25.15	108.65	3286.90	8110.36
Oak City	30.00	30.00		23.72				63.94	20.00				167.66	577.67
Oakdale	94.75		14.79	12.44	12.20			29.07	5.00		9.20		177.45	4115.89
Oak Level			11.28		4.00			85.00	10.00				110.28	618.04
Pactolus				38.00					13.25				51.25	393.25
Pinetops	130.02	28.00	17.30	13.82	12.00	15.00		55.09	10.55			63.85	345.63	1727.94
Pinetown														
Piney Grove	48.00	12.00	5.00	5.00	25.00			15.00	20.00	10.00	5.00	20.00	165.00	880.00
Pleasant Grove			15.70					17.66	17.00				50.36	838.57
Pleasant Hope	54.16	19.00	13.00	24.34	8.00	3.00	.50	135.39	13.71			4.55	275.65	938.20
Proctor's Chapel	18.00	26.68		11.30				60.00	33.38			12.15	161.57	1462.94
Red Oak	122.85		69.60		53.22		20.00	376.51	50.00	46.00		92.65	830.83	2553.35
Riddicks Grove	36.00		20.85	10.00	10.00			22.00	10.00	4.00	32.79		145.64	1222.24
Roanoke Rapids	1178.99	284.73	131.39			219.03		459.96	10.00	120.00	300.00	110.00	2814.50	10718.38
Robersonville	153.48	108.72	66.00					197.75	29.42				555.37	2549.91
Rocky Mt. First	4146.65	770.00	420.36	327.67	1441.29			2689.13	312.03	160.00	14.30	1358.40	12139.83	24478.36
Rosemary		100.00	688.00					155.62		90.00			1033.62	7127.87
Salem S. S.														
Scotland Neck	1481.20	180.00	119.78	217.31	372.28	300.00		896.52	173.50		368.00	292.45	4411.04	11266.74
Sharpsburg	119.98	50.00	4.40	5.45				46.66	11.62		100.00	22.42	360.53	1095.81
South Creek	35.10		3.64					31.77	6.59	3.61			80.71	264.25
Southside	18.15	50.71							10.00				78.86	1570.75
Speed	23.00	18.00	2.10	3.00	5.36			11.50	10.00	6.00			78.96	349.95
Spring Hope	450.00	100.00		26.00	26.00	150.00		130.00	86.00	78.13	27.15	60.00	1133.28	4744.76
Stanhope	20.00							5.50					25.50	159.50
Stantonsburg	201.25		18.35	11.12	14.45			54.85	14.68			30.00	344.70	1230.05
Stokes			20.00	4.00	6.00			31.15	26.50				87.65	333.65
Stoney Creek	688.03	107.50	33.74		16.00			299.30	37.74	31.50		3.00	1216.81	3824.56
Tarboro	988.33	105.00	19.09	42.41	106.12	3.00	251.34	296.85	84.23	81.00		202.38	2179.75	9260.77
Tillery	10.00		2.09	3.17				4.50	8.50				28.26	387.82
Union	75.87	4.40	15.16	10.14	10.14			15.84	6.20			19.57	156.62	722.90
Washington First	1133.35	129.00	100.80	68.00	116.40	127.00		383.50	63.04	109.96		221.00	2452.05	9946.96
Webb's Chapel	34.60							8.36					42.96	137.46
Weldon	1321.72	96.00	48.84	59.06	94.90	140.41	88.40	366.34	110.39	138.00		6.00	2470.06	7655.49
West Edgecombe														
Whitakers	42.80	18.00	35.00	20.86	30.00		10.15	102.05	66.00		38.00	2.00	364.81	1102.77
Wilson First	1200.00	312.50	188.92	166.57	149.25	410.00		710.24	98.63	142.00	48.77	119.20	3546.98	22222.30
Winterville	319.32	36.00	62.35	70.25	89.71		10.00	220.78	42.11		32.50	129.25	1012.27	3631.15
TOTALS	24641.26	3867.93	3629.45	2109.39	4034.81	2724.17	496.34	14315.43	2804.41	1848.20	1271.02	4453.22	66751.75	233954.28

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14.	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14.	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13.	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12.	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17.	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16.	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15.	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14.	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12.	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18.	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20.	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16.	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13.	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13.	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12.	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17.	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15.	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16.	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13.	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12.	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17.	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16.	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15.	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14.	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12.	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11.	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17.	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16.	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14.	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16.	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12.	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11.	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15.	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	R. L. Councilman
	Oct. 14	Williamston			
1943	Oct. 12	Enfield	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	W. W. Finlator
	Oct. 13	Greenville Mem.			
1944	Oct. 10	Rocky Mt. First	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	Clyde E. Baucom
	Oct. 11	Bethel			

Minutes of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilson, October 16th

STONEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, October 17th

1945

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, October 15, 1946; Oakdale Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 16, 1946

Annual Sermon by

J. D. Williams, Preacher ------------------------ Tarboro
A. H. Campbell, Alternate -------------------- Greenville

Minutes of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wilson, October 16th

STONEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rocky Mount, October 17th

1945

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, October 15, 1946; Oakdale Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 16, 1946

Annual Sermon by

J. D. Williams, Preacher ------------------------- Tarboro
A. H. Campbell, Alternate -------------------- Greenville

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Constitution 13

In Memoriam 37

Messengers 9

Proceedings Begin 17

Program, 1945 15

Program Roanoke Sunday School Union Mass Meeting 63

Reports:

- Auditor's 33
- Challenge of the New World Order 29
- Christian' Major Task 32
- Church and The Home 24
- Finance 33
- Mission Treasurer 35
- Place and Preacher 34
- Religious Literature 26
- Resolutions Committee 33
- Romance of a Century 29
- Temperance 27
- Treasurer's 33
- Unfinished Business 19

Rules of Decorum 14

Statistical Tables Begin 65

Woman's Missionary Union Proceedings 40

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Clyde E. Baucom, Vice-Moderator	Wilson
R. L. Collins, Clerk-Treasurer	Wilson
M. M. Johnson, Auditor	Spring Hope
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. A. Bulluck, Chairman	Rocky Mount
B. S. Courtney, Vice Chm.	Williamston
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
J. H. Boyd	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
S. T. V. Chamblee	Red Oak
O. L. High	Wilson
D. M. Branch	Scotland Neck
S. E. Shirley	Weldon

FINANCE COMMITTEE

E. W. Speed, Chairman	Speed
J. E. Westry	Plymouth
J. W. Mears	Rocky Mount

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

E. G. Cole, Chairman	Winterville
Grandy J. Haynes	Hobgood
J. N. Stancil	Rocky Mount

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Gordan V. Price, Chairman	Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. C. R. Daniels	Weldon
J. W. Mears	Rocky Mount

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

BIBLICAL RECORDER

W. W. Finlator, Chairman	Weldon
R. L. Collins	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

John T. Coley, Chairman	Rocky Mount
J. D. Williams	Tarboro
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
C. E. Baucom	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington
Mrs. C. R. Daniels	Weldon
Mrs. R. C. Josey	Scotland Neck
Rev. and Mrs. J. Leonard Middleton Missionaries	Rocky Mount
C. W. Parker, Treasurer	Rocky Mount

ANNUAL SERMON

J. D. Williams, Preacher	Tarboro
A. H. Campbell, Alternate	Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCATION

M. M. Johnson, Association Supt.—Spring Hope

H. E. Walden, Associate Supt. in charge of training—Rocky Mount, Rt. 3

L. D. Holt, Associate Supt. in charge of Evangelism—Bethel

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Supt	Weldon
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Asso. Supt.	Scotland Neck
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Sec.-Treas.	Stantonsburg
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Sunbeam and Girls Aux.	Fountain
Marshal Whitehurst, Royal Ambassadors	Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Miss Emily Austin, Mission Study	Tarboro
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship	Greenville
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Community Missions	Macclesfield

Mrs. H. E. Walden, Training School, Margaret Fund	Rocky Mt.
Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Literature Chm.	Robersonville

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Rev. J. D. Williams, Asso. Director	Tarboro
Miss Ethel Guest, Associate Director	Williamston

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

O. L. High, Jr., Adult Leader	Wilson
Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk, Young People	Washington
Mrs. John W. Miller, Int.	Farmville
Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Junior	Rocky Mount

GROUP DIRECTORS

Rev. E. G. Cole, Beaufort, Martin, Pitt	Winterville
Mrs. J. D. Williams, Sec.-Treas.	Tarboro
Rev. M. M. Johnson, Pastor Advisor	Spring Hope
Rev. A. H. Campbell, Chorister	Greenville
Edgecombe, Nash, Wilson ————	
Halifax ————	

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Rev. A. H. Campbell, President	Greenville
Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Vice President	Rocky Mount
Rev. R. L. Collins, Secretary	Wilson

WESTERN ROANOKE BAPTIST UNION

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. T. V. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
R. L. Collins, Vice Moderator	Wilson
Lowell Reid, Clerk	Whitakers

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Dr. J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

OFFIERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Mary Lee Ernest	Greenville

GENERAL BOARD

Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson
C. F. Gore	Weldon

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Dr. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Charles J. Shields	Scotland Neck
John T. Coley	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

James I. Miller	Wilson
A. Lincoln Fulk	Washington
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

Chowan College

Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. W. Holmes	Farmville
J. P. Holoman	Weldon

Meredith College

Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett	Greenville

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Resident Pastors

Baucom, C. E.	Wilson
Branch, D. M.	Scotland Neck
Cadle, R. A.	Enfield
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Cole, E. G.	Winterville
Colline, R. L.	Wilson
Finlator, W. W.	Weldon
Fulk, A. Lincoln	Washington
Gentry, W. F.	Nashville
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood
Holt, L. D.	Bethel
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville

Johnson, M. M.	Spring Hope
Johnson, W. I.	Ayden
Jones, J. B.	Red Oak
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Knight, Ira D. S.	Williamston
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Mears, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Moore, Guy C.	Nashville
Nickens, P. N.	Plymouth
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers
Peele, H. J.	Pinetown
Price, Gordan L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Stair, Geo. R.	Enfield
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Walden, H. E.	Rocky Mount
West, R. L.	Farmville
Whitehurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Woolweaver, L. M.	Rocky Mount

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

Coppedge, H. L.	Castalia
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Funderburk,	Wake Forest
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Hoover, E. V.	Wake Forest
Hutchinson, P. N.	Wake Forest
Melton, C. F.	Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount
Everett, J. R.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Fordham, B. B.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Francis, C. A.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Harris, J. P.	Bethel

Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck
Hocutt, Aaron	Wilmington
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
May, G. W.	Red Oak
Mumford, E. F.	Spring Hope
McConnell, C. B.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Parker, Earl	New Haven, Conn.
Pitts, Alvin	Wake Forest
Pollock, A. L.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg
Watterson, J. V.	Chaplain U. S. Army

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Parker, Earl	New Haven, Conn.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Parker, Earl	New Haven, Conn. Yale
Bush, Warren T.	Wake Forest
Mattox, James	Wake Forest

MEN'S BROTHERHOOD

First Baptist Church	Weldon
Director, F. I. Robinson	Weldon

Enrollment 36, Meetings held last year 9.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Elizabeth Hayworth	Washington
Miss Ethel Guest	Williamston

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Dorsey C. Shaffer	Wake Forest

Messengers

AENON—A. H. Bryant, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes

ANTIOCH—Mrs. W. F. Powell, Mrs. Paul Boseman, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Boseman

ARLINGTON STREET—P. D. Buck, Mrs. Currie Chason, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, N. V. Oakley

AURORA—Mrs. T. B. Allen, Mrs. J. E. Miller, Mrs. John B. Bonner.

AYDEN—Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Mrs. Felton Cox.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Fisher.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. C E. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.

CALVARY—Ed Taylor, Leroy Moore, Mrs. B. A. Johnson.

CEDAR BRANCH—Jesse W. Martin, Howard Hardison.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Melvin Mills.

CORINTH—H. K. Coggin, N. W. Coggin, W. A. May, Mrs. J. W. Vick

DAWSON—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, H. M. DeBerry.

EAGLES—J. E. Eagles, Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. E. N. Lovelace, Mrs. E. B. Taylor.

EBENEZER—G. R. Gammon, Mrs. O. M. Quincy, Mrs. P. S. White, Mrs. Dixon Talbert.

ELM CITY—G. C. Cobb, R. A. Strickland, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. J. L. Smith.

ENFIELD—T. W. Gray, Mrs. C. N. Powell, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson.

EVERETTS—Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mrs. W. S. Bailey, Miss Nancy Bullock.

FARMVILLE—Robert Joyner, W. B. Jones, C. O. Tyson.

FIVE POINTS—J. F. Downing, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mrs. A. L. Langley.

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, J. M. Horton, R. F. Speight.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. W. H. Keel, Mrs. F. N. Hyman.

HALIFAX—R. L. Applewhite, J. W. Avent, M. W. Perry, Hugh Pittman.

HAMILTON—G. A. Oglesby, W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr.

HICKORY—Lowell Reid, S. J. Smith, J. C. Smith, J. L. Alford.

HOBGOOD—L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Mrs. Grady Haynes, Mrs. J. L. Boone.

IMMANUEL—GREENVILLE—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. Mary Johnson, E. T. Stafford, Mrs. W. A. Brown.

JAMESVILLE—O. W. Hamilton, C. T. Gains, C. A. Askew, and Mrs. C. A. Askew.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—R. H. Lucas, J. T. McNair, Mrs. W. R. White, T. S. Lucas.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, C. B. Barnes, J. A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Braswell.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, J. H. Boyd, Mrs. N. C. Brooks.

MEMORIAL-WILIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, J. C. Anderson, Hildredth Mobley, Mrs. Frank Weaver.

MOMEYER—C. E. Baines, J. P. Matthews, S. P. Bass.

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cockrell, Earl Joyner, Audrey Winstead.

NASHVILE—John S. Chamblee, Mrs. Sue Myrick, Edgar Batchelor.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. George R. Dew, Mrs. Ford Taylor, O. L. High, Jr.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Geo. P. Womble, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Mrs. Ed Leonard, Mrs. Hal Wilhalf.

OAK CITY—Mrs. Roy S. Edmondson, Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. James A. Rawls, Mrs. J. C. Ross.

OAKDALE—Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge.

OAK LEVEL—J. M. Bone, A. T. Bell, G. A. Taylor.

PACTOLUS—W. D. Toler, Mrs. Geo. E. Cherry, Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr.

PINETOPS—James F. Best, T. C. Carlton, Mrs. D. H. Cole, Mary E. Drake.

PINEY GROVE—W. B. Harrington, Tommie Lilley, B. R. Manning, N. T. Daniel.

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Christine Baines, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Morgan.

PLEASANT HOPE—S. E. Griffin, R. H. Hinton, Mrs. M. G. Barnes.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mrs. W. A. Proctor, Mrs. Geo. L. Worsley.

RED OAK—N. C. Coppedge, J. H. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Faulkner.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, J. N. Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAIDS—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. Arthur Gilliam, J. N. Carr.

ROBERSONVILLE—H. C. Norman, J. R. Daniel, J. L. Williams, N. C. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST — Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, S. V. Ballentine, Mrs. C. C. Richardson.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. Norris Hannon, Mrs. G. M. Gurley, S. D. Brown, W. D. Kidd.

SCOTLAND NECK—Jas. L. Pittman, Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Jas E. Liverman.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. D. W. Davis.

SOUTHSIDE—Ed Riley, Ernest Brock, Curtis R. Todd.

SPEED—E. W. Speed, Mrs. I. C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. A. F. May, Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Mrs. F. D. Bissette.

STANHOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. J. G. Daniel, Miss Lorea Morgan.

STANTONSBURG—J. T. Phillips, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. Paul Strother, R. B. Tapp.

STOKES—W. S. Overton, L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.

STONEY CREEK—John F. Griffin, Mrs. M. D. Smith, J. A. Tharrington.

TARBORO—F. J. Warren, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. Nell Huggins.

TILLERY—L. A. Parks, Tim Savage, C. F. Marks.

UNION—Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. E. W. Viverette.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, E. L. Greene, E. T. Paul.

WELDON—Mrs. S. J. Kee, Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, B. F. Williams, F. G. Dawkins, S. E. Shirley.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Moore.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. A. R. Dixon, Mrs. J. F. Whitley.

WILSON—Charles M. Griffin, Mrs. Viola Young, James I. Miller.

WINTERVILLE—Vernon E. White, Mrs. L. A. Barnes, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, E. G. Cole.

WEST END MEMORIAL—Mrs. Tom Phelps.

RIVERVIEW—J. A. Wagoner, J. W. Saunders, Mrs. W. E. Perkins.

Constitution

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association", which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a sasisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

1. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. **The** business of the Association shall be conducted ascording to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

Program

General Theme: THE CHURCH IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 16, 1945

The Place of the Baptist Association in the New World Order

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... Guy C. Moore
10:15 Words of Welcome .... H. C. Moss
10:20 Response .... L. D. Holt
10:25 Presentation of New Pastors and Visitors
10:40 Reminders
10:50 Organization
11:00 Memorials .... J. E. Hoyle
11:15 Song
11:20 Address, "Our Churches Associated for the New World Order .... Earl Bradley
11:50 Announcements
11:55 Special Music .... Wilson
12:00 Annual Sermon .... H. C. Lowder
12:30 Adjourn
4:10 Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Some Vital Factors for an Improved Social Order

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... W. I. Johnson
2:20 Address, "Religious Literature" .... B. Marshall White-Hurst
2:40 Address, "Security for the Children of Tomorrow" I. G. Greer
3:00 Song
3:05 Reports from Churches
3:30 Miscellaneous
3:35 Special Music .... Greenville
3:40 Address, "Temperance" .... R. C. Lanier

TUESDAY EVENING

Our Background and Challenge for the New World Order

7:00 Song Service
7:10 Scripture and Prayer .... J. B. Jones
7:15 Address, "Baptist Hospital" .... Dr. C. C. Carpenter
7:45 Address, "The Romance of a Century" .... A. Paul Bagby
8:15 Song
8:20 Announcements
8:25 Special Music .... Wilson
8:30 Address, "The Challenge of the New World Order" .... Ira D. S. Knight
9:00 Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Making Man Morally Capable of Living in the Atomic Age

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... D. M. Branch
10:15 Address, "Sunday School" .... M. M. Johnson
10:35 Address, "Baptist Training Union .... Miss Ethel Guest
10:55 Address, "Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. C. R. Daniel
11:15 Song
11:20 Address, "Christian Education" .... J. L. Memory, Jr.
11:40 Announcements
12:50 Special Music .... Stoney Creek
12:00 Address, "Making Man Morally Capable of Living in the Atomic Age" .... R. H. Satterfield
12:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

New Hearts for the New World

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... C. B. Peacock
2:00 Address, "The Christian's Major Task" .... P. N. Nickens
2:30 Committee Reports
3:00 Miscellaneous
3:15 Digest of Church Letters
3:20 Special Music
3:30 Address, "Open Doors" .... C. E. Maddrey
4:10 Adjourn

Proceedings

Thirty-Eighth Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Oct. 16, 1945

Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Oct. 17, 1945

John T. Coley, Moderator, Presiding

The Roanoke Baptist Association held the first day of its thirty-eighth annual session with the First Baptist Church of Wilson beginning at 10 o'clock on Tuesday morning, October the 16th.

The opening song service, "Lead On, O King Eternal", was led by A. H. Campbell of Greenville. Mr. Campbell was named as director of singing for the day and Mrs. E. T. Stallings, accompanist for the morning session.

The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. Guy C. Moore of Nashville. Mr. Moore used as his scripture lesson a portion of the 47th chapter of Ezekiel.

Mr. H. C. Moss of the host Church very graciously welcomed the visitors and delegates to the church and city, offering their services and hospitality that everyone would benefit by being with them.

The Rev. L. D. Holt of Bethel responded to the address of welcome.

The moderator requested all pastors to stand. A majority of the pastors in the Association were present.

The moderator requested all new pastors of the Association to come to the platform. Those responding were, J. W.

Mears, pastor of Oakdale Church; Paul N. Nickens, pastor of the Ludford Memorial Church of Plymouth; Guy C. Moore, pastor of the Nashville Church; Grady J. Haynes, pastor of Dawson, Hobgood, Oak City, and Speed Churches; D. M. Branch, pastor of Scotland Neck Church; R. L. West, pastor of Eagles and Fountain Churches; W. I. Johnson, pastor of Ayden Church; J. B. Jones, pastor of Red Oak Church; and Mr. and Mrs. J. Leonard Middleton, newly elected Associational Missionaries. All these were introduced and welcomed by the moderator. Others recognized and welcomed were, the Rev. Albert I. Lamm, pastor of the Bunn Church, Tar River Association; Rev. Chas. B. McConnell, a former pastor in the Association and recently returned from duty as a Chaplain in the Armed Forces; and Roger Jackson of Wake Forest.

Under the head of "Reminders" the moderator made a few remarks and then presented Mrs. J. Leonard Middleton, who spoke briefly concerning 'acres of diamonds' in our Association basing her remarks upon the story of Al Rachid. Mr. Middleton followed his wife speaking on the program which they hoped to operate and soliciting the cooperation of pastors and church members. He used a reading from Romans 1:1-2 and called attention to three things about our religion. He said that it was an every day religion, a practical religion, and a livable religion.

Under the head of organization, Mr. John T. Coley was nominated and re-elected Moderator by standing vote. Other officers elected were, C. E. Baucom, Vice Moderator; R. L. Collins, clerk-treasurer and M. M. Johnson, Auditor.

The first order of business was the presentation of the program by C. E. Baucom and its adoption. After a roll call of churches, the moderator declared the Association in session for the transaction of Associational business.

The Memorial service was conducted by J. E. Hoyle of Winterville who spoke briefly and then requested the assembly to stand in a moment of silent prayer.

After a song "Christ for the World," Mr. Earl Bradley, State Missionary for Eastern North Carolina, spoke to the assembly using for his topic, "Our Churches Associated for the

New World Order."

Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Stallings of the host church rendered a beautiful musical selection on the organ and violin.

The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. H. C. Lowder of the Arlington Street Church of Rocky Mount.

Sermon

* * *

"UNFINISHED BUSINESS"

John 20:21

Much is being said and written about the place and the work of the church in the days immediately ahead of us. Speakers, preachers, commentators, writers and others are reminding us of this in various ways. For example, note:

1. The subjects of speakers and writers.
   (1) "The Church in Tomorrow's World."
   (2) "What's Ahead for the Churches?"
   (3) "Will There Be A Servicemen's Church?"
   (4) "The Church in the New World Order."

These subjects will indicate something of what is being said about the church.

2. The questions people are asking.
   (1) Can civilization survive in Tomorrow's World?
   (2) Are there indications that we are facing a New World Order?
   What are they? "Watchman, what of the night?"
   (3) Will the church be needed in the New World Order? Be ready? Be weighed and found wanting?

These and many other sobering questions are being asked. The Church is face to face with them. What will the answer be?

If the church as it faces these questions, is to be wise and alert, it must ask questions.

1. Who is speaking?
   (1) Critics are speaking. They are not and will not be too complimentary to the church.
   (2) Friends of the church are speaking. Men who love the church and are interested in what it does in the days

before us.

2. What is to be the attitude of the church?

(1) Welcome what is being said. Do this regardless of the source.

(2) Deep concern. Ask if criticisms are true. If there is a basis of fact.

(3) Strong determination to profit by what is being said.

(4) Supreme confidence.

Let us not doubt that the church is of God. Let us not fear criticism. "We have far more to fear in an age when every man speaks well of it."

Let is keep in mind that the church in the days ahead will have no easy sime. The church will not sail along on flowery beds of ease . . . However, I believe there are two statements, which can be made to a group like this, without much fear of contradiction.

1. Some things will change. We are living in a world of change. (List)

2. Some things will not change. (List)

Thus standing in the midst of change and challenged by it, and in the midst of the unchanging and challenged by the charm of the unchanging, what is the church to do? Certainly this is worthy of serious consideration as the church faces a New World Order.

On the back of our church bulletin for last Sunday I found these words and was impressed by them. "When it (the church) had to face a life and death challenge it turned to the Word of God." So, in this day of confusion and uncertainty, let the church not lose heart. This is not the first time the people have faced a New World Order.

Jesus faced such a world. The disciples faced a new and different world after the resurrection. The instructions given them as they stood on the threshold of a new and different world have sufficed through the centuries. They are as appropriate, as timely for our day as when spoken to the disciples the day Christ rose from the dead. Let us recall what had happened and what was happening to these disciples at this time.

1. They had been chosen by the Lord.

For a period of time they had been learners in His School. They had learned some things, others they had not learned. They were not ready to learn all. John 16:12 . . . Ose thing they had learned, that was, that they loved Jesus and believed in Him. Then strange things began to happen. John 17:4, 18) He didn't explain. They didn't understand . . . A little later He was crucified. Friends buried Him. Into that tomb went Christianity, so far as the disciples were concerned. They were broken-hearted, bewldered and stunned. Despair gripped them. What could they do? They didn't know. They would wait and see.

2. Strange news began to reach them.

Some women reported that He was out of the grave. They would go and investigate for themselves. They ran to the tomb and found it empty. That day two of their number talked with Him. Now, that He was alive they thought of His enemies and for fear of the Jews they met behind closed doors. They waited and wondered. Then Jesus suddenly stood in their midst.

(1) He comforted them with His "Peace be unto you."

(2) He convinced them by: "Showing them His hands and His feet."

(3) He commissioned them with the words of the text: "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you." Thus commissioned they faced a New World Order.

What was Jesus saying to them in this text? Far more than we know and have time to mention. I believe, however, that He was saying that there was work to do, tasks to be performed, instructions to be given, purposes to be fulfilled, commands to be obeyed and a stewardship to be faced. In short, He was saying, I want you to go and do as I have done, that is, go on with the work of the Father. He was asking them to carry on in the name of His Father. Here three questions arise.

1. What is the nature of this business?

It is unfinished. It is a many-sided business. It is what Jesus did when He was here. To be more specific, it is:

1. To keep men aware of sin.
   (1) The exceeding sinfulness of sin.
   (2) That sin is very personal.
   (3) That the penalty is severe. (Romans 6:23)
2. To know and proclaim the remedy for sin.
   (Luke 19:10; Acts 4:12; I Timothy 1:15)

Poem: "I Know a Name."

3. To help men keep faith.

Illus: "Life's Last and Heaviest Loss."

4. To teach men to love. Mark 12:29 c-31
5. To obey His commands. Today as of old, obedience is better than sacrifice.

Such is the nature of the work of Jesus. He asked His disciples and He is asking us to go on with that work—His Unfinished Business. History bears testimony to their faithfulness. What will it say of us?

II. Whose business is this?

"Even so, send I you." He was speaking to His disciples. I believe He was speaking to and entrusting to Christians of all ages, a most remarkable mission and business. He was saying to them, to every disciple and to His Church to the end of time, that they were to have a part in completing the Unfinished Business of His Father.

1. It is my business. Regardless of what others may do, I must not fail. The work must go on and I must do my part.

2. It is your business. Everyone ought to say, "This is my business and I will not rest until I am busy doing my part."

3. It is the business of my church. I cannot say what other churches will do but I can say and mean it, "I will try to see that the church of which I am pastor will be busy with the business of my Lord."

4. It is the business of every church. Let every pastor see to it, that his church is busy with the most mportant business in all the world.

III. When shall we begin?

1. Some have already begun. Through the centuries there have been those who have been faithful. What victories they

have won!

2. Some are ready to begin.

Why halt ye? If Christ be the divine Saviour and Lord, and we believe He is, why wait? Hasten, the fields are white, the laborers are few. Do not smother noble impulses. Move out, do it before it is too late. Tell the good news.

3. Some, we are fearful, will wait too late. (Too late, too late). Illustration. (What time is it?)

Conclusion: Plainly the task of the church is not complete. There is an abundance of unfinished business. Millions are lost. Millions are unenlisted. Millions grope in darkness and despair. Millions are saying, "Come over and help us." We need no new remedy for the ills of the world. The old remedy will work. It is "Jesus Christ and Him crucified." Illustration: "Stop, Look and Listen")

Jesus was mightily concerned about this business, the Father's business, His busness, our business. His first recorded words were: "I must be about my Father's business." During His last hours he reminded the Father He had finished the work given Him to do and that He had asked others to go on with the work. The words of the text, spoken on the evening of the day He arose from the dead outlines for men of all ages the task both for individuals and the church. The Unfinished Business must be completed.

Illustration: Continuing Christ's mission.

Rules of Order remind us that Unfinished Business comes before new business. So until the task assigned us by the Master is finished, let us be busy and be fathful! "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

The session adjourned for lunch with prayer being offered by Mr. Lowder.

———o———

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened with the song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. W. I. Johnson of Ayden. The scripture lesson was Matt. 5:1-12 and after a few remarks, Mr. Johnson led in prayer.

An address, "The Church and the Home," was presented by Rev. Richard E. Hardaway of the Memorial Church, Greenville.

"THE CHURCH AND THE HOME"

The church and the home are both founded upon the idea of a Christian sabbath. Wherever the sabbath has been kept as God ordained it, the church and the home have prospered.

Religion is the supreme need of the home. Christ alone can save America, her homes and Christian institutions, from the chaos that has befallen that are contributing to bring about chaotic conditions in our home-life of today. The World War through which we have passed has accelerated the disruption of our homes that began some years ago. The unsettled lives of those who have moved to the cities seeking employment in war work have to be taken into account. Other factors are the childless apartment houses, the childless couples, and the idea of companionate marriage and easy divorce. Our homes greatly need the reenforcement of the Christian religion.

The best friend of the home is the Church of Christ. This can be seen by studying the statistics of thousands of homes. Statistics show that most divorces are among those who have largely forgotten the church. The ratio of divorce to marriage in Christian homes is less than one in fifty, while the ratio for all marriages in the U. S. is one in seven. The difference is the difference between a home that is tied to Christ and the church, and one that is tied to the world. The same holds true in criminal records. We sometimes hear the question, "What is the matter with the church?" The real question is, "What is the matter with the homes and the parents, who do not bring their children up in the Sunday School and the church?"

The family pew is a great aid in rearing our children aright. We need to see our churches not only filled with people, but filled with families worshipping together.

The church is the home's best friend because it means safety to the absent loved-ones in the years to come. Sooner or later our boys and girls leave us and go out into the world to make their own way. All we can do for them is to pray for them and to hope that they have been sufficiently anchored in the things of eternal truth not to go astray. We only have our children for a little while, and if we will be faithful to rear them in the church, the church will insure their safety and happiness in the years to come. When this is done, crime and divorce will decrease, life will be happier, our homes will be sweeter, and all the foundations of our

Christian civilization will be strengthened and purified. And our sons and daughters will go out into the world not to be trampled and torn by a godless generation, but to overcome temptation and to conquer in the name of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Hardaway

The Rev. B. Marshall White-Hurst of the Rosemary Church discussed "Religious Literature."

Dr. I. G. Greer, Supt. of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, brought an interesting message on, "Security for the Children of Tomorrow."

"Security for the Children of Tomorrow."

The desire to feel secure is one of the most usual things in the human race. If we are going to make the future secure for our children there are three things important:

1. Be more loyal to the youth of the present generation.

a. The first real need for children is good parents. Parental failures are not always the result of bad parents but often ignorance on the part of young parents.

1. The Church and school ought to teach these some facts about parental duties.

2. Every child ought to be treated as a potential Moses or president of the United States.

2. We must feel that we are under obligations to every othr person we touch.

a. We are but a part of a great thing. We ought to be thankful to everybody who has made life and the things of life possible.

b. We must secure the desires of life in such a way to help people rather than to get even with them.

c. Desires are about the same whether convict or church man. The desire is not the important thing but the method used to obtain it is of vital importance.

3. If we are to be secure we must be able to use the product of our genuis to help people.

a. Every age is Atomic unless controlled by people with sound minds and principles.

Con.: We must learn not to substitute hatred and prejudides for the truth.

If we want to live tomorrow our lives must carry over into the lives of our children of today.

Outline of address on "The Church and The Home" Delivered by R. E. Hardaway, Greenville, N. C.

A report delivered on the subject before the Roanoke Association October 16, 1945.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Religious literature would embrace any which seeks to bring Christian principles to bear upon current events and problems.

We are not, however, concerned with the general field, but we are thinking chiefly about denominational literature, and of these only those which concern the work of the denomination generally. These would include the *Biblical Recorder*, and *Charity and Children*. The former periodical conveys matters of general interest to the churches. The latter is a newspaper contaning articles of interest for Orphanage patrons, alumni, and interested church memberships. Both pericdicals seek to bring to bear the thoughts of Christ on contemporary events.

The greatest piece of news ever to come to our planet and make the headlines was the life, and work of Jesus Christ. Chief among the competent 1st Century Journalists was Luke. We sincerely wished to confront the world of his day, with the mind and Person of Christ.

Let us examine his writing briefly to see if there is anything in it which could serve as a guide to present day religious literature.

Like all good news papers, and his was a GOOD NEWS paper, he had a motto, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which is lost." (Lk. 19:10) Again, back of his remarks and interpretations, there was a central proposition, "Reconciliation with God; freely afforded to all peoples through Jesus Christ." A superior journal should have some good poetry n it. Luke began with the record of the finest poems in our literature; *Nunct Dimitis, Gloria in Excelsis, Benedictus, Magnificat,* and *Ave Maria,* sublime, but written so as to be appreciated by the masses.

No book ever written contains better human interest stories. Recall, for example, The Prodigal Son, The Good Samaritan, The Rich Fool, Dives and Lazarus, and The Pharisee, and The Publican.

The able editor must write of events beyond his own home town as well as local news, so Luke emphasized Christ's mission to the whole world. Although world wide in scope, the best writing must appeal to the man in the street, thus Luke recorded the mercy of the Lord to the poor, the humble, and despised; and gave the good news of freedom and new life to the outcast, the Samaritan, the publican and the harlot.

Through it all, Luke, the writer, sought to bring into play the mind of Christ upon the world of his day and ours as well, for the best writings are not dated.

Religious literature, then should bear out this general principle and should portray news of interest to the churches; significant, local, national and world wide events, accurately told and interpreted from a Christian point of view; should let us know what others are thinking, writing, and doing; and should provide a channel through which local fellowships would be able to express themselves. They should present the local scene in a universal and timeless manner. Simply stated, it should portray the sublime to the masses.

Our denominational literature upholds the general concepts outlined here and makes them available to our memberships. It is our task to provide means for greater distribution among our homes.

Respectfully submitted,
B. Marshall White-Hurst

———o———

The assembly stood and sang, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust In Jesus."

Several delegates arose and made encouraging reports from their churches. There a general report that all the churches represented were free of all indebtedness.

A special selection was presented by Rev. A. H. Campbell of Greenville, "Guide Me, O Galilean."

An address on "Temperance" was presented by Rev. Raymond Clyde Lanier of the North Rocky Mount Church.

TEMPERANCE

Perhaps two of the greatest problems of the human race are, war and alcohol. Through the years they have troubled man, and occasioned much distress.

Alcohol we know is a chemical, and, rightly belongs in the test-tube of the laboratory. It is used in the production of cosmetics, soaps, and perfumes. There, alcohol may be of service to man. But like all things in life, when out of its place, alcohol becomes an enemy of the man who makes it in the laboratory. On becoming an enemy to its maker, it assumes the proportions of a major enemy, and must be dealt with by means of a strong and worthy opposition.

Now the problem within the problem is not the bottle on the shelf; but it is MAN! We must center our constructive efforts on him, for in him, lies mainly the permanent solution. Alcohol does not have a mind; it does not think or plan. Man is a personality; he has a mind; he decides and makes choices; he is created in the image of God. So in Him, and Him alone lies our hope of a happy and lasting solution.

Several groups have sought to deal with this great national and world problem. First, the government has both, helped and hindered the solution of the alcohol question. Again, social groups have made resolutions et cetera, and have, assisted. Too, men with great social leanings, have addressed crowds on the subject; they also, have helped. But these noble forces have only limited the extent of the alcohol influence. The fourth, has I believe, the only cure. And that cure comes via church of Christ.

The church, as the church, presents the permanent cure first via of regeneration; the NEW BIRTH. If we get men saved, we have something upon which to build a life and a helpful personality. Men must first trust Christ. That is where we start always. This experience is next to be followed by an intensive program of training. The mind as well as the heart figures strongly in the solving of our great problem under discussion. If we get hearts and minds right with the Lord Jesus, we can do more to stop the power of alcohol than by any other means known to man. This is the task of the church to make men strong in a thing; yes, strong in all things through Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Clyde Lanier

The session was adjourned with prayer being offered by Gordon L. Price.

Two outstanding features of the day were the application and acceptance of the Riverview Baptist Church of Washington, N. C. and West End Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston.

Tuesday Evening Session

Theme: Our Background and Challenge for the New World Order.

The evening session opened with singing, "How Firm A Foundation" wth Mr. Campbell leading and Mrs. E. T. Stallings accompanying at the organ.

The Rev. J. B. Jones of Red Oak led the devotional using a reading from Ephesians 6:10-20 and leading in prayer.

An address on the work of the Baptist Hospital at Wnston-Salem was given by Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

A program of Special Music was rendered by the Host Church choir at this time and was greatly enjoyed.

Dr. A. Paul Bagby, pastor of the Louisburg Baptist Church and former pastor of the Host Church brought an interesting address on "The Romance of a Century."

THE ROMANCE OF A CENTURY

1. The Romance of a Century of Southern Baptist Convention History has been a Romance of Numbers.

The genius of Baptist doctrine and polity yields itself to the *Possibility* of large increase in members.

a. This has been true so far as membership is concerned. Southern Baptists have grown by leaps and bounds.

b. Then, too, so far as gathering and distribution of monies. Thank God for the 75,000,000 compaign in the midst of it all.

II. The Romance of a Century has been a Romance of Organization.

The genius of Baptist doctrine and polity yields itself to the *Necessity* of efficient organization

This must be democratic and from within.

III. The Romance of a Century has been a Romance of Personalities.

The genius of Baptist doctrine and polity yields itself to the *Certainty* of the development of great personalities.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Paul Bagby

The congregation was then led in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign."

Dr. Ira D. S. Knight, pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston addressed the assembly on "The Challenge of the New World Order."

THE CHALLENGE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The glory of the past century of Southern Baptists is a mighty challenge to look forward. As we look to this unfolding century there is the challenge of a new world: a new world of communication and transportation, a new world of liberated people, a world with a new social structure. God grant that this new era shall not be recorded by historians as The Atomic Age. The followers of Christ should make more progress than the scientists are making and thereby have this new century of Southern Baptists recorded as The Christian Age.

W also have the challenge of new opportunities. Tired and hungry people, weary of war, are calling "Come over and help us." They call not only for the bread for the body but also for food for the soul. The challenge of the new world order is also the challenge of the old command. Our resurrected Lord and Saviour only emphasized one thing during the forty days between His resurrection and ascension. Three times He commissioned His followers to go into all the world with the gospel. That repeated command still stands as a challenge to us in our new world order.

The equipment and power necessary to meet the challenge before us can be found in John 20:19-22. In that scripture we see Christ as central in His church. We see the Saviour displaying the scars of the cross. Such proofs of His love for us should equip and empower every faithful follower to do all in his power to spread abroad the riches of His grace.

There is also the challenge of the reflex results of exalting the resurrected and ever-living Lord, and of sacrificing for others as He sacrificed His blood for us. Isaiah 58:10-12 clearly promises the blessings which will return to the children of God as they care for the hungry of body and soul. As children of God, and as heirs of a glorious century of Southern Baptists we should live worthy of our great heritage and spread the gospel of our Saviour everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira D. S. Knight

* * *

The session was brought to a close with prayer being offered by the Rev. A. H. Campbell.

SECOND DAY

STONEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 17, 1945

Morning Session

The morning session was opened with a song service led by Rev. Guy C. Moore, pastor of the Nashville Baptist Church. Mrs. S. H. Shearin accompanied at the piano.

The devotional was led by Rev. Douglas M. Branch of Scotland Neck. The Scripture lesson was taken from the first and second chapters of Acts. Mr. Branch led in prayer.

Rev. M. M. Johnson, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, brought a report on the work of the Sunday Schools and outlined a program of work for the future.

Miss Ethel Guest, Educational Director of the Memorial Church, Willamston, spoke on the "Baptist Training Union."

Mrs. C. D. Daniel of Weldon addressed the assembly on the work of the "Woman's Mssionary Union."

Mr. Moore then led the congregation in the singing of "The Morning Light is Breaking."

An address on "Christian Education" was given by Dr. J. L. Memory of Wake Forest.

A special song was rendered by the Stoney Creek Church choir, "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes."

The congregation was led in the singing of "The Church's One Foundation."

The Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Field Secretary for Meredith College, brought an address on "Making Man Morally Capable of Living in the Atomic Age."

1. If man is ever morally capable of living in the Atomic age he will do better than in the past.
2. If man is ever morally capable of living in the Atomic age he must recognize the fact of ONE humanity.
3. If man is ever morally capable of living in the Atomic

age he must be wlling to practce the principles of the Sermon on the Mount.

The morning session was adjourned with prayer being offered by Mr. Roger Jackson of Wake Forest.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon song service consisted of two songs, "O Worship the King" and "Come, Thou Almighty King."

Dr. C. B. Peacock of Whitakers led the devotional using some verses of Scripture from the 16th chapter of Matthew. Mr. Peacock led in prayer.

The Rev. Paul N. Nickens, pastor of the Ludford Memorial Church of Plymouth, addressed the session on "The Christian's Major Task."

THE CHRISTIAN'S MAJOR TASK

The major task of every Christian is to bring men to Jesus. We. like Andrew whose story I read a moment ago. are to go out and find men and women, tell them the story of Christ, and in so far as possible, bring them to the Master. And we have an excellent example before us in this story of Andrew who went forth one day and brought his brother to Jesus.

But someone asks, why bring men to Jesus?? Why consider this the Christian's Major Task? Do we not have the answer to both these questions in the story of Andrew. Why did he bring his brother to the Master? If he could speak to us today would he not say that he brought Peter to Jesus because he knew that Peter was lost, and he knew, too, that Jesus could meet the deepest need of this lost brother. He might add, too, that he wanted Peter to share something of the joy and peace which had entered his own heart since he had met this Great Galilean.

Another question arises — How can we perform this great task? And again we turn to Andrew. We discover that he did so in two different, yet closely related ways. First of all, he used the spoken word; he told Peter the story of Christ; he used his tongue for the Master. Then second, he used the Radiant Life. His life was eloquent testimony that he had been with Jesus. We might add here that there is a third medium which Andrew would have used if he had deemed it necessary — His money. Today this third medium is necessary. Our money can reach where we in person can never go. So, if you and I perform the task before us we shall have to use all three means of bringing men to Jesus— The spoken word, the radiant life, and our financial resources.

Finally we ask, what is the result of bringing men to Jesus? Of course we know that no one can fully answer this question. We do know that one of life's choicest and sweetest blessings belongs to that person who brings another to the Master, but you can never estimate the potential worth of that soul you lead to the King. Know this, however, of a surety, that the evils of our world, the ills which beset society, the onward march of crime, vice and immorality — these things can be checked in only one way — bringing men to the Master. If you want to see a better community, a better town, a better world tomorrow — then go out and bring men to Jesus.

This is the Christian's greatest responsibility; this is the Christian's most magnificent opportunity; this is the Christian's major task.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

The Moderator called for Associational reports:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1945 Total Amount Received	$377.49
Oct. 1945 Total Amount Paid Out	316.08
Oct. 1945 Balance	61.41

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Mangum, Clerk Treasurer

Adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The books of the Clerk have been audited and found correct.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson, Auditor

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Total Received for Clerk and Minutes	$319.00

Respectfully submitted,
B. F. Proctor, Jr.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas God's grace and leadership have been experienced in this thirty-eighth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

be it resolved that we offer unto Him the thanksgiving of our hearts and the renewed consecration of our energies to the glory of His name and the coming of His Kingdom.

Whereas we have enjoyed the gracious hospitality of the people of the First Baptist Church, Wilson, and of the Stoney Creek church as they have provided for our needs, be it resolved that we hereby express to them our heartfelt gratitude for the wise planning for and providing our comfort, the bountiful meals, the beautiful flowers, and the services of the ladies, ushers, and others involved. We would express, also, our thanks to the other churches who cooperated with the host churches in making all the arrangements for the day, thereby demonstrating their joy in having a part in the entertainment of the group.

Whereas the speakers and musicians have instructed and inspired us in the way of Christian progress and its beauty, be it resolved that our debt to them is great, and that it should be paid by unceasing efforts to heed their message and let it bear fruit in our midst.

Whereas the work of the Association has prospered in the hands of our general officers, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our appreciation of their work. We are particularly grateful for the gracious and capable leadership of our moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, through a number of years, and for the faithfulness to a hard task exhibited by the outgoing clerk, Mr. W. W. Mangum. We would offer our support to the slate of officers and to our new associational missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Middleton.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J. D. Williams, Chm. Tarboro
Mrs. N. J. Shepard, Weldon
Rev. Ross Cadle, Enfield

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Time — Tuesday and Wednesday after the 2nd Sunday in October, 1946.

Place— First day, Oct. 15th, 1946, First Baptist Church Roanoke Rapids.

Second day, Oct. 16th, 1946, Oakdale Baptist Church Rocky Mount.

Preacher — Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro.

Alternate — Rev. A. H. Campbell of Greenville.

An election of Associational officers and representatives followed. Associational Sunday School Superntendent, M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope. Associational Baptist Training Union Director, J. D. Williams of Tarboro.

Rev. Douglas M. Branch of Scotland was elected to represent the Association in the Baptist State Convention meeting in Raleigh, in November 1945.

The Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, was elected to represent the Association in the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami, Fla. in May 1946.

A brief and interesting Digest of Church Letters was conducted by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom.

Mr. C. W. Parker, Associational Missions Treasurer, made his report:

MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

Bal. on hand October 1, 1944	$1,905.73
Sept. 30, 1945 Total received for Missions	1,830.45
Sept. 30, 1945 Total paid out	1,815.05
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1945	1,921.13

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Parker, Mission Treasurer.

Under the head of miscellaneous business it was voted:

1. That the Associational Missions Committee be reqcested to determine the possibility of each church securing proper credits for money contributed to the Association Missions Fund through the Raleigh Office.

2. That a Trustee to the Committee on Committees of the Orphanage of North Carolina be appointed by the Association.

Mr. Moore then led the congregation in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun."

Dr. C. E. Maddry, retired Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the assembly on, "Open Doors."

From a text taken from Haggai 1:5 Mr. Maddry asked the question: "Is God at work in the world today?"

1. God is at work in the world in the unfinished work we have begun in the Mission Fields.

2. God is working in the world through the prestige of America.

3. God is working in the world through the hunger of a hungry world.

"God Be With You Til We Meet Again" was sung by the congregation and after prayer being offered by Rev. G. N. Cowan, the Association adjourned sine die.

R. L. Collins, Clerk

John T. Coley, Moderator

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH—
A. L. Hamill
ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. C. E. Hairr
Mrs. Zack Norton
Henry Crumpler
Mrs. A. N. Wilson
Felix Harper
AURORA—
Mrs. Lula Walker
CALVARY—
Connie Lee Hughes
D. M. Jenkins
CEDAR BRANCH—
John W. Bailey
CORINTH—
Mrs. Bettie Bowden
H. E. Chappell
DAWSON—
J. G. Sears
Joe Lewis
Mrs. J. O. Lewis
EBENEZER—
M. C. Anderson
ELM GROVE—
Mrs. J. W. Stallings
Mrs. Daniel Parker
ENFIELD—
Ernest E. Stallings
Miss Kate P. Savage
Mrs. Wilton Sykes
Mrs. Paul V. Randolph
FARMVILLE—
Mrs. J. D. Anders
Mrs. Charlie Myers
FIVE POINTS—
Matthew Johnson
Mrs. George Floars
GETHSEMANE—
Mrs. Martha Pittman
F. B. Marquette
Mrs. Arthur Anderson
HAMILTON—
Mrs. Van Taylor
HOBGOOD—
V. W. Savage
IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—
W. M. Gray
Mrs. C. W. Wilson
Kenneth Lane Henderson
Wayland Tucker
JOHNSON TABERNACLE—
Mr. Strickland
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Mrs. J. E. Westray
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Susie Barbee
MEMORIAL-Greenville—
Lieut. H. Matt Phillips
Dr. T. M. Watson
Mrs. H. A. McDougle
MEMORIAL-Williamston—
Mrs. Maude Mizelle
Mrs. Andrew Hoard
Mrs. Annie Glenn
MILDRED—
Mrs. Clara G. Bulluck
MOMEYER—
Pfc. Leroy Hinton
NASHVILLE—
Mrs. W. G. Harper
Homer J. Cornwell
W. C. Herrell
NEW HOPE—
Joseph Bunch
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
J. J. Bell
Mrs. J. T. Braswell
Mrs. E. E. Coley
Robert Hinton
J. D. Privette
Morton A. Williams
OAK CITY—
T. E. Johnson

IN MEMORIAM

- PINEY GROVE—
  - Mrs. Effie O. Manning
  - James W. Manning
- RED OAK—
  - D. B. Griffin
  - Mrs. W. H. Davis
- ROANOKE RAPIDS—
  - Miss Beulah Gibson
  - William Moody
  - Eugene Glover
  - Rudolph Northington
  - Mrs. Ann Shaw Polston
  - Mrs. C. B. Felts
  - Ed Grey
  - Mrs. Blanche Garris
  - Mrs, Maude Higgins
  - C. W. Pritchard
  - Mrs. A .T. Allen
  - Walter Beale
  - J. W. Womble
  - Miss Mable Teele
  - Donald Lee Pitt
  - Mrs. H. G. Newton
  - W. R. Teele
  - Mrs. Andrew Briston
- ROBERSONVILLE—
  - R. T. Purvis
  - J. T. Matthews
  - Mrs. J. T .Matthews
- ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
  - W. H. Geddie
  - Lieut. Mercer Avent
  - S. D. Parker
  - Mrs. W. A. McArthur
  - Chas. J. Skinner
  - Mrs. J. H. Barnes
  - W. I. Mayberry
  - Lieut. Wade I. Pitt
  - B. S. Young
  - Leslie P. Johnson
  - J. M. Pearce
- ROSEMARY—
  - J. W. Britton
  - C. T. Johnson
- SCOTLAND NECK—
  - D. Allen Harrell
  - Aubrey Keel
  - Bennie Hancock
  - Julian Pendleton
  - Ed Allsbrook
  - Mrs. Julia Blow
- SOUTH CREEK—
  - Mrs. H. C. Mayo
- SPRING HOPE—
  - Mrs. Harold Saunders
  - Opie Gray Edwards
- STONEY CREEK—
  - Mrs. Eva H. Ellen
- TARBORO—
  - Mrs. J. C. Harrell
  - Johnnie Johnson
  - Mrs. Raleigh Newsome
- WASHINGTON—
  - Miss Willie Tuten
  - S. P . Willis
  - Carlton Carver
- WELDON—
  - Mrs. C. P. Rodwell
  - Mrs. B. B. Sawyer
  - Smith Hamilton
  - Robert Dixon
- WEST EDGECOMBE—
  - Mrs. Addie Whelless
- WILSON—
  - Lieut. W. E. Crute, Jr.
  - Mrs. C. C. Powell
  - Mason F. Sykes
  - Mrs. G. A. Bell
  - J. F. Snuggs
  - Mrs. S. J. Watson
  - Miss Betty Exum
  - Graham W. Batts

IN MEMORIAM

WILSON—(Continued)
- Mrs. Olivia Rogers
- C. R .Edgerton
- W. M. Rogers
- William J. Webb
- Arthur Strickland
- Mrs. Frances Powell
- Kenneth Herring
- Mrs. J. C. Farmer
- Mrs. W. R. Dickens
- Mrs. S. H. Holderby

WINTERVILLE—
- L. A. Barnes

DEACONS—
- John L. Burrows, Enfield
- John R. Peel, Memorial-Williamston

Annual Session of the

Woman's Missionary Union

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

The thirty-eighth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the Baptist Church of Enfield on April 5, 1945. The other Baptist churches in the county always help in the entertainment.

The theme for the meeting was "Lead on, O King Eeternal."

The congregation stood and sang the hymn for the year—"Lead on, O King Eternal."

The group remained standing with bowed heads and closed eyes while the beautiful meditation from the hymn "Thy Cross is Lifted O'er Us, We Journey In Its Light" was played.

Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr. was soloist. Mr. R. A. Cadle, pastor of the Enfield church made the opening prayer.

Mrs. W. D. Joyner was listed on the program for the devotional. She married after the program was printed and had gone out of the Association with her husband, but secured Mrs. G. W. Bullard to give the devotional. "The Crown Awaits the Conquest" was the subject.

Phrases from the hymn for the year were used throughout the program.

Mrs. Bullard read Joshua 13:1 and used this scripture as the basis of her remarks. She suggested that each one imagine ourselves in a lighthouse from which we see all points of the earth. The past year the W. M. U. has done much. Much has been driven away, but like Joshua much remaineth yet to be done. We see our Missionaries' home. How faithful they have been. They have labored diligently through these past years. They are growng tired. They will carry the torch as long as they are physically able. Our Roanoke is a great recruiting station. How many boys and girls are we finding that God can use to carry on His work? To be trained by our schools and seminaries to more efficiently do His will? Look at your own church. We do not want the dark places to remain dark—we want sin stamped out. Joshua had done much. There remained much to be done . . Are we finding the soldiers for Christ's army? There remaineth yet much land to be possessed.

Mrs. Bullard closed this devotional with prayer asking God to help us to do something about our job. She prayed too for our missionaries and for all others who are trying to do God's work.

Suitable greetings from Halifax County, Enfield church and community were brought by Mrs. R. A. Cadle, wife of the Enfield pastor. The response to this warm greeting was brought by Mrs. C. C. Wallace from the Rocky Mount First Church.

The meeting here went into the business session. Mrs. Charles Daniel, who ably presided over both sessions, at this time recognized the visitors. She said she had tried during the past year to learn the societies, churches and people.

The secretary called the roll of churches. Each group as they stood gave the number present from their society. Mrs. Daniel at this time named the committees for the day. "Thy Grace Has Made Us Strong," in the local societies and Association.

All of the county leaders were present. This is so unusual. Attractive posters were used to call attention to or emphasize outstanding accomplishments or needs.

Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace brought the Edgecombe report. Of eight churches, three had A-1 organizations. She especially recognized Pinetops, Arlington Street and Tarboro. Webb's Chapel and Mildred were shown as not being organized.

Mrs. C. J. Moore gave the Wilson County report. She said that we look to Wilson First Church as leader. The churches show an increase in offerings and in tithers. The societies need more members. Some of the churches esepcially need leaders for young peoples organizations. She reported W. M. S. organized at Aenon.

Mrs. Charles B. McConnell reported several failures for Nash. She said unless churches have young peoples organizations we have no foundation on which to build for the future. She reported Calvary as A-1.

Mrs. Gordon Price for Halifax reported Roanoke Rapids, Weldon and Enfield as having A-1 societies. Tillery not organized. Antioch, Dawson and Halifax too low to be classified.

She reported a splendid county meeting. The ladies set some goals this year which they hope to reach — They have really consecrated their lives to winning more souls this year. They have made as much as 10 percent increase in tithers, members and gifts. Six young peoples organizations were reported.

Mrs. Cleve Wilkie, wife of the Robersonville pastor brought the Martin-Plymouth report. She said if she were taking a text she would use Ezekiel 37 "Valley of dry, dead bones." There are eight churches. Two have no societies. Robersonville in the past six months has organized all Junior organizations. Mrs. Daniel urged that all societies check Standard of Excellence each quarter.

Mrs. R. H. Evans reported Bethel as the pride and joy of Pitt-Beaufort. These four others are A-1: Farmville, Winterville, Washington and Fountain. There are three churches in the group that have no societies.

All of these leaders handed in their written reports as usual to be included in the minutes.

"Thy Grace Has Made Us Strong" in the Association. All chairmen present.

Mrs. N. C. Brooks brought her stewardship report. Do we just talk about stewardship and still do nothing about it? She expressed the earnest desire that we will do more soon in the individual churches. She urged local chairmen to send in every blank, filled in the best you can. She said that she felt that the way will soon come for us to reopen some old fields and open new lands to conquer for Christ. "Stewardship means much more than tithing. All we have belongs to God. We are bought with a price."

Miss Em Austin brought her mission study report. She sad, if we will study our communty missions and Stewardship we would want to do more. Thirty-one of the fifty-five societies reported study classes.

The Tarboro church is trying to start a mission library. Please "Study to show thyself approved" as Paul told Timothy. "Train young people right now in Stewardship."

Mrs. Everette did not bring glasses. She resigned. Her report was not given.

At this time Miss Kathryn Abee was presented by Mrs. Daniel, and brought an address using as her theme "Henceforth in Fields of Conquest."

"Henceforth in 1845 as today, a great achievement. Great achievements we say, but still there is so much to do. The day of March has come. There are some immediate reasons.

1. Last year was the greatest in the history of Woman's Missionary Union in the South.

2. Have set five hundred new Woman's Missionary organizations in the state as goal for this year; one hundred of the young people's organizations.

Mrs. Daniel and the County Leaders have responsibility, bust most responsibility falls on individual churches. If each and all of us would help organize and foster the young people's organization in our own churches, much could be done.

The field of conquest of carelessness and lack of knowedge is great. So many things we lack are a result of these two things. Read as you lead. We must study missions more. Our weakest link in all of our work is lack of mission study.

Many organizations do not study missions at all. We study missions in more ways than in mission study classes. We must work and study to overcome carelessness and gain knowledge. R. A.'s gained more organizations last year than any other one organization. We need better quality work. We need to overcome in effectiveness in our Christian living. There are some things that others can't do for us. We cannot shirk our duty in serving, in Chlstian living—where God has called us to serve, by only giving. Community missions is a fine tool through which to work. Find names of all those unsaved, unaffiliated Baptists — all shut-ins, etc., etc.

These suggestions are only a beginning. Follow up with well worked plans through consecrated women. Baptist women in North Carolina have a big problem and opportunity to work out — the Negro problem. We face it humbly. We cannot face it with a spirit of hatred, bitterness and prejudice in our hearts.

As Christians we need to get together on common grounds. Find a way in which we can help the Negro women with their Christian work.

We have a field of conquest in selfish materialism. We are a very selfish people. We must begin the task of conquering this. We must overcome it in the little child and in all ages between. Through Stewardship is a good way. We need not nag, but sometimes we do not present Stewardship and Tithing and the Cooperative Program. This should be done each year. There are likely to be new ones who do not understand, if many do.

A little boy's definition of cooperative program "All of us working together to do something for everything." We must do all these things with a plus. This plus is prayer. Prayer must be stressed in these days. One woman wanted to pray when her son was missing in action. but acknowledged she had waited too long.

Miss Abee said that the people in the office were overjoyed at the way the young people's leaders have fallen in doing redoubled work. We aim toward giving our young people more missionary education. Miss Abee said that she believed permission would be given to have the camps. She reminded that there would be no conferences at Ridgecrest during the 1945 season. She also said that there will be no southwide camps but plans were being made for State Y. W. A. Camps.

"Let us not feel that we are surrounded by the enemy, but rather do as one of our military leaders of old said: "Let us go up and possess the land for we are well able to overcome it." Miss Abee's stirring address was followed by the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross." The audience stood for the hymn.

Mrs. Cadle made the lunch announcement.

At this time the Rev. Sydney L. Goldfinch, Missionary to Latin America brought an address entitled "With Deeds of Love and Mercy."

He began with a word of prayer, then read from II Kings 6. The need in Samaria at this time was so desperate that women were eating their own children. In South America they haven't seen physical starvation that some missionaries have, but have seen spiritual starvation. As we look out on the world today, we look on a world of spiritual starvation. There is much physical need along with it in many places. There, too, is desperate medical need. To see these dire needs leads a person to despair unless he and God do something about it. Mr. Goldfinch said he and his wife planned to go back to Paraguay as Southern Baptists' first Missionaries. He said that he has never been the same man since he spent two weeks in that country. He gave some history of the country. One ruler completely cut Paraguay off fro mthe rest of the world. Following him, Paraguay greatly developed. At the end of eight years war with surrounling countries, led by this man's son, when he ruled, made Paraguay prostrate. Womanhood had to take up the work of Paraguay, because eight women were left to one man. That war and its effects still live there. Paraguay later had a war with Bolivia. North Americans have gone there and testified to a type of life we are not proud of here. Not one that we can make any spiritual contacts with. Seventy per cent of all children are born illegitimately. Our people have gone there and lived worse than the natives live. Eighty per cent of the people have hook worm. Ascunsion with a population of 150,000 has no sewer system. There are many lepers. The spiritual needs are the greatest of all.

After four hundred years, Catholicism has done nothing to help these people in anything physical or otherwise. We have such a glorious message to proclaim to the world. Do we realize the glory of the message we have to give, a message that will transform lives? In our hands we bring nothing, only to Christ's Cross we must cling. What we do without Him is nothing. We can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth us. The world is far more pagan than when our first Baptist Missionaries went out. We have discovered the glorious gospel of Jesus Christ, but like the lepers we have gone and buried it. Are we really missionary Baptist when it takes one hundred thousand to send one missionary? When there has never been one shipload of missionaries sent out at one time? We have got to put it on the plane of the most important things in the world. We had better preach this Gospel to the ends of the earth. Missions means sacrifice, yet who are we to talk about sacrifice when we stand before Christ on the Cross?

AFTERNOON

The afternoon session began at two o'clock. The first and fourth stanzas of "Hail to the Brightness" were sung. Mrs. Charles H. Stewart of oRanoke Rapids brought the devotional. She read from II Chronicles 31:20 and 21. "The Sweet Amen of Peace" was her subject. "We look on a masterpiece and see only its beauty, excellence of workmanship and so on, but we are prone to think it was easy to accomplish. Our forefathers had to work and endure hardships. Little do we realize these things. If you are a Christian you must work six days. We must be born again and be laborers with Him. Here Mrs. Stewart read "Breathe on me Breath of God".

Mr. Whitehurst, Mrs. Stewart's pastor, closed the devotional with prayer. He asked that God turn our hearts to the Cross and its deep meaning upon us as redeemed persons. That we think of those who follow at the cost of their lives. He asked that Christ use and rule our hearts and that we may direct others to Him and His glory. He asked God's blessing upon the services of the day, that those who could not be here may benefit from us and bring forth fruit in the near future and in the years to come. That which is real to us today may become real to others.

A Legend, "Following His Design for Missionary Education of Young People", was very effectively given. Those who had parts and those who did the training and who furnished the inspiration deserve credit for their efforts. Wilhelmina Wallace of Rocky Mount First church was the Y. W. A. Reader. We would like to mention each person by name. The Enfield Sunbeams and G. A.'s played important parts. Tommie Lee Canipe of Weldon gave the definition of an Ambassador. "A R. A. in a general sense is an Ambassador for the King." Tommie Lee said that he is an Ambassador for his King of Kings. He realized his need for following Christ's example. He has become a Christian and wants to go to Fayetteville and organize a R. A. chapter among his friends there.

The Intermediate G. A.'s told of the House Party at Meredith. There were several additions to the church the following Sunday. Two G. A.'s demonstrated the "Forward Steps." The young people asked that as we return to our homes and churches we help our young people continue to weave this rug of Christian education by our service and prayer lives. This rug may not be completed, will not be in our life time, but let us continue to weave day by day.

Young People's Leaders:

"Following the Master's Design for Unfinished Masterpieces" was Dr. Binkley's subject for the 1944 Council meeting in Scotland Neck. The 1945 meeting was announced for April 27 at the Arlington Street church in Rocky Mount. Miss Katherine Abee and Miss Wilma Bucy were announced by Mrs. John T. Coley as being expected.

Mrs. C. M. Smith said that our young people are taking an increased interest in the Forward Steps. Mr. W. W. Finlator says that his young people's leaders have come out of these organizations. That is where our church leaders will come from.

The committee reports were made before the closing message by Mr. J. D. Williams, pastor of the Tarboro Baptist Church. Mr. Williams used these words for his subject: "She that Winneth Souls is Wise." He based his remarks on Proverbs 11:30. "The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise."

"Women of the Woman's Missionary Union are truly trees of life, not the source of life, but it comes through us as Christians. Books and so on help, but unless we have living witnesses we cannot live fully. The Woman's Missionary Union has a great responsibility in helping the church to come back to winning souls. There are eleven hundred Baptist prospects in Tarboro. On Sunday five hundred are all who are present in all Sunday Schools in town. The ones we win now are the very basis upon which our church in the future will live. We must not only give but win souls. The church is as strong in this way as the Woman's Missionary Society is. Women exert a great influence in whatever field they become interested. We have the privilege of doing soul winning work, wherever we are. No matter what our talent, we can use that in winning souls. The home is the greatest influence or would be if we would make it so, for Christ today. It is our privilege and not beyond our ability to live the Christian life with our families in the home, beyond just helping them to makea decision for Christ. After we have done all we can, we have prayer to undergird our efforts.

We can be a telling influence to whoever comes into our home—servant, visitor, gas man, light man, or whoever it may be—maybe it is your friend or your child's friend. Visit new couples, newcomers to the community or any who need you.

Jesus can come into homes that are desperate as well as into homes that are happy but need more christian principles. Maybe a selfish home. People who pass through your community, visit your church—speak to them. It does not take an elaborate speech to let some one know that you are interested in their soul's welfare. It is the spirit in which you say it. Mr. Williams passed sheets among the people in the audience containing "Practical Helps for Soul Winning." Our auxiliaries can help in the effort of soul winning. You are loyal or you would not be here. Do not give first rate loyalty to second rate causes, but give your first loyalty to first rate causes. The one major task in our church and W. M. U. work is soul winning. Let us not forget it. May we not "fiddle while Rome burns."

Mr. Williams closed with prayer. This also was the dismissal, in which he asked that we put God first and really with His leading give our best this year.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF Y. W. A.

No. Organizations	23
No. members	268
Mission Study Classes	27
Tithers	67
The Window of Y. W. A.	107
Total gifts to Cooperative Program	$1284.69
Total gifts to special causes	767.61
Total gifts to all causes	2052.30

A-1

Arlington Street
Bethel
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount First
Scotland Neck, Jr.
Fountain

B GROUP

Enfield
North Rocky Mount
Red Oak
Scotland Neck, Sr.
Stoney Creek

C GROUP

Oak Level

The Annual Y. W. A. Council met with Scotland Neck. A very interesting program was given using the theme "God's Masterpieces." Dr. Olin T. Binkley spoke effectively on "Following the Master's Design for Unfinished Masterpieces," stressing the importance of Christian homes.

Mrs. John T. Coley,
Assn. Y. W. A. Leader

REPORT OF G. A., R. A., AND SUNBEAMS

No. G. A. Organizations	43
No. R. A. Organizations	22
No. Sunbeam bands	27
No. members in G. A.'s	395
No. members in R. A.'s	169
No. Sunbeam bands	450

From these figures you see that our boys after they outgrow Sunbeams, 9 years old, are neglected.

Gifts:

G. A.	$1,277.85
R. A.	544.64

Sunbeams	607.84
TOTAL	$2,430.33
G. A.	
Maidens	56
Ladies in-waiting	31
Princesses	9
Queens	7
R. A.	
Pages	32
Squires	13
Knights	5
Ambasadors	4

Standard of Excellence

A-1 G. A.

Bethel, Jr.
Enfield, Jr.
Oak Level, Jr.
Roanoke Rapids, Jr.
Rocky Mount. First, Jr.
Rocky Mount First, Int.
Scotland Neck, Jr.
Spring Hope, Jr.

A-1 R. A.

Bethel
Oak Level, Jr.
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount First, Jr.
Rocky Mount First, Int.
Stoney Creek, Jr.
Stoney Creek, Int.

SUNBEAMS

A-1

Bethel
Oak Level
Fountain
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount First
Rocky Mount Calvary
Wilson, Five Points

B:

Farmville, Int.
Fountain
Hickory, Int.
Pleasant Hope, Jr.
Rocky Mount North, Int.
Stoney Creek
Fountain

C:

Rocky Mount North, Jr.
Scotland Neck, Int.
Tarboro, Jr.
Pleasant Hope
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Stoney Creek
Wilson First

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN

	No societies in Assn.	No. reporting classes	No. classes	No. attg. classes
W. M. S.	52	31	112	1772

Y. W. A.	25	19	31	264
G. A.	49	20	25	267
R. A.	27	9	14	120
Sunbeams	32	8	19	290
TOTAL	185	87	201	2713

The following churches had classses in all five organizations:

Bethel
Farmville
Fountain
Foanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount First
Stoney Creek

Scotland Neck had classes in all except the Sunbeams.

One G. A. is trying to have a library for Mission Books. There was a very fine class held in Tarboro with Mrs. Beasley teaching, starting at 6:30 with a supper period and the Y. W. A. girls helped in this.

We are very anxious to work out some plan by which we may have a Library of Mission Books, (study books) probably in a county so that books which are not now being used may be passed on to other churches.

Those having two classes: W. M. S. 11; Y. W. A. 8; G. A. 8; Sunbeams 5.

Respectfully submitted,
Emily S. Austin, Chm.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

No. new tithers: W. M. S.	27
Y. W. A.	3
G. A.	9
R. A.	3
Sunbeams	3
TOTAL	45

No. tithers W. M. S.	223
Y. W. A.	25
G. A.	35
R. A.	20
Sunbeams	14
TOTAL	317

No. Stewardship leaflets used: W. M. S.	15
Y. W. A.	5

G. A.	1
R. A.	1
Sunbeams	1
TOTAL	23

Hundrerd Thousand Club Gifts: W. M. S.	$2,084.10
Y. W. A.	95.67
G. A.	52.05
R. A.	19.50
Sunbeams	26.00
TOTAL GIFTS	$2,277.32

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Chairman

There is no Community Missions Report.

COUNTY REPORTS

Edgecombe County Report:

No. reporting W. M. U.	7
Y. W. A.	3
G. A.'s	2
R. A.	2
Sunbeam Bands	4
No. study courses reported	11
No. community mission reports	9
No. tithers	7

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace

Halifax County

No. churches	10
No. active W. M. S.	9
No. young peoples organizations	25
No. new organizations	2
No. A-1 W. M. S.	3
No. A-1 W. M. U.	1
No. contributing to missions	8
Total gifts to cooperative program	$2,382.58

We had a very inspirational county meeting with Mrs. Sallie Parker making the principal address.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Chm.

Martin-Plymouth Division

No. churches	8
No. W. M. S.	7

There are no A-1 societies. Williamston lacked only one point.

Robersonville has organized all four young peoples organizations.

The group is weak in tithing and mission study and young peoples organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, Acting Chm.

Nash County Report

Nash County societies have grown from mourteen to sixteen. We are trying to encourage our stronger societies to adopt a newer or weaker society and help them.

Last year we gave funds for the Associational Misionary, Mrs. G. W. Bullard, to use where needed in promoting Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

Nash holds two county meetings a year. At least four societies report no youth organizations.

Several societies failed on tithers.

The county is happy to report that Calvary has been an A-1 society.

Momeyer and Oak Level report B societies.

We realize that the Standard of Excellence is not an end in its self, but a useful tool in checking ourselves. All of us know that it is God's will for us to be more consecrated in our work for Him, giving our energies, time and money with more whole hearted devotion. Especially that we so live as to make our young people grow up in the joy of livng and giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles B. McConnell, Chm.

Pitt-Beaufort Division

Ayden—Received only one report from them.
Bethel—Full graded A-1.

Farmville—A-1.
Fountain—A-1
Greenville Immanuel failed on too many points to be classified.
Greenville Memorial, B. Failed in tithers.
Washington, A-1.
Winterville, A-1.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. H. Evans, Chm.

Wilson County

No. churches	7
No. Missionary societies	6
No. young peoples organizations	20
No. women enrolled	365
No. societies engaged in community missions	5
No. tithers	75
No. study classes reported	20
No. awards reported	30
No. subscriptions to Mission magazines	103
No. subscriptions to Recorder	250

Wilson First, Five Points and New Hope have all young peoples organizations.

Pleansant Hope has three and Elm City two.

All churches report an increase in giving.

All need to increase their efforts to reach the unsaved for Christ. More of our people should tithe.

All need to be more actively aware of our centennial goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Chm.

REPORT OF TREASURER

January 1, 1944		December 31, 1944
Amount on hand Jan. 1	$38.31	
Deposits during 1944	83.65	
TOTAL		$121.96
Disbursements:		
To Mrs. John Coley	$ 5.00	
To Mrs. W. D. Joyner	5.00	
To Miss Pearl Johnson	5.00	
To Mrs. C. M. Smith	10.00	

To Mrs. C. R. Daniel	20.00
To Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman (stamps and cards)	2.50
To Mrs. R. B. Tapp (typing minute material	4.50
To Miss Ora Alford (Burney Fund)	30.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$82.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1944	$39.96

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Sec.-Treas.

REPORT OF COURTESY COMMITTEE

We, the committee of the Womans' Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association in session April 5, 1945 with the Enfield Baptist church in Enfield make the following report: Being keenly aware of the blessings which are ours today as American citizens and the religious privileges of which we are availing ourselves in this meeting., we do humbly offer our thanks to oGd.

To the women of the W. M. U. of Halifax County, we express our appreciation for the bountiful and delicious lunch served us. To this group we are also grateful for the warm welcome extended to us.

We are thankful, too, for the help and information we have received from our leaders as they made their reports and gave their discussions, and for the inspiration and challenge brought us by Miss Abee.

We would convey our gratitude to Mr. Goldfinch for opening our minds to the urgent need of Paraguay and for giving us a new vision of the responsibilities and shortcomings of Missionary Baptists.

To all those who have served the Lord here today, we would say "We thank you," for what that service has meant to us.

We pray that we may continue to receive His blessings and serve Him more worthily as we are led on by our King Eternal.

Mrs. B. McKay Johnson

Mrs. John Mayo

Mrs. George Dew

TIME AND PLACE REPORT

This committee reported that the 1946 meeting will be held with

Williamston church in the Martin-Plymouth Division, the date to be decided upon later.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. N. C. Everette,
Mrs. N. J. Shepherd,
Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Committee

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Charles Daniel, Weldon	Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck	Asso. Superintendent
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Secretary-Treas.
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain	Sunbeam and Girls Auxiliary
Mr. Marshal Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids	Royal Abmassadors
Mrs. John T. Coley, R. F. D. Rocky Mount Stoney Creek Church	Young Women's Aux.
Miss Em Austin, Tarboro	Mission Study
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville Memorial	Stewardship
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield, Eagles Church	Community Missions
Mrs. H. E. Walden, R.F.D. Rocky Mt.	Training School Margaret Fund
Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Robersonville	Literature

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace
Mrs. Gordon Price
Mrs. Chas. B. McConnell
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie
Mrs. R. H. Evans
Mrs. C. J. Moore

ROCKY MOUNT W. M. U. DIVISION

The sixth annual session of Rocky Mount W. M. U. Division was held in Goldsboro First Baptist Church on October 24, 1945. The Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, presided. The theme for the day was Open Doors—Wide Opportunities.

The "Divine Doorkeeper" was the subject of the Devotional by Mrs. P. B. Lassiter and her scripture readings were 2 Cor. 2:12; 1 Cor. 16:9, and Rev. 3:8. Prayer was offered by Mrs. J. R. McLean, Both are from Wilson First Church.

Greetings were extended by Mrs. Fred Harrell from First church and all Neuse Association.

Two visitors were recognized: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State Executive Secretary and Miss Ruth Keller, State Field worker.

After some discussion it was voted to ask all Woman's Missionary Societies with fifty or more members to give $3.00 to Divisional expense; those having between twenty and fifty members to give $1.00; those with less than twenty members to give fifty cents.

Reports were given by the Associational Supts.—Mrs. C. M. Billings for Neuse, Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel for Roanoke and Mrs. L. B. Daniel for Atlantic. All reported increases in number of organizations and in gifts.

Mrs. A. J. Smith reported on Mission Study; Mrs. E. E. iRchards on Literature; Mrs. Raymond Maxwell on Margaret Fund and the Training School; Mrs. J. H. Bunn on Community Missions and in the absence of Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Chairman, Stewardship was discussed by Mrs. E. B. Beasley, who told of our great opportunities, past, present and future.

Special music—a duet, "The Lord is My Shepherd", was presented by Misses Mildred Crowder and Marjorie Heiberger.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer spoke on "Keys of the Kingdom. She said we needed to ask God to enlarge our hearts so we could joyfully do our best.

Mrs. Beasley appointed various committees: Mrs. Fred Harrel made the announcement about lunch. Then followed our great speaker, Dr. Charles E. Maddry. He spoke of "Open Doors" over all the world, told about our missionary work in many fields, of the great hunger of body and soul in the countries he visited an dof how little had been done. He adjourned the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Fifteen minute conferences were held immediately after lunch so that women could get information from the chairman to take home to their societies. When the organ began, all reassembled in the main auditorium. Rev. S. E. Byler led in singing "Take My Life and Let It Be," followed with prayer.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Time and Place — The time to be approximately the same as this year but to be at the discretion of the Executive Committee; the place—New Bern with Middle Street and Tabernacle joint hostesses, with the sessions in Middle Street Baptist church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. V. M. Potter
Mrs. E. B. Marston
Mrs. Raymond Maxwell
Mrs. J. L. Hodges

Nominations:

Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Superintendent
Mrs. L. B. Daniel	Associate Supt.
Mrs. C. M. Smith	Secretary-Treas.
Mrs. A. J. Smith	Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Joyner	Stewardship
Miss Ethel Guest	Margaret Fund & Training School
Mrs. E. E. Richards	Literature
Mrs. Raymond Maxwell	Young People's Leader
Rev. W. W. Finlator	R. A. Leader

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Emily Austin
Miss Lelia Higgs
Mrs. George Dew
Mrs. George Hooks
Mrs. W. C. Reid
Mrs. Leland Day
Mrs. A. L. Benton

Hospitality:

For the inspiration as well as the information that we have received here today, to each person who has contributed to the success of this meeting, the members of these three associations gratefully express their appreciation.

To Mrs. E. B. Beasley for her untiring efforts and to the Supts. for their enthusiastic leadership we are deeply indebted.

It is impossible to find words to express our appreciation for the timely messages of love and challenge brought to us by Dr. Charles E. Maddry and Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

To the ladies of Goldsboro and the whole Neuse Association for a most delicious luncheon and the warm, gracious welcome extended us, we wish to again express our great indebtedness.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck
Mrs. Robert Creech
Mrs. Swindell Pollock

Mrs. Beasley said she was resigning as Supt. and asked this year's nominating committee to act again next year and choose her successor. Miss Emily Austin is chairman.

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Young People's Leader, presented the work of our Junior Organization. Goldsboro W. M. S. gave a playlet, "A Child at the Door" and the Sunbeams spelt " W-O-R-L-D ". Both of these were enjoyable and instructive. Weldon R. A.'s under Rev. W. W. Finlator, demonstrated what has been our religious growth during the years, and New Bern First church showed how awards were given in G. A. and how queens were crowned, etc., and the girls told what they had done to merit these honors. Miss eJan Kingsley of New Bern told about camps.

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Young People's Leader of the Atlantic Association, discussed maintaining an A-1 full graded W. M. U. and Mrs. Daniel made a report on Young People's work in the Rocky Mount Division.

Goldsboro Y. W. A. pantomimed "Committed to Missions", the music for which was by Miss Mildred Crowder.

Rev. W. W. Finlator of Weldon closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Supt—Mrs. E. B. Beasley

Sec.—Mrs. C. M. Smith.

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND
OCTOBER 1 1944 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

Name of Church Address	*Amount Paid*
Aenon, Elm City, N. C.	
Antioch, Enfield N. C.	
Arlington Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	$ 50.00
Aurora, Aurora, N. C.	
Ayden, Ayden, N. C.	
Battleboro, Battleboro, N. C.	
Bethel, Bethel, N. C.	37.50
Calvary, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Cedar Branch, Jamesville, N. C.	

Chocowinity, Chocowinity, N. C.	
Community Center	
Corinth	
Dawson, Scotland Neck, N. C.	
Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C.	
Ebenezer, Whitakers, N. C.	
Elm City, Elm City, N. C.	
Elm Grove, Nashville, N. C.	
Enfield, Enfield N. C.	
Everetts,	
Farmville, Farmville, N. C.	
Fountain, Fountain, N. C.	
Gethsemane	21.00
Halifax Baptist Sunday School, Halifax, N. C.	30.00
Hamilton, Hamilton, N. C.	
Hickory, Whitakers, N. C.	72.20
Hobgood, Hobgood, N. C.	
Immanuel, Greenville, N. C.	84.00
Jamesville, Jamesville, N. C.	
Johnson Tabernacle, Rocky Mount	
Ludford Memorial, Plymouth, N. C.	
Macedonia	
Memorial, Greenville, N. C.	
Mildred, Tarboro, N. C.	
Momeyer, Nashville, N. C.	82.00
Mount Herman	
Nashville, Nashville, North Carolina	60.00
New Hope, Wilson, N. C.	
North Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount, N. C.	91.67
Oakdale, Rocky Mount, N. C.	18.00
Oak City, Oak City, N. C.	
Oak Level	
Pactolus	
Pinetops, Pinetops, N. C.	24.00
Pinetown	
Piney Grove, Williamston, N. C.	
Pleasant Grove	
Pleasant Hope, RFD No. 4, Box 191, Wilson, N. C.	
Proctor Chapel, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10.36
Red Oak, Red Oak, N. C.	80.00
Riddicks Grove	
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	
Robersonville, Robersonville, N. C.	
First Baptist, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Rosemary	

Scotland Neck, Scotland Neck, N. C.	180.00
Sharpsburg, Sharpsburg, N. C.	
South Creek, RFD No. 2, Aurora, N. C.	
South Side, Rocky Mount, N. C.	6.75
First Baptist, Spring Hope, N. C.	100.00
Speed, Speed, N. C.	
Stanhope	
Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg, N. C.	
Baptist Church at Stokes, Stokes, N. C.	
Stoney Creek, RFD No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	45.00
First Baptist, Tarboro, N. C.	175.00
Tillery, Halifax, N. C.	
Union, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
First Baptist, Washington, D. C.	
West Edgecombe, RFD No. 2, Rocky Mount, N. C.	9.00
Five Points, Wilson, N. C.	
Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield, N. C.	
Weldon, Weldon, N. C.	128.00
Whitakers, Whitakers, N. C.	
Memorial, Williamston, N. C.	25.00
First Baptist, Wilson, N. C.	180.00
Wintervlle, Winterville, N. C.	36.00
TOTAL	$1,545.48

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS BROUGHT IN BY MR. BULLARD

Whitakers, Whitakers, N. C.	$32.35	
Oak Level, Rocky Mount, N. C.	12.50	
Webb Chapel, Macclesfield, N. C.	19.56	
Red Oak, Red Oak, N. C.	20.00	
South Side, Rocky Mount, N. C.	5.00	
River View Mission, Washington, N. C.	40.77	
Dawson	59.79	
Memorial	15.00	
Halifax, Halifax, N. C.	15.00	
Speed, Speed, N. C.	15.00	
Oak City, Oak City, N. C.	50.00	
Oak City, Oak City, N. C.	50.00	284.97

Total Amount of Payments	$1,830.45
Balance on hand October 1, 1944	1,905.73
	$3,736.18

Disbursements:

Salary to date G. W. Bullard	$1,500.00

Traveling expenses	290.23	
G. W. Bullard to Sou. Bap. Con.	22.55	
Bank Exchange on Non Par Items	1.94	1,815.05
Balance on hand September 30, 1945		$1,921.13

C. W. Parker, Treas.

PROGRAM

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL MASS MEETING

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

TARBORO, N. C.

March 6, 1945

Theme: "WINNING ONE MILLION PEOPLE TO CHRIST"

AFTERNOON SESSION—4:30 P. M.

4:30 Devotional .... E. D. Johnson, Tarboro
Hymn
4:40 Address—"Winning People to the Sunday School" .... A. L. Fulk, Washington
5:05 Reports from District Superintendents
5:20 Department Conferences
  Part 1. "Winning to Sunday School"
  Part 2. "Winning to Christ"
Junior:
  Part 1. Miss Pearl York .... Scotland Neck
  Part 2. Clyde E. Baucom .... Wilson
Intermediate:
  Part 1. Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom .... Wilson
  Part 2. E. C. Chamblee .... Farmville
Young People:
  Part 1. M. M. Johnson .... Spring Hope
  Part 2. J. D. Williams .... Tarboro
Adult:
  Part 1. Merrell Daniels .... Washington
  Part 2. B. M. White-Hurst .... Roanoke Rapids
Pastors, General Officers and Others....Dr. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh
6:15 Adjourn for Supper

EVENING SESSION—7:30 P. M.

7:30 Devotional .... J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount
Hymn
7:40 Roll Call of Churches
7:50 Greetings to Churches and Visitors .... John T. Coley, *Moderator*
8:00 Address—"The Sunday School and the Cen-

tennial Crusade" .... M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
8:30 Conference Period:
Theme: "Enlisting Christians in the Program of the Church"
Junior .... Ross A. Cadle, Enfield
Intermediate .... E. C. Cole, Winterville
Young People .... W. W. Finlator, Weldon
Adult .... A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville
Pastors, General Officers and Others .... Harry Wood, Angier
9:05 Address—"Winning to Christ Through the
Sunday School" .... Harry Wood, Angier
9:30 Adjourn

ROANOKE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Rev. Millard M. Johnson, Spring Hope__General Superintendent
Dr. Henry E. Walden, R.3, Rocky Mount ____ Associate Supt. in charge of Training
Rev. L. D. Holt, Bethel __________ Associate Superintendent in charge of Evangelism

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

GROUP No. 2—Associate Supt., Geo. W. Davis ______ Farmville
GROUP No. 1—B. F. Proctor __________________ Rocky Mount
GROUP No. 3—Rev Marshall Whitehurst ____ Roanoke Rapids

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

ADULT—Merrell Daniels ______________________ Washington
YOUNG PEOPLE—Rev. Ross Cadle _________________ Enfield
INTERMEDIATE—Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom ____________ Wilson
JUNIOR—Mrs. J. A. Leonard _____________________ Nashville
PRIMARY—
CRADLE ROLL—Mrs. I. L. Stell ___________________ Tarboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

Oct. 15-21

27 Churches participating and 38 outside workers helping in program.

Number of classes at beginning, 333.

Number of classes at close, 75

Number of workers at beginning, 613.

Number of workers added, 109.

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Rev. Meet'gs Held, Yr.	Obs. Lord's Supper, Yr	Fam. Rec Bapt. Paper	Ch. Have Mus. Dir.?	Ch. Have Library?
					GAINS					LOSSES											
					Memb. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Present Members	Non-Resident Members						
Aenon	C	1912	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	75	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	75	45	...	1	4	6	...	...
Antioch	C	1871	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	3	109	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	107	....	...	1	3	8	...	...
Arlington Street	T	1906	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	669	37	20	3	...	21	...	...	5	703	....	*	1	4	55	*	...
Aurora	V	1900	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	V	1898	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	All	153	14	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	166	30	*	1	4	8	...	...
Battleboro	V	1882	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2 4	55	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	...	55	12	...	2	2	6	...	...
Bethel	T	1887	L. D. Holt, Bethel	All	208	30	8	1	...	4	...	1	...	243	....	*	1	4	30	*	...
Calvary	T	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	All	396	15	4	2	...	8	...	...	2	409	125	*	2	4	13	*	*
Cedar Branch	C	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	186	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2 4	35	2	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	38	....	...	1	2	6	...	...
Community Cen.	C	1939	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1916	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	87	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	93	....	...	1	2	....	...	...
Dawson	C	1881	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	160	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	157	65	...	2	4	28	...	...
Eagles	V	1889	R. L. West, Farmville	2 4	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	20	*	...	4	39	...	...
Ebenezer	C	1903	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	....	...	...	4	2	...	...
Elm City	T	1880	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1 3	79	4	2	1	...	5	...	...	1	80	45	...	1	4	3	...	...
Elm Grove	C	1879	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	201	25	3	1	...	4	...	...	2	224	....	...	1	2	....	...	...
Enfield	T	1879	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	All	400	6	5	1	...	12	...	...	5	383	165	*	1	3	18	*	...
Everetts	T	1879	....	1	109	11	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	117	26	*	1	3	5	...	...
Farmville	T	1909	....	All	246	12	4	1	...	14	...	6	2	241	86	*	2	4	84	*	...
Five Points	T	1915	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	254	23	9	3	2	6	...	1	2	282	66	*	1	4	61	...	...
Fountain	V	1909	R. L. West, Farmville	1 3	80	1	1	...	...	4	...	2	...	76	....	*	...	3	....	...	...
Gethsemane	C	1876	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2 4	95	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	3	83	....	*	1	4	25	...	...
Halifax	V	1872	....	1	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	8	...	...	3	....	...	...
Hamilton	V	1891	....	1 3	78	12	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	103	21	*	1	4	3	...	...
Hickory	C	1872	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	256	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	252	....	...	1	4	13	...	...
Hobgood	V	1892	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	88	5	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	94	27	*	1	2	30	...	...
Imman.-Green	T	1915	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	All	379	12	13	1	...	7	...	...	4	394	139	*	1	12	12	...	...
Jamesville	V	1942	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	50	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	7	...	1	4	7	...	...
John. Taber	C	1927	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	3 4	81	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	97	13	*	1	4	....	...	...
Ludford Mem.	T	1866	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	210	21	23	4	...	7	...	...	1	285	61	*	1	12	20	...	...
Macedonia	C	1900	H. L. Coppedge, Castalia	1 3	202	6	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	203	....	...	1	3	....	...	...
Mem. Green	T	1827	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	All	506	12	24	2	1	27	...	8	3	507	125	*	1	11	25	*	...

Mem. Wil'ston	T	1870	Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston	All	387	5	16	...	...	13	...	...	4	391	68	*	...	4	93	...	...
Mildred	C	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2 4	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	....	...	...	4	....	...	...
Momeyer	V	1909	W. F. Gentry, Momeyer	All	299	13	1	2	...	9	...	...	1	305	....	*	1	4	26	...	*
Mt. Hermon	C	1906	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	104	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	105	....	...	1	3	....	...	...
Nashville	T	1877	G. C. Moore, Nashville	All	305	11	7	2	...	9	...	2	3	311	95	*	1	4	63	*	*
New Hope	C	1870	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mt., Rt 3	2 4	258	11	1	2	...	16	...	1	1	254	83	...	1	4	16	...	*
N. Rocky Mount	T	1892	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	652	70	22	13	4	6	...	6	6	743	....	*	2	4	39	*	...
Oak City	V	1902	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	129	24	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	153	42	*	1	3	1	...	...
Oakdale	C	1943	J. W. Mears, Jr., Rocky Mount	All	79	23	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	101	10	*	1	4	11	*	...
Oak Level	C	1870	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	2 4	125	11	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	129	....	...	1	4	20	...	...
Pactolus	V	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1 3	23	12	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	37	13	...	2	2	5	*	...
Pinetops	V	1921	P. N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	2 4	107	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	101	32	*	1	2	9	...	...
Pinetown	V	1907	H. J. Peele, Wake Forest	4	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	....	...	1	4	....	...	...
Piney Grove	C	1905	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	111	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	121	31	...	2	4	16	...	...
Pleasant Grove	C	1851	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	111	3	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	115	7	...	2	4	9	...	...
Pleasant Hope	C	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	91	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	....	*	1	4	8	...	...
Proctors Chapel	C	1924	P. N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	1 3	92	4	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	70	19	*	1	1	31	...	*
Red Oak	V	1884	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	1 3	373	24	6	1	...	21	...	1	2	380	174	...	1	4	10	*	...
Riddicks Grove	C	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	90	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	6	...	1	3	8	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	1896	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	1133	106	17	7	...	8	...	...	17	1238	238	*	2	12	412	...	*
Robersonville	V	1902	......	2 4	305	5	5	...	...	6	...	...	3	306	....	...	1	3	21	...	*
Rocky Mt. First	T	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	2108	78	66	...	...	214	...	...	11	2027	450	*	1	11	142	*	*
Rosemary	T	1912	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	All	649	42	8	...	...	3	...	...	2	694	100	*	1	4	3	*	...
Salem S. S.	C	....	......	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	...	...
Scotland Neck	T	1864	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	All	644	4	8	...	...	8	...	...	6	642	211	*	...	9	26	*	...
Sharpsburg	V	1886	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	145	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	143	24	*	1	4	12	...	...
South Creek	V	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	13	...	...	4	....	...	...
Southside	C	1944	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	All	25	37	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	96	4	*	2	4	5	...	...
Speed	V	1886	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	16	...	2	1	22	...	...
Spring Hope	T	1887	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	All	333	10	7	...	...	16	...	...	2	411	220	*	1	4	35	*	...
Stanhope	C	1887	C. F. Melton, Wake Forest	3	56	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	53	21	...	1	2	15	...	...
Stantonsburg	V	1909	Rev. Funderburk, Wake Forest	1 3	169	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	....	...	1	3	100	...	...
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	....	...	1	3	5	...	...
Stoney Creek	V	1893	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mt., R.3	1 3	283	10	2	2	...	4	...	...	1	292	....	...	1	4	23	*	*
Tarboro	T	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	471	22	8	...	...	14	...	1	3	483	135	*	...	11	32	...	...
Tillery	V	1898	G. R. Stair, Enfield	4 5	62	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	33	...	1	...	....	...	...
Union	C	1930	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	All	60	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	67	44	*	1	2	....	...	...
Washington First	T	1819	A. L. Fulk, Washington	All	471	14	20	6	...	14	...	...	3	494	119	*	1	10	22	*	*
Webb's Chapel	C	1915	......	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	...	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	All	322	8	7	...	...	6	...	...	4	327	....	*	..	4	32	*	...
West Edgecombe	C	1944	P. N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	1 3	30	8	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	49	....	*	1	1	20	*	*
Whitakers	V	1906	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	17	...	1	2	32	*	...
Wilson First	T	1870	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	All	820	40	48	2	1	20	1	5	18	867	221	*	1	11	50	*	...
Winterville	V	1897	E. G. Cole, Winterville	All	184	6	8	...	...	2	...	...	1	197	68	*	1	4	50	...	*
West End Mem.	T	1945	......	3	.....	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	....	*	1	...	2	...	...
Riverview	T	1944	A. L. Fulk, Washington	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	....	*	1	1	....	...	...
TOTALS	..	....	......	.....	17606	955	491	70	10	619	1	37	128	18433	3687	42	75	307	1933	21	12

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Have You Mission SS?	Enrollment Mission SS	Total Enrollment	What Is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School
Aenon	L. A. Page, Elm City	...	7	...	...	9	8	3	...	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	...	5	4	7	...	14	...	2	...	...	32	25	...	...	...	...	...
Arlington Street	W. J. Ezzell, Rocky Mount	33	35	67	96	83	62	88	...	3	...	...	467	255	...	*	...	140	104
Aurora	J. T. Tanner, Aurora	..	1	1	4	3	...	12	...	...	...	...	24	15	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	6	2	13	15	16	...	18	...	2	...	...	112	64	12	...	...	124	84
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	14	8	15	...	15	12	...	3	...	...	64	57	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	16	23	17	22	32	40	47	12	3	...	...	212	106	30	*	10	75	60
Calvary	Jasper Davis, Rocky Mount	...	10	19	39	42	28	45	...	5	...	...	183	111	7	*	4	60	55
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	...	26	...	14	25	24	39	...	...	...	...	131	45	7	...	...	...	...
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	...	11	20	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	...	65	22	...	*	...	...	...
Community Cen.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	...	...	10	6	11	30	20	21	11	...	...	109	58	10	*	...	...	...
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	6	...	...	12	...	26	...	...	...	...	44	30	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	15	17	26	10	20	20	...	8	...	...	116	80	...	*	...	41	35
Ebenezer	Dixon Talbert, Tarboro	...	15	10	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	55	40	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	H. F. Goforth, Elm City	...	28	8	15	14	...	29	...	2	...	...	94	35	4	...	...	20	20
Elm Grove	Nead Evans, Nashville	22	10	11	12	28	21	23	...	8	...	...	127	60	...	*	...	...	...
Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	...	32	30	55	35	25	98	...	5	...	...	270	136	4	*	...	...	...
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	14	9	11	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	50	31	8	...	...	...	...
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	10	9	34	32	23	35	21	...	5	*	26	195	98	10	*	...	81	66
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	35	38	33	58	38	26	67	...	5	...	...	260	175	16	*	...	94	77
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	7	9	12	15	...	39	...	...	...	...	83	50	...	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	11	...	11	6	21	18	...	...	...	...	67	24	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	3	4	8	11	15	...	20	...	...	...	...	61	40	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr. Hamilton	...	6	25	22	15	9	25	...	1	...	...	102	75	12	*	...	66	59
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	...	12	6	8	15	10	15	...	...	*	93	159	80	...	...	...	...	...
Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	...	10	14	12	9	...	17	...	2	...	...	62	38	2	...	...	60	50
Imman.-Green	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	20	10	27	25	15	25	47	10	5	...	...	184	95	6	*	...	...	...
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	...	3	10	5	13	...	12	...	3	...	...	46	30	4	...	...	...	...
John. Taber	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	...	9	10	17	8	12	15	...	3	...	...	71	70	7	*	...	...	...
Ludford Mem.	S. K. Arnold, Plymouth	14	22	29	39	12	28	60	...	3	...	...	207	108	15	*	...	103	101
Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Nashville, Rt. 3	...	10	8	10	10	20	15	...	2	...	...	75	50	6	...	...	...	...
Mem. Green	W. W. Lee, Greenville	18	26	33	40	34	82	105	...	12	...	...	350	175	8	*	6	...	...

Mem. Wil'ston	K. D. Worrell, Williamston	34	14	28	40	20	13	78	18	7	*	70	315	165	5	*	1	236	190
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville, Rt. 2	11	17	21	36	44	43	43	44	3	...	...	222	105	...	*	...	126	111
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	...	11	20	20	20	10	20	...	3	...	...	104	52	5	*	...	...	...
Nashville	Edgar M. Batchelor, Nashville	18	20	21	18	29	19	55	...	...	...	...	180	110	10	*	...	28	25
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	...	9	15	29	25	19	31	...	...	...	...	128	77	5	*	...	81	74
N. Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	46	46	65	100	68	68	139	49	26	...	...	607	238	31	*	3	107	91
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	20	22	20	19	20	...	8	...	...	101	51	18	...	...	...	...
Oakdale	A. E. Bullock, Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	...	17	18	25	21	6	23	...	2	...	...	112	60	12	*	5	...	39
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	...	...	10	24	7	10	30	...	6	...	...	87	50	11	...	...	49	44
Octolus	Walter Langley, Greenville, Rt. 5	...	5	12	8	16	...	12	...	...	...	...	53	30	11	*	...	...	...
Pinetops	James F. Best, Pinetops	7	8	11	10	6	9	23	10	2	...	...	66	40	1	*	...	...	...
Pinetown	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	20	19	14	9	17	18	...	...	...	...	97	80	4	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	20	19	14	9	17	18	...	...	...	...	97	80	4	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Roger Bass, Nashville, Rt. 2	15	4	9	18	11	11	27	...	3	...	...	98	38	3	*	2	...	...
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Elm City, Rt. 1	...	17	17	9	16	...	22	...	...	...	...	81	45	...	...	...	...	...
Proctors Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	...	23	28	48	14	15	29	...	6	...	...	163	61	4	*	...	...	...
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Red Oak	12	17	26	28	28	40	32	16	3	...	...	212	90	24	*	...	76	65
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	T. M. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	14	60	74	106	89	47	82	...	25	...	...	497	216	...	*	...	...	...
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	28	12	30	11	21	55	...	3	...	...	160	84	4	*	...	...	...
Rocky Mt. First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	142	72	118	137	108	78	449	72	9	...	...	1185	600	42	*	25	150	147
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	75	35	115	119	89	16	151	35	4	...	...	635	275	55	*	18	215	168
Salem S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	103	18	40	70	60	19	105	...	5	...	...	420	171	...	*	...	105	73
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	40	22	26	24	14	9	31	...	...	...	...	126	65	...	*	1	80	70
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	...	24	...	17	...	19	16	...	...	...	...	76	20	...	...	...	...	...
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	...	29	30	42	31	...	34	...	4	...	...	170	74	20	...	2	74	44
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	10	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	30	12	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Hope	J. T. Edwards, Spring Hope	10	16	16	39	18	9	74	20	5	...	...	207	95	10	*	...	87	75
Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	...	12	15	16	20	8	10	...	...	...	...	81	53	2	...	...	...	...
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	6	4	5	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	33	15	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	John T Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	11	13	27	45	34	21	73	18	5	...	...	247	120	10	*	10	67	52
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	59	32	49	72	44	18	68	8	3	...	...	353	135	15	*	...	...	...
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	2	10	12	6	8	15	...	...	...	...	50	38	12	...	...	...	...
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	...	3	15	27	...	28	11	1	3	...	...	88	20	5	...	...	48	37
Washington First	Merrill Daniels, Washington	31	30	66	84	57	33	125	52	22	...	...	500	206	9	*	3	93	69
Webb's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	15	16	27	36	8	43	44	30	4	...	...	223	108	6	*	...	...	...
West Edgecombe	Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	...	19	11	20	18	14	26	...	...	...	...	108	74	...	...	...	96	80
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	...	10	10	12	16	...	25	...	...	...	...	70	50	3	...	...	...	...
Wilson First	D. L. Collins, Wilson	57	82	76	76	77	41	288	95	30	...	...	882	240	...	*	2	...	...
Winterville	V. E. White, Winterville	10	11	10	18	16	...	44	...	2	...	...	109	97	6	*	...	83	77
West End Mem.	J. C. Eubanks, Williamston	...	10	10	15	9	9	27	...	...	...	...	80	40	1	*	...	10	...
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Washington	6	9	14	8	18	...	25	...	...	...	...	80	37	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	...	893	1253	1625	2139	1694	1308	3463	511	288	3	189	13175	6495	496	41	92	2676	2242

Sharpsburg S. S. Is Standard A-1

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Tot. Enr., Un., St. Hrs.	No. St. Cr'se. Awards	No. Standard for 1 Qr.	Un., St. Hrs. Stan 1 Qr	Int. Emph. Week Obs?
Arlington St.	......	1	...	1	1	...	3	15	...	16	14	...	5	45	...	...	...	...
Bethel	Mrs. L. D. Holt, Bethel	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	10	12	6	40	...	...	...	...
Farmville	C. A. Tyson, Farmville	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	15	11	6	5	44	...	...	...	...
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	15	18	17	9	99	56	...	...	...
Hobgood	......	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	6	18	...	...	...	...
John. Tabernacle	......	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	43	...	3	43	...	...	...	...
Ludford Mem.	Miss Dale McCoy, Flymouth	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	10	10	...	4	20	9	...	...	*
Mem. Green	E. R. Conway, Greenville	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	30	14	18	...	4	66	...	...	...	...
Mem.-Wil'ston	Miss Ethel Guest, Williamston	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	24	16	...	4	40	17	...	1	*
Nashville	Mrs. Carolyn McIntyre, Nashville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	19	12	12	...	6	43	...	...	...	...
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson, Rt. 1	1	...	1	1	2	5	12	...	15	22	14	4	67	56	4	4	...
No. Rocky Mount	Mrs. C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	7	17	43	22	11	100	39	...	...	...
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	34	...	...	...	...
Red Oak	Mrs. A. M. Frazier, Red Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	J. N. Carr, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	40	15	...	...	55	...	...	...	...
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville	1	...	...	1	1	3	51	...	...	...	...	4	51	...	...	...	...
Rocky Mount First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	15	15	18	12	2	82	57	...	...	...
Rosemary	Mrs. Hattie Cullom, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	...	4	9	15	18	14	...	...	56	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	......	...	1	2	2	1	6	...	14	66	48	26	6	140	...	...	...	...
Sharpsburg	G. V. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	19	12	16	...	66	...	...	...	...
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	10	6	24	10	1	62	11	1	1	...
Spring Hope	M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	18	10	4	55	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. Ellen, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	1	...	1	1	...	3	10	...	3	17	...	2	32	20	...	...	...
Tarboro	F. P. Vaughan, Tarboro	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	11	18	9	...	2	38	...	...	...	...
Washington First	R. B. Bilbro, Washington	1	1	1	1	...	4	32	16	20	20	...	3	91	...	...	...	...
Weldon	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	26	10	...	48	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	T. H. Lecroy, Whitakers	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	6	31	...	...	...	...
Wilson First	Mrs. J. D. Blount, Wilson	1	2	1	1	1	6	33	29	27	18	12	3	122	59	...	...	...
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	14	10	4	40	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	......	13	14	26	28	15	96	255	206	426	488	177	111	1689	324	5	6	*

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'l'd.	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. C'se.	Contributions (Local Work) by W M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Aenon	Mrs. Samuel Williams, Elm City, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	....	3.50
Antioch	Mrs. W. E Powell Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	....	5.00	24.00
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	130	20	24	22	52	248	62	1125.36	2091.13
Ayden	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Ayden	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	8	7	18	51	10	....	107.54
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	120.80	113.80
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	12	15	10	15	80	63	....	308.42
Calvary	....	1	1	2	2	1	7	64	8	25	18	35	150	75	....	471.90
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Guy Napier, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	8	131.25	32.58
Chocowinity	Miss Edna Whitley, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	....	24.29	39.50
Dawson	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	....	....	75.25
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	15	27	45	14.98	59.23
Elm City	....	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	...	18	...	18	56	10	1.00	68.26
Elm Grove	Mrs. Roy Cooper, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	....	18.75	18.75
Enfield	Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Enfield	1	1	2	...	1	5	30	15	31	...	16	92	74	1870.46	1148.89
Farmville	Mrs. A. B. Moore, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	49	7	19	7	12	94	63	....	1005.66
Five Points	Mrs. R. L. Collins, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	72	8	34	37	38	189	64	....	111.22
Fountain	....	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	8	12	5	18	58	46	....	809.47
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. H. Keel, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	8	....	69.75
Halifax	Mrs. W. E. Page, Halifax	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	....	23.00
Hamilton	Mrs. Joe Cherry, Hamilton	1	...	2	...	1	4	14	...	...	...	8	22	....	24.00	49.90
Hickory	Mrs. J. M. Baker, Whitakers	1	1	2	1	1	6	22	8	11	6	20	67	23	131.64	701.37
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	...	10	24	8	....	115.73
Imman.-Green	Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville	1	1	2	1	1	6	53	20	27	6	9	115	18	99.45	838.59
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	1	...	1	...	...	2	35	...	17	...	...	52	30	....	510.00
Mem. Green	Mrs. B. McK. Johnson, Greenville	1	1	2	...	1	5	105	20	25	...	24	174	106	3103.09	1275.09
Mem. Williamston	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	1	...	2	1	1	5	69	...	27	12	20	128	65	144.48	206.58
Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 2	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	...	25	...	34	77	44	....	93.28
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. May, Nashville	1	...	1	...	1	3	54	...	10	...	15	79	20	....	363.26
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	10	8	...	49	12	....	520.82
No. Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	98	12	26	8	20	164	21	....	1190.32

Oak City	Mrs. J. C. Ross, Oak City	1	...	...	...	...	1	34	...	...	...	...	34	....	125.70	....
Oakdale	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mt., R.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	5	15	7	8	53	20	22.00	157.71
Oak Level	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	11	6	6	5	73	31	....	162.56
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	1	...	2	1	1	5	24	...	22	7	14	64	27	43.91	223.57
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	....	41.25	26.00
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Elm City, R.1	3	...	1	1	1	6	40	...	15	12	7	74	....	8.34	131.21
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Proctor, Rocky Mt., R.2	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	5	52.50	47.23
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1	1	2	1	1	6	17	25	28	13	10	93	16	530.95	309.95
Roanoke Rapids	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	57	12	24	11	12	126	141	1023.00	396.15
Robersonville	Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Robersonville	1	1	1	...	1	4	35	12	18	...	20	85	15	166.13	187.36
Rocky Mount First	Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	510	40	55	47	40	692	372	160.05	5490.49
Rosemary	Mrs. A. O. George, Roanoke Rapids	1	...	1	1	1	4	57	...	15	18	23	113	40	47.87	652.00
Scotland Neck	...	1	1	2	1	1	6	....	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	2033.85
Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	10	....	169.07
Southside	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	17	76.00	57.38
Speed	Miss Josie Howell, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	30.00	14.00
Spring Hope	Mrs M. A. Privett, Spring Hope	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	15	21	18	25	139	52	122.33	81.94
Stantonsburg	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	....	929.66	406.55
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Jno. F. Griffin, Rocky Mount, R.3	1	1	2	2	1	7	48	10	23	17	15	113	93	716.65	634.31
Tarboro	Mrs. J. D. Miller, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	104	25	36	...	21	186	41	5.00	875.77
Union	Mrs. E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	5	10.60	6.05
Washington First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	15	24	6	17	107	32	182.38	827.17
Weldon	...	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	16	30	10	23	144	....	1841.19	1554.94
W. Edgecombe	Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	12	....	13.75
Whitakers	Mrs. A. R. Dixon, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	25	8	18	84	14	....	215.00
Wilson First	Mrs J. R. McLean, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	150	12	11	15	34	222	125	1500.00	1356.00
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Winterville	1	...	1	...	1	3	37	...	10	...	12	59	22	32.60	596.19
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Washington	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	....	15.00	....
TOTALS	...	60	26	57	32	38	213	2607	356	742	341	701	4754	1965	14497.66	29074.41

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1			1200		1200		
Antioch	Paul Boseman, Enfield	Yes		Wood	250	3	2	2	2000		2400		
Arlington Street	C. B. Suggs, Rocky Mount	Yes	1922	Brick	500	36	2	32	35000	3200	38200		8000
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	Yes	1898	Wood	150	1			1500		1500		
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	Yes	1939	Brick	300	7		1	10500	3500	14000		7000
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	Yes	1924	Brick	250	9	8	8	12000		12000		5000
Bethel	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	Yes	1923	Brick	500	17		16	25000	3000	28000		16500
Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	Yes	1907	Wood	200	8		8	6350	2150	8500		3000
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	Yes	1888	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000		3000		
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	Yes	1909	Wood	200	1		1	2000		2000		
Community Cen.													
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville, Rt. 3	Yes	1919	Wood	300	3		6	3000		3000		
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	Yes	1882	Wood	400	5	4	4	4000		4000		4000
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	Yes	1889	Wood	300	8	1	7	7000		7000		4000
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Tarboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1903	Wood	200	4	4	3	3000		3000		1500
Elm City		Yes	1902	Wood	400	3	2	2	4000		4000		3000
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville, Rt. 3	Yes	1882	Wood	350	1			2000		2000		
Enfield	Miss Katie Riddick, Enfield	Yes	1916	Brick	350	9	2	9	25000	4000	29000		19000
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Yes	1926	Brick	200	7	3	6	7500		7500		2500
Farmville	C. A. Tyson, Farmville	Yes	1940	Brick	350	23	6	17	40000	4000	44000		
Five Points	J. C. Herring, Wilson	Yes	1916	Wood	200	12		12	6000	2000	8000		6000
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	Yes	1910	Wood	125	5	1	4	4000		4000		3000
Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman, Whitakers	Yes	1894	Wood	200	4	4	4	2000	1750	3750		1200
Halifax	Mrs. C H Boykin, Halifax	Yes	1840	Wood	200	5		4	2000		2000		2000
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	Yes	1928	Brick	150	5	4	4	15000		15000		2000
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1			2000		2000		
Hobgood	Mrs. J. L. Boone, Hobgood	Yes	1928	Brick	150	6	5	5	6000	1625	7625	775	2000
Imman.-Green	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	Yes	1917	Brick	400	23	4	19	25000	7500	25000		21500
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1		2	2500		2500		2500
John. Taber	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Wood	300	3		3	2500		2500		1500
Ludford Mem	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Yes	1915	Brick	250	15	1	15	17000	3000	20000	2000	8000
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville, Rt. 3	Yes	1900	Wood	300	7		6	3000		3000		
Mem. Green	C. W Davis, Greenville	Yes	1890	Brick	400	13	6	14	47035	6425	53460		35950

Mem. Wil'ston	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston	Yes	1915	Brick	400	9	3	16	30000	7000	37000	3775	27000
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Tarboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	......	1000	....	800
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, Rt. 2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	9	7000	1500	8500	....	5000
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City, Rt. 2	Yes	1910	Wood	200	5	4	4	2000	......	2000	....	......
Nashville	Mrs. C. H Cox, Nashville	Yes	1914	Brick	250	15	5	10	35000	7500	42500	....	14500
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson, Rt. 1	Yes	1917	Wood	300	10	2	9	10000	......	10000	....	6000
N. Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. D. Leonard, Rocky Mount	Yes	1927	Brick	400	25	7	31	40000	3500	43500	....	6000
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	Yes	1901	Wood	300	4	...	4	3000	......	3000	....	2000
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Rocky Mount	Yes	1944	Wood	250	9	1	8	15000	......	15000	2400	7500
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	Yes	1922	Brick	300	10	9	8	11000	......	11000	....	......
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	...	...	2500	......	2500	....	......
Pinetops	Mary E. Drake, Pinetops	Yes	1924	Brick	200	7	...	6	10000	......	10000	....	5000
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	......	2200	....	......
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	Yes	1938	Wood	300	5	1	4	2500	......	3000	....	1250
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Colston, Nashville, Rt. 2	Yes	1859	Wood	300	7	6	6	3000	......	3000	....	2500
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	Yes	1912	Wood	250	3	...	2	2000	......	2000	....	600
Proctors Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	Yes	1925	Wood	300	8	1	8	4700	......	4700	....	2500
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, R.3	Yes	1918	Stucco	600	10	3	11	25000	5000	30000	....	7000
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Wiliamston	Yes	1888	Wood	200	3	1	3	1200	1000	1450	....	1000
Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1929	Brick	500	34	8	26	60000	6500	66500	....	56000
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	Yes	1933	Stucco	600	16	2	14	23000	3000	26000	....	12500
Rocky Mt. First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Yes	1880	Brick	700	38	9	41	100000	8000	108000	....	75000
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	Yes	1923	Brick	500	41	7	36	45000	8000	53000	....	25000
Salem S. S.	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	......	....	....	......
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Yes	1916	Brick	350	25	5	20	75000	12500	87500	....	8500
Sharpsburg	Mrs. N. W. Batten, Sharpsburg	Yes	1907	Wood	200	5	6	...	2500	1500	4000	....	3000
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	Yes	1884	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	......	2000	....	......
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	Yes	1934	Stucco	160	6	1	6	2000	......	2000	....	1500
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	Yes	1886	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	......	2000	....	......
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	Yes	1909	Brick	300	10	...	9	26300	......	26300	....	10500
Stanhope	Rachel Daniel, Spring Hope	Yes	1899	Wood	175	1	...	...	1000	......	1500	....	......
Stantonsburg	Louise Phillips, Stantonsburg, R.3	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	4	4	2500	2500	5000	....	1000
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	Yes	1932	Brick	200	3	4	4	3000	......	3000	....	......
Stoney Creek	Mrs. G. W. Tharrington, Rocky Mt., R3	Yes	1939	Brick	350	16	2	14	16000	4000	20000	....	11500
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	Yes	1928	Brick	650	40	6	26	100000	3000	103000	....	80500
Tillery	C. F. Marks, Tillery	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	3	3	3000	......	3000	....	......
Union	Miss Theresa Parker, Sharpsburg	Yes	1930	Wood	50	3	2	2	1000	......	1000	....	1000
Washington First	E. L. Greene, Washington	Yes	1917	Brick	500	36	6	28	40000	4000	44500	1000	30000
Webb's Chapel	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	......	....	....	......
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	Yes	1915	Brick	450	13	4	14	31000	6000	37000	....	18500
West Edgecombe	Dora Grimsley, Rocky Mount	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	......	....	....	......
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Yes	1906	Wood	300	6	5	5	2500	2500	5000	....	2500
Wilson First	S. G. Chappell, Wilson	Yes	1905	Brick	350	21	2	20	35000	5000	55000	....	28000
Winterville	Mrs. A D. McLawhorn Winterville	Yes	1939	Brick	250	14	2	11	8500	......	8500	....	6600
West End Mem.	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	....	......	....	....	......
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Washington, R.3	Yes	1934	Wood	150	1	...	...	500	......	600	....	......
TOTALS	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	1209485	134150	1259885	9950	695900

Pinetown has Mission Chapel valued at $200. Washington First has Chap el valued at $500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total. Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Plelged to Associational Missions	Number of Tithers	Mem. Subs.' Ch. Bdgt.	Ev.-Mem. Can., Bdgt.	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage	Ch. Enr. in Min. Ret.
Aenon	252.50		100.00			24.50			2.00		2.50	380.50							
Antioch	195.00	25.00	63.00			20.00			2.00			305.00			1				
Arlington Street	2860.00	1124.56	180.00	637.91		741.72	280.53	32.00	10.00	4309.32	244.96	10421.00							
Aurora	117.10			215.70		31.50	14.15		2.00		30.10	410.55	39.00		1	9	*		*
Ayden	1775.00		110.00	461.70		314.13	56.62		4.00		81.05	2805.50	120.00	24.00	6	84			*
Battleboro	320.00	24.00	59.15			18.75	36.02		4.00		39.81	523.75	125.00	22.00	4	41			
Bethel	1800.00		115.00	75.81		393.75	261.55		10.00	2789.50	49.35	5494.96	300.00	37.50	12	100	*		
Calvary	1500.00	216.00	361.74			293.63	67.99		8.00		59.96	2507.32			38		*		*
Cedar Branch	300.00		125.00	81.25		12.50	37.78		5.00		60.00	621.53	50.00	15.00		100			
Chocowinity	217.50		80.00	92.20		13.62	30.66	5.00	2.00		25.31	467.29	50.00	2.00	2		*	10.00	
Community Cen.																			
Corinth	603.30		100.00			45.15	44.93		2.00		106.56	899.56							
Dawson	615.22		161.65			68.00	112.22		4.00			961.09				67			
Eagles	348.14		160.00			80.98	49.02		2.50		176.19	816.69	200.00	20.00	6	20			*
Ebenezer	144.00	55.00				61.10	35.00		2.00		41.38	338.48							
Elm City	240.00	20.00	130.00	145.41		113.28	26.49		3.00		10.00	688.18			2				
Elm Grove	600.00	5.00	126.00	7.05		18.00	75.00		2.00		57.22	890.27							
Enfield	2700.00	120.00	150.00	242.78		580.89	366.86		10.00		91.19	4261.72	1000.00	96.00	17	185			*
Everetts	330.00		100.00	46.42		70.70	14.90	31.15	4.00	237.04	23.74	857.95				29			
Farmville	1945.00	275.00	315.00			539.51	328.43		5.00		84.00	4491.94							
Five Points	1590.00		50.00	435.91	3195.87	442.00	165.61		5.00		414.12	6298.51		50.00	35	254			*
Fountain	474.58		125.00	223.69		80.30	113.33		4.50		150.90	1176.30							
Gethsemane	262.50		275.00	140.00		44.46	40.80		6.00		27.53	796.29			2	60			
Halifax	132.00		170.00			88.11	48.22		1.00	2791.07		3231.07							*
Hamilton	480.00		150.00	126.42		77.95	64.28		4.00	300.00	102.84	1305.49					*		
Hickory	545.00	38.00	84.00			59.55	127.29	27.88	7.50		24.00	913.22			2				
Hobgood	366.00	28.60	73.00			66.60	27.18		3.00		9.00	573.38	100.00	18.00	5		*		
Imman.-Green	2280.00		187.43	416.94		985.82	386.08		7.50	7944.00	326.93	5514.70	700.00	112.00	14	75		30.00	*
Jamesville	240.00		115.00			43.00	30.00		3.00		64.00	495.00	36.00			35			*
John. Taber	255.00		51.00	307.52		80.48	47.90	18.00	2.00	304.89		1066.79							
Ludford Mem.	2146.50		150.00	4736.57		288.35	306.56	18.00	3.00		85.00	7733.98	500.00		20				
Macedonia	500.00	5.85	75.00			25.00	68.22		3.00		3.00	680.07					*		
Mem. Green	2300.00	804.40	212.20	709.44		938.18	464.86	1307.61	12.50	10406.00	400.00	18555.19	800.00	160.00	25	25	*	25.00	*

Mem. Wil'ston	2850.00	1556.59	52.20	2516.36	780.00	1629.08	553.97	195.00	7.50		196.60	10337.30	1000.00	50.00	3	130	*		*
Mildred	104.29						9.53		1.00	221.00		335.82							
Momeyer	900.00	53.00	60.00	86.11		220.15	128.62	100.00	5.00	3000.00	188.20	1741.08			2	275	*		
Mt. Hermon	262.10		51.62	7.20		16.20	36.82	41.40	3.00		12.15	430.49							
Nashville	2033.30		50.00	371.94		638.81	226.96	55.00	5.00	300.00	224.57	3605.58					*		
New Hope	1330.00		120.00	221.17		136.23	146.75		6.00	1513.94	137.54	3611.63		76.20	3	139	*		*
N. Rocky Mount	2886.00		235.00	1357.97		1286.79	447.49		6.00		427.03	6646.28							
Oak City	405.64		100.00	11.25		36.20	46.14	10.07	5.00		39.75	654.05	30.00	30.00		15	*		
Oakdale	795.00		135.00		4052.20	620.65	70.45		5.00		20.00	5798.30	360.00	24.00					
Oak Level	225.00		133.75	8.35		85.27	53.91		5.00			511.28							
Pactolus	180.00		75.00	550.00		43.36	26.27		3.00		50.00	898.36							
Pinetops	841.50		70.00	140.86		83.21	96.90	5.00	5.00	176.00	84.29	1502.76	187.29	24.00	15	55			
Pinetown	90.00		70.74									160.74							
Piney Grove	360.00		110.00			33.25	35.25	60.00	8.00		61.50	668.00	75.00	15.00	1	16			*
Pleasant Grove	600.00		65.00	92.25		57.63	93.61		2.00			910.49							
Pleasant Hope	507.50		50.00	179.62		28.51	42.16		5.00		73.52	886.31							
Proctors Chapel	448.00	108.00	50.00	476.61		191.84	96.27	2.00	3.00	100.00	65.17	1440.89	36.00	21.00	4				
Red Oak	750.00	120.00	295.00	201.61		260.46	103.68	28.60	10.00		25.00	1794.35							
Riddicks Grove	120.00	77.00	27.00			10.00			6.00			294.00	41.00				*		
Roanoke Rapids	3511.51		500.00	3210.98	108.00	1783.44	1392.93	150.00	10.00		673.81	11340.77			87	990	*		*
Robersonville	960.00	27.00	155.00	358.37		300.06	116.40		7.00		198.40	2122.23			2	100	*		
Rocky Mt. First	4725.00	4407.50	890.77	828.40		1824.32	2059.06	130.85	15.00	1264.87	452.37	16598.14		616.00	50				*
Rosemary	3000.00	275.00	140.00	200.00		1435.00	425.00		10.00	3000.00	1445.00	12025.00	1000.00	100.00	15	55			*
Salem S. S.																			
Scotland Neck	2975.00	1920.00	225.00	1783.41		1043.19	515.21	147.00	10.00		467.38	9086.19		180.00		176			*
Sharpsburg	1300.00		110.27	193.90		277.29	101.53		5.00	3086.86		1991.08			3	45			*
South Creek	112.04			41.20		25.70			2.00		25.00	225.51	32.08			14	*		*
Southside	540.00	35.00	40.00	212.54		422.55	96.95	20.00	5.00	1172.46		2584.50	120.00	12.00	24		*		*
Speed	245.00		35.00			9.25	9.00	10.00	1.00		30.00	339.25		15.00		24			
Spring Hope	2130.00	229.60	155.00	86.55		914.95	134.26	5.00	10.00	7848.50	670.49	4335.85	480.00	100.00	6	158	*		*
Stanhope	300.00		75.00				75.00		2.00			452.00			2		*		
Stantonsburg	705.50					100.38	66.88		5.00		51.90	929.66							
Stokes	180.00		56.00			20.00	20.00		4.00			280.00							
Stoney Creek	1350.00		125.00	283.77		406.83	191.23	43.67	7.50		209.51	2617.51			5				
Tarboro	2925.00	895.00	120.00	626.03	13373.49	2441.55	218.80	24.50	9.50	787.87	17.76	21439.50	25%	140.00	30				*
Tillery	480.00		125.82			34.08	25.35		2.00		41.99	709.24							
Union	280.00		12.80	18.21		42.63	17.08		1.00	103.95	25.00	500.67							
Washington First	3000.00	470.25	355.00	6640.11		2713.81	519.88	651.08	5.00	390.00		14745.13	1300.00	150.00	48	286	*		*
Webb's Chapel																			
Weldon	2503.70		20.00	699.36		1559.71	237.13	183.06	10.00	1790.50	100.00	6912.46							*
West Edgecombe	410.00	10.00	80.00			46.00	56.56	15.56	3.00		96.00	717.12	60.00					48.00	
Whitakers	435.00	10.00		10.37		212.44	119.36		2.00	300.00	16.50	1105.67			8	35			
Wilson First	3600.00	1395.00	405.00	735.02		1413.02	675.02	133.46	20.00	41098.32	2666.59	52141.43	1425.00	250.00	70		*		*
Winterville	1900.00		75.00			375.98	164.61		7.00	2340.00	272.60	5225.19		36.00	6				
West End Mem.										3019.73		3019.73							
Riverview	50.00			383.00		12.00	20.00		1.00	350.00		816.00							
TOTALS	82630.42	16330.25	9605.14	31635.24	21509.56	29453.33	13200.50	3450.89	390.00	71643.00	11859.26	300970.81	10490.37	2395.70	576	3822	22	113.00	25

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences, by Church and all Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes Given by Church and Its Orgs.
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City, R. 1	14.50		1.00					15.00	16.00				46.50	427.00
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	40.00		5.00					50.00	15.00				110.00	415.00
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	2180.08	50.00	80.68	9.25	81.78	50.00	75.00	430.47	81.23	114.37		15.07	3167.93	13588.93
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	34.00		5.00	5.00	10.00			26.75	15.00	5.28			101.03	452.58
Ayden	W. O. Jolly, Ayden	208.64		36.75	11.00	23.20			123.83	39.34	61.00			503.76	3305.26
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W Fisher, Battleboro	112.30		15.75	6.65	8.00			58.56	33.42		12.60	3.75	251.03	776.76
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	404.54	38.50	35.70	77.94	88.05	22.55		252.57	44.04		50.83		1019.72	6509.68
Calvary	Earnest Shearin, Jr., Rocky Mt.	200.00		53.89					368.62	40.16	45.00			707.67	3214.99
Cedar Branch	A. W Modlin, Jamesville	48.00		10.00					38.22	12.00	12.00	10.00		130.22	751.75
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	30.00		2.00	32.50	22.50	1.00		58.08	14.21			5.00	165.29	632.58
Community Cen.															
Corinth	J P Nelms, Nashville, R1								14.50	10.00				24.50	914.06
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	80.00		3.00					182.34	15.00	7.25		22.25	309.84	1271.93
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Maclesfield	193.00		38.03					286.16	50.64	23.57		12.00	803.40	1620.09
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Whitakers 1	50.00							92.00	23.00				165.00	503.48
Elm City	R A. Strickland, Elm City			36.05	47.50	15.00			132.61	25.68			44.50	302.34	990.52
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville				18.75	15.00			10.00	15.00				58.75	949.02
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	994.26	96.00	27.15	52.10	90.80			462.46	101.00	108.00	20.00	4.00	1955.77	6217.49
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston			10.00					55.00	22.00				87.00	707.91
Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmvile	723.04		237.84	271.79	218.37			893.48	190.15			297.76	2832.43	7324.37
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	566.37		9.86	38.40	60.43			243.23	89.21	46.80		13.77	1068.07	7366.58
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	257.86		235.66	124.29		55.00		183.47	45.30	17.30	120.58	204.50	1243.95	2420.25
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. H. Keel, Whitakers	70.00	69.75						50.00					189.75	980.04
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	43.00		3.00	5.50				132.25		16.20	7.50		207.45	3438.52
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	28.80		6.00	7.58	4.62			232.50	33.33			44.09	356.92	1736.31
Hickory	Lowell Reid, Whitakers	85.00	72.00	17.00		17.24			234.96	47.75		75.00	34.90	583.85	1497.07
Hobgood	Mrs R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	57.75	12.00	3.00	15.75	40.00			35.00	6.25		6.00	6.00	181.75	758.13
Imman.-Green.	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	603.68	84.00	242.75	41.25	73.05	200.00		154.72	25.00	91.20	15.00	142.75	1673.40	7188.10
Jamesville	Carrie Anderson, Jamesville	36.00					5.00			14.00	10.00			65.00	560.00
John. Taber	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount														1066.79
Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	503.80		42.71	36.60	115.45			286.90	40.00		75.92	115.36	1216.74	8950.72
Macedonia				17.77	1.92	4.10			22.71	5.00				56.50	736.57

Mem. Wil'ston	W. L. Howell, Williamston	1023.00	51.00	33.63	40.82	700.05	....	....	637.88	35.22	178.00	22.00	201.04	2922.64	13259.94
Mildred	Miss Julia Downs, Tarboro, R1.	....	....	5.00	....	....	....	....	8.00	....	....	....	....	13.00	348.82
Momeyer	Miss Estell Bass, Nashville, R2.	140.00	82.00	22.00	17.07	....	25.00	....	112.54	62.01	36.00	....	38.36	534.98	2276.06
Mt. Hermon	P. R. Eason, Rocky Mount, R1	....	....	8.00	3.89	3.89	....	....	40.85	10.04	....	....	....	66.67	497.16
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	459.10	80.00	18.05	78.21	....	....	....	240.90	101.07	33.30	....	162.14	1172.77	4778.35
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson, R1.	365.23	....	40.88	63.80	44.05	....	....	296.11	50.00	48.00	....	64.57	972.64	4584.27
N. Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	2829.99	291.79	166.20	134.92	199.11	100.00	....	1141.46	102.00	....	59.50	105.25	5128.77	11775.05
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	30.00	30.00	12.35	....	....	....	....	58.88	3.85	....	....	....	135.08	789.13
Oakdale	Mrs. A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mt., 2	303.42	18.00	....	10.50	18.71	....	10.00	81.50	30.86	....	....	....	472.99	6351.01
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	128.37	....	25.17	10.60	9.94	....	....	80.00	15.74	6.25	....	....	276.07	787.35
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactol's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11.00	....	....	....	11.00	909.36
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	187.29	24.00	14.50	10.00	16.96	20.00	....	64.60	25.00	....	15.00	11.00	398.65	1901.41
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	70.00	....	25.00	....	10.00	....	....	10.00	40.00	14.40	5.00	101.00	275.40	943.40
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. H. Maning, Nashville 2	....	....	28.50	....	....	....	....	23.00	18.00	....	30.00	25.00	124.50	1034.99
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City, R1	100.67	1.50	13.72	36.75	12.50	....	....	120.41	15.31	....	....	6.00	306.86	1193.17
Proctors Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	36.00	20.36	11.93	....	4.70	....	....	58.56	23.71	....	....	....	155.26	1596.15
Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	213.86	....	32.71	....	49.51	....	....	364.92	86.88	25.00	....	98.00	870.88	2665.23
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	41.00	20.00	36.00	....	....	....	....	20.00	....	4.80	....	....	121.80	415.80
Roanoke Rapids	Steve Robertson, Roan'ke Rapids	1437.04	285.32	....	86.00	....	482.46	....	361.99	....	120.00	....	20.00	2792.81	14133.81
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	210.82	....	60.15	....	....	....	....	240.47	22.75	....	34.00	....	568.19	2690.41
Rocky Mt. First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	6017.83	616.00	789.42	780.40	1593.15	641.76	40.00	3604.00	503.80	159.96	254.09	569.81	15570.22	32168.36
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids.	950.00	100.00	8.75	17.20	16.20	75.00	37.50	203.00	149.00	121.00	....	....	1866.65	7345.65
Salem S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland Neck	Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	1853.15	180.00	110.90	147.00	462.90	300.00	39.30	809.60	152.38	....	307.11	83.50	4445.84	13532.03
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	133.08	....	66.21	....	20.25	....	....	131.96	16.34	52.00	....	....	419.84	2410.92
South Creek	Mrs. Pearl Ives, South Creek	40.97	....	....	5.25	5.30	1.30	2.60	30.71	15.73	1.86	....	....	103.72	329.23
Southside	Bernice Riley, Rocky Mount	90.00	6.75	....	8.69	8.69	....	....	33.37	15.00	....	....	....	162.50	2747.00
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	7.00	15.00	2.50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24.50	363.75
Spring Hope	D. C. Weaver, Spring Hope	480.00	100.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	150.00	10.00	199.92	52.00	85.20	100.00	....	1317.12	5652.97
Stanhope	Mrs. Billy Bissette, Spring Hope	20.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.00	....	....	....	....	30.00	482.00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.	280.02	....	30.19	12.00	5.75	....	....	33.15	31.44	....	....	14.00	406.55	1336.21
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	....	....	27.00	8.30	16.70	....	....	58.00	40.00	....	....	....	150.00	430.00
Stoney Creek	J F. Griffin, Rocky Mount, R3	1067.60	45.00	22.58	20.74	13.82	120.33	46.00	393.08	54.43	54.00	....	248.19	2085.77	4703.28
Tarboro	Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2165.79	175.00	49.38	79.52	119.72	78.00	....	404.02	83.81	117.00	125.00	81.39	3514.63	24954.13
Tillery	C. F. Marks, Tillery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.00	8.00	....	....	....	13.00	722.24
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg.	86.00	4.00	15.00	7.00	15.00	....	....	21.24	15.00	....	....	34.00	111.24	611.91
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	864.28	....	46.00	83.50	117.82	....	15.00	486.00	54.00	110.05	....	230.38	2007.03	16752.16
Webb's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	1766.37	142.50	60.98	65.37	174.35	248.23	100.00	432.97	83.24	144.00	34.53	36.42	3288.96	10201.42
West Edgecombe	F. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	51.67	....	4.10	....	....	....	....	50.54	20.95	....	....	9.00	140.26	857.38
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers.	40.80	....	40.00	30.00	31.00	18.60	....	131.00	67.00	....	33.00	11.00	402.40	1508.07
Wilson First	M. G. Coyle, Wison	1425.00	222.44	177.44	199.41	293.93	1888.50	195.00	826.69	126.39	133.82	5.00	159.83	5653.43	38774.74
Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	397.19	36.00	65.25	106.35	158.95	50.00	....	324.43	83.50	....	16.75	93.35	1331.77	6556.96
West End Mem.	Dennis Hardy, Williamston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3019.73
Riverview	G. C. Andrews, Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	104.33
TOTALS	....	33652.14	2968.91	3592.13	2998.83	5207.29	4587.20	570.40	17651.78	3502.14	2134.61	1434.41	3553.04	82230.22	356586.78